This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06926831 0

Bangor Public Library

CLASS LIST

LITERATURE

EXCEPT FICTION.

1907

BANGOR:
BANGOR CO-OPERATIVE PRINTING CO.
1907

THE NEW YORK
405466

THIS CLASS LIST IS SUPPOSED TO
CONTAIN ALL WORKS OF
LITERATURE
EXCEPT FICTION
IN THE
BANGOR PUBLIC LIBRARY
DECEMBER 14, 1907.

CONTENTS.

Class		Page
800.	LITERATURE	1
	Rhetoric	5
	Quotations	14
	Selections for reading and speaking	15
810.	AMERICAN LITERATURE	20
	Poetry	23
	Drama	33
	Essays	34
	Oratory	54
	Satire and Humor	68
820.	ENGLISH LITERATURE	85
	Poetry	96
	Drama	111
	Shakespeare	117
	Essays	125
	Oratory	153
	Satire and Humor	156
830.	GERMAN LITERATURE	163
	Poetry	164
	Drama	165
839.	DUTCH AND SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURES	171
840.	FRENCH LITERATURE	173
	Poetry	174
	Drama	175
	Essays	176
850.	ITALIAN LITERATURE	179
860.	SPANISH LITERATURE	181
870.	LATIN LITERATURE	182
880.	GREEK LITERATURE	187
	Homer	190
890.	LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES	196
	Sanskrit	198
	Persian	198
	Celtic	199
	Russian	200
	Hebrew	202
	Arabic, Egyptian, Hungarian, etc	203
	Chinese and Japanese	204
	AUTHORS	205
	ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	299

LITERATURE.

800. General Works.

MOULTON, C. W., *ed.* Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 8 v. 1901-1904..... 800.M86

V. 1. 680-1638.
2. 1639-1729.
3. 1730-1784.
4. 1785-1824.
5. 1825-1854.
6. 1855-1874.
7. 1875-1890.
8. 1891-1904.

801. Philosophy. Literary Aesthetics.

GAYLEY, C. M. *and* Scott, F. N. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism. 1899..... 801.G25

HOME, H., *Lord Kames.* Elements of criticism. Edited by Rev. J. R. Boyd. 1867..... 801.H75.2

Same. Edited by A. Mills. 1855..... 801.H75.1

HUTTON, R. H. Essays in literary criticism. 1876..... 801.H97

NORDAU, M. Degeneration. 1895..... 801.N75

Contents: Fin-de-siecle: Dusk of the nations. Symptoms. Diagnosis. Etiology. *Mysticism:* Psychology of mysticism. Pre-Raphaelites. Symbolism. Tolstoism. Richard Wagner cult. Parodies of mysticism. *Ego-mania:* Psychology of Ego-mania. Parnassians and diabolists. Decadents and Æsthetes. Ibsenism. Friedrich Nietzsche. *Realism:* Zola and his school. 'Young German' plagiarists. *Twentieth century:* Prognosis. Therapeuties.

REGENERATION: a reply to M. Nordau. Introduction by N. M. Butler. 1896..... 801.X

Contents: Who is the critic? Dusk or dawn? Mysticism and the unknowable. Bankruptcy of science. Symbolism and logic. Light of Russia. Real Ibsen. Richard Wagner. Religion of self. Ethical inquisition. Vigorous affirmations. Regeneration.

SAINTSBURY, G. History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 v. 1902-5 ..... 801.Sa2

V. 1. Classical and mediæval criticism.
2. From the Renaissance to the decline of eighteenth century orthodoxy.
3. Modern criticism.

802. Compends. Outlines.

WELSH, A. H. Digest of English and American literature. 1890 ..... 802.W46

803. Dictionaries. Cyclopaedias.

BOMBAUGH, C. C. Gleanings for the curious from the harvest-fields of literature. 1890 ..... 803.B63

BREWER, E. C. *comp.* Dictionary of phrase and fable. 1885. 803.B75.2

Reader's hand-book of allusions, references, plots, and stories. 1885 ..... 803.B75.1

CHAMPLIN, J. D. Young folks' cyclopædia of literature and art. 1901 ..... 803.C35

EDWARDS, E. Words, facts, and phrases: dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matter. 1881 ..... 803.Ed9

HENDERSON, W. T. (*Henry Williams*), *ed.* Book of curious facts of general interest relating to almost everything under the sun. Comp. by Don Lemon. 1903. 803.H38

KILLIKELLY, S. H. Curious questions in history, literature, art and social life. 3 v. 1886-1900 ..... 803.K55

PHYFE, W. H. P., *comp.* 5000 facts and fancies: cyclopædia of important, curious, quaint, and unique information in history, literature, science, art, and nature. 1901 ..... 803.P56

SOUTHWICK, A. P. Quizzism and its key. 1888 ..... 803.So8.1

Wisps of wit and wisdom; or, Kowledge in a nutshell. 1892 ..... 803.So8.2

WAGNER, L. Names and their meanings: book for the curious. 1891 ..... 803.W12

WALSH, W. S. Handy-book of literary curiosities. 1893 ..... 803.W16

WHEELER, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction; including familiar pseudonyms, surnames bestowed on eminent men, and analogous popular appellations often referred to in literature and conversation. 1865 ..... 803.W56.1

Who wrote it? Index to the authorship of the more noted works in literature. 1882 ..... 803.W56.2

and Wheeler, C. G. Familiar allusions: hand-book of miscellaneous information. 1887 ..... 803.W56.3

804. Essays. Lectures. Addresses.

BATES, A. Talks on teaching literature. 1906..... 804.B31.2

Contents: The problem. Conditions. Some difficulties. Other obstacles. Foundations of work. Preliminary work. Inspirational use of literature. An illustration. Educational. Examinational. Study of prose. Study of the novel. Study of Macbeth. Criticism. Literary workmanship. Literary biography. Voluntary reading in general. Index.

Talks on the study of literature. 1897..... ... 804.B31.1

Contents: What literature is. Literary expression. Study of literature. Why we study literature. False methods. Methods of study. Language of literature. Intangible language. Classics. Value of the classics. Greater classics. Contemporary literature. New books and old. Fiction. Fiction and life. Poetry. Texture of poetry. Poetry and life.

DISRAELI, I. Amenities of literature. 2 v. 1870..... 804.D63.6

V. 1. The Druidical institutions. Britain and the Britons. Name of England and of the English. Anglo-Saxons. Cædmon and Milton. Beowulf: the hero-life. Anglo-Normans. The page, the baron, and the minstrel. Gothic romances. Origin of the vernacular languages of Europe. Origin of the English language. Vicissitudes of the English language. Dialects. Mandeville, our first traveller. Chaucer. Gower. Piers Ploughman. Occleve, the scholar of Chaucer. Lydgate, the monk of Bury. Invention of printing. First English printer. Early libraries. Henry VII. First sources of modern history. Arnold's chronicle. The first printed catalogue. Henry VIII. Books of the people. Difficulties experienced by a primitive author. Skelton. Ship of fools. Psychological character of Sir Thomas More. Earl of Surrey and Sir Thomas Wyatt. Spoliation of the monasteries. A crisis and a reaction. Robert Crowley. Primitive dramas. The reformer, Bishop Bale, and the Romanist. John Heywood, the court jester. Roger Ascham.

2. Public opinion. Orthography and orthoepy. Ancient metres in modern verse. Origin of rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries. Arte of English poesie. Discoverie of witchcraft. First Jesuits in England. Hooker. Sir Philip Sidney. Spenser. The faery queen. Allegory. First tragedy and the first comedy. Predecessors and contemporaries of Shakespeare. Shakespeare. The "humors" of Jonson. Drayton. Psychological history of Raleigh, The occult philosopher, Dr. Dee. The Rosacrucian Fludd. Bacon. First founder of a public library. Early writers: their dread of the press, the transition to authors by profession. Age of doctrines. Pamphlets. Oceana of Harrington. Author of "the grounds and reasons of monarchy." Commonwealth. The true intellectual system of the universe. Difficulties of the publishers of contemporary memoirs. The war against books.

Curiosities of literature. 3 v. 1833..... .... 804.D63.2

Same. Second series. 2 v. 1834..... 804.D63.3

Literary character; or, history of men of genius, and character of James I. 1868 ..... 804.D63.5

Miscellanies of literature. 3 v. 1841 ..... 804.D63.4

V. 1. Literary miscellanies: Miscellanists. Prefaces. Style. Goldsmith and Johnson. Self-characters. Reading. Habituating ourselves to an individual pursuit. Novelty in literature. Vers de societe. Genius of Moliere. Sensibility of Racine. Sterne. Hume, Robertson and Birch. Voluminous works incomplete by the deaths of the authors. Domestic novelties at first condemned. Domesticity; or, A dissertation on servants. Printed letters in a vernacular idiom. Calamities of authors.

2. Quarrels of authors.

3. The literary character. Character of James I.

Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1814 ..... 804.D63.1

GOSSE, E. Gossip in a library. 1891 ..... 804.G69.1

Questions at issue. 1893 ..... 804 G69.2

JOLINE, A. H. Meditations of an autograph collector. 1902. 804.J68

MATTHEWS, J. B. Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. 1902 ..... 804.M43

Contents: American literature. Two studies of the South. Penalty of humor. On pleasing the taste of the public. On certain parallelisms between the ancient drama and the modern. Importance of the folk-theatre. *Two French dramatic critics:* M. Francisque Sarcey; M. Jules Lemaitre. *Two Scotsmen of letters:* Andrew Lang; Robert Louis Stevenson. *Aspects of fiction:* Gift of story-telling; Cervantes, Zola, Kipling & Co; Prose tales of M. Francois Coppee; Short stories of M. Ludovic Halevy; Charles Dudley Warner as a writer of fiction.

MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on poetry and general literature. 1833 ..... 804.M76

SCUDDER, H. E. Childhood in literature and art. 1895 ..... 804.Scu2

Contents: In Greek and Roman literature. In Hebrew life and literature. In early Christianity. In mediæval art. In English literature and art. In French and German literature. Hans Christian Andersen. In American literary art.

STEARNS, F. P. Real and ideal in literature. 1892 ..... 804.St3

STEPHENS, H. M., *and others.* Counsel upon the reading of books. 1900 ..... 804.St41

Contents: Preface on reading and books, H. Van Dyke. History, H. M. Stephens. Memoirs and biographies, A. Repplier. Sociology, economics, and politics, A. T. Hadley. Study of fiction, B. Matthews. Poetry, B. Perry. Essay and criticism, H. W. Mabie.

TRENT, W. P. Greatness in literature and other papers. 1905. 804.T72

Contents: Question of "greatness in literature." Word for the smaller authors and for popular judgment. Aims and methods of literary study. Criticism and faith. Literature and science. Teaching literature. Some remarks on modern book-burning. Love of poetry.

WHITING, L. The world beautiful in books. 1901 ..... 804.W59

805. Periodicals.

AMERICAN Notes and Queries. 3 v. 1888-1889.. ..... 805.Am3
ANNUALS: Atlantic souvenir. 1832..... 805.At6
Literary souvenir. 1845..... ..... 805 L71
Magnolia. Ed. by H. W. Herbert. 1837..... 805.H41
Opal: pure gift for the holidays. Ed. by J. Keese. 1847. 805.K25
Pearl; or, Affection's gift. 1835..... . ..... 805.P31
Token. Ed. by S. G. Goodrich. 1830..... 805.T57.1
Token and Atlantic souvenir. 1842..... ..... 805.T57.2
BOSTON Daily Evening Transcript. Notes and Queries: miscellaneous information. 8 v. 1902-1907..... 805.T68

806. Societies. Transactions. Reports.

ALPHA Delta Phi. Report of the proceedings at the 25th anniversary of the brotherhood of Alpha Delta Phi, June 24-5, 1857. 1858..... 806.A16

807. Study and Teaching of Literature.

CODY, S. How to read and what to read. 1905..... 807.C64
Books recommended, pp 124-130.
HEYDRICK, B. A. How to study literature: guide to the intensive study of literary masterpieces. 1903..... .. 807.H51
LEE, G. S. The child and the book. 1907..... 807.L51.1
The lost art of reading. 1902..... 807.L51.2

808. Rhetoric.

ADAMS, J. Q. Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. 2 v. 1810. 808.Ad1
BAINTON, G., *ed.* Art of authorship, literary reminiscences, methods of work, and advice to young beginners. 1891 ..... 808.B16
BARDEEN, C. W. System of rhetoric. 1884..... 808.B23
BLAIR, H. Abridgment of lectures on rhetoric. 1816..... 808.B57
BOYD, J. R. Elements of rhetoric and literary criticism: with practical exercises and examples. 1844..... 808.B69
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of rhetoric. 1844..... 808.C15
COX, E. W. Arts of reading, speaking and writing. 1870... 808.C83
DAY, H. N. Rhetorical praxis: principles of rhetoric. 1860. 808.D33
EARLE, J. English prose: its elements, history, and usage. 1891..... ..... 808.Ea7

GENUNG, J. F. Hand-book of rhetorical analysis: studies in style and invention. 1895 ..... 808.G28.2
Practical elements of rhetoric: with illustrative examples. 1896 ..... 808.G28.1
GILMORE, J. H. Outlines of art of expression. 1875 ..... 808.G42
HART, J. S. Manual of composition and rhetoric. 1870 ..... 808.H25
HAVEN, E. O. Rhetoric. 1869 ..... 808.H29
HEPBURN. A. D. Manual of English rhetoric. 1875 ..... 808.H41
HILL, A. S. Elements of rhetoric and composition. 1878 ... 808.H55.3
Foundations of rhetoric. 1892 ..... 808.H55.1
Principles of rhetoric. 1895 ..... 808.H55.2
JAMIESON, A. Grammar of rhetoric and polite literature: principles of language and style; elements of taste and criticism, with rules for the study of composition and eloquence. 1833 ..... 808 J24
MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. Art of writing English. 1900 ..... 808.M47
NEWMAN, S. P. Practical system of rhetoric. 1827. 1835 .. 808.N46
PARKER, R. G. Aids to English composition. 1844 ..... 808.P22
QUACKENBOS, G. P. Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. 1854 ..... 808.Qu2
SCOTT, F. N. *and* Denny, J. V. Paragraph writing. 1893 ... 808.Sco8
WENDELL, B. English composition: lectures at the Lowell Institute. 1895 ..... 808.W48
WHATELY, R. Elements of rhetoric. 1834 ..... 808.W55
WILLARD, S. Rhetoric; or, Principles of elocution and rhetorical composition. 1830 ..... 808.W66
WRITER'S hand-book: guide to the art of composition. [*anon.*] 1888 ..... 808.X
ZANDER, H. J. Outlines of composition. 1869 ..... 808.Za1

808.1. Poetry.

GRANGER, E., *ed.* Index to poetry and recitations: practical reference manual for the librarian, teacher, etc., including over thirty thousand titles from three hundred and sixty-nine books. 1904 ..... 808.1.G76
GUMMERE, F. B. Beginnings of poetry. 1901 ..... 808.1 G95

Contents: Purpose and method. Rythm as the essential fact of poetry. Two elements in poetry. Differencing elements of the poetry of art. Differencing elements of communal poetry. Science and communal poetry. Earliest differentiations of poetry. Triumph of the artist.

SCHAFF, P. Literature and poetry. 1890 ..... 808.1.Sch1

Contents: Studies on the English language. Poetry of the Bible. Dies irae. Stabat Mater. Hymns of St. Bernard. The university, ancient and modern. Dante Alighieri, the Divina commedia.

SHAIRP, J. C. Poetic interpretation of nature. 1893..... 808.1.Sh1

Contents: Sources of poetry. Poetic feeling awakened by the world of nature. Poetic and scientific wonder. Will science put out poetry? How far science may modify poetry. Mystical side of nature. Primeval imagination working on nature — Language and mythology. Some of the ways in which poets deal with nature. Nature in Hebrew poetry and in Homer. Nature in Lucretius and Virgil. Nature in Chaucer, Shakespeare, and Milton. Return to nature begun by Allan Ramsay and Thomson. Nature in Collins, Gray, Goldsmith, Cowper, and Burns. Wordsworth as an interpreter of nature.

STEDMAN, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry. 1892..... 808.1.St3

Contents: Oracles, new and old. What is poetry? Creation and self-expression. Melancholia. Beauty. Truth. Imagination. The faculty divine: passion, insight, genius, faith.

Collections of Poetry.

AUSTIN, *Mrs*, G. L., *ed*. Little people of God and what the poets have said of them. 1874..... 808.1.Au7

AYTOUN, W. E. *and* Martin, T. Book of ballads. 1854..... 808.1.Ay9

BANKS, *Rev*, L. A. Immortal songs of camp and field; story of their inspiration, with striking anecdotes connected with their history. 1899..... 808 1.B22

Contents: The American flag, J. R. Drake. Adams and liberty, R. T. Paine. Yankee Doodle, *unknown*. Star-spangled banner, F. S. Key. Hail Columbia, J. Hopkinson. Columbia, the gem of the ocean, T. A'Becket. Flag of our Union, G. P. Morris. John Brown's body, C. S. Hall. Dixie, D. Emmett. Battle cry of freedom, G. F. Root. Song of a thousand years, H. C. Work. Tenting on the old camp-ground, W. Kittredge. Battle hymn of the Republic, Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. Just before the battle, mother, G. F. Root. When this cruel war is over, C. C. Sawyer. Marching through Georgia, H. C. Work. My Maryland, J. R. Randall. All quiet along the Potomac, Ethel L. Beers. Old folks at home, S. C. Foster. The Blue and the Gray, F. M. Finch. Rule, Britannia, J. Thomson. Watch on the Rhine, M. Schneckenburger. Marseillaise, C. G. R. de Lisle. Blue bells of Scotland, A. McV. Grant. Recessional, R. Kipling.

BEECHING, H. C., *comp*. Book of Christmas verse. 1901.... 808.1.B39

BROWNLEE, J. H. Martial recitations: heroic, pathetic, and humorous for the veteran's camp-fire. 1896..... 808.1.B82

BRYANT, W. C., *ed*. Library of poetry and song. 1874..... 808.1.B84

BULFINCH, S. G. Harp and the cross: collection of religious poetry. 1857..... .... 808.1.B87

BURROUGHS, J., *ed*. Songs of nature. 1901..... .... 808.1.B94

BURT, M. E., *ed*. Poems that every child should know: best poems of all times for young people. 1904.... ..... 808.1.B95

CARMAN, B., *and others*, *eds*. World's best poetry. 10 v. 1904..... 808.1.C21

V. 1. Poems of home. Of friendship. The purpose of poetry, B. Carman. Young people and the poets, W. D. MacClintock.
2. Love. The future of poetry, J. V. Cheney.
3. Sorrow and consolation. Interpreter of life, L. Abbott.
4. The higher life. Religion and poetry, W. Gladden.
5. Nature. Poetry of nature, C. G. D. Roberts.
6. Of fancy. Of sentiment. Place of poetry in life, C. F. Richardson.
7. Descriptive narrative. What's the use of poetry, R. Le Gallienne.
8. National spirit. Study of poetry, F. H. Stoddard.
9. Of tragedy. Of humor. The old case of poetry in a new court, F. A. Gummere.
10. Poetical quotations. After all, what is poetry, J. R. Howard.

COLE, S. W. The muse; or, Flowers of poetry: choice collection of favorite odes, poems, songs, elegies, dirges, epitaphs, epigrams, elegant extracts, *etc.* 1827..... 808.1.C67

ELLIS, *Mrs.* S. S. Drawing-room scrap-book. 1843..... 808.1.El5

EMERSON, R. W. Parnassus. 1875..... 808.1.Em3

HARRIS, A. V. S., *comp.* Poems by grades: poems selected for each grade of the school course, poems for each month, etc. 2 v. 1907..... 808.1.H24

HEAD, J. H., *ed.* Jewels from the quarry of the mind. 1862. 808 1.H34

HUNT, J. H. L. *and* Lee, S. A. Book of the sonnet. 1879... 808.1.H91

JOHNSON, R., *ed.* Famous single and fugitive poems. 1890. 808.1 J62.2

Play-day poems. 1878..... 808.1 J62.1

KENDRICK, A. C. Our poetical favorites. Second series. 1876..... 808.1.K34

LANG, A., *ed.* Blue poetry book. 1891..... 808.1.L25

LATHROP, G. P., *ed.* Masque of poets. 1878..... 808.1.L34

LEARNED, W., *ed.* Treasury of favorite poems. 1891..... 808.1.L47

LLOYD, M., *ed.* Elegies: ancient and modern. With an introductory study of the history of elegiac poetry from the earliest days to the present time. 1903... 808.1.L77

LONGFELLOW, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 31 v. 1876-9... 808 1.L86

V. 1-4. England and Wales.
5. Ireland.
6-8. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway and Sweden.
9-10. France and Savoy.
11-13. Italy.
14-15. Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland.
16. Switzerland and Austria.
17-18. Germany.
19. Greece and Turkey in Europe.
20. Russia.
21. Asia — Syria.
22. Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Turkestan, Afghanistan.
23. Persia, India, Chinese Empire, Japan.
24. Africa.
25-26. America — New England States.
27. Middle States.
28. Southern States.
29. Western States.
30. British America, Danish America, Mexico, Central America, South America, West Indies.
31. Oceanica: Australsia, Polynesia, and miscellaneous seas and islands.

LOVER'S dictionary. [*anon.*] 808.1.L94
MAGAZINE of poetry. 3 v. 1899-1901 ..... 808.1.M27
MASON, E. T., *comp.* Songs of fairyland 808.1.M38
MUSSEY, B. B. *and* Tompkins, A. Testimony of the poets [universal salvation.] 1854 ..... 808.1.M97
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 1902. 808.1.P17.1
Same. Second series. 1902 ..... 808.1.P17.2
PRITCHARD, M. T., *comp.* Poetry of Niagara. 1901 ..... 808.1.P93
PUNSHON, W. M. Sabbath chimes; or, Meditations in verse for the Sundays of a year. 1868 ..... 808.1.P96
ROBERTS, W., *ed.* Book-verse: anthology of poems of books and bookmen from the earliest times to recent years. [Book-lover's library, ed. by H. B. Wheatley.] 1895. 808.1.R54
SARGENT, E., *ed.* Harper's encyclopædia of British and American poetry. 1882 ..... 808.1 Sa7
SMITH, H. B. Stage lyrics. 1900 ..... 808.1.Sm5
SPEAR, C., *ed.* Voices from prison: selection of poetry written within the cell by various prisoners, with biographical and critical notices. 1848 ..... 808.1.Sp3
STAR of emancipation. [Published for the Fair of the Massachusetts Female Emancipation Society.] 1841 ..... 808.1.M381
STERR, H. *and* S. R. Threads of gold and bits of things picked up in life's journey. 1889 ..... 808.1.St31
STEVENSON, B. E. *and* E. B. Days and deeds: book of verse for children's reading and speaking. 1906 ..... 808.1.St4
THOMPSON, A. C. Lyra cœlestis: hymns on heaven. 1863.. 808.1.T37
WAIT, M. C. *and* Leonard, M. C., *comp.* Among flowers and trees with the poets; or, The plant kingdom in verse. 1901 ..... 808.1.W13
WHITE, G., *ed.* Book-song: anthology of poems of books and bookmen from modern authors. [Book-lover's library, ed., by H. B. Wheatley.] 1893 ..... 808.1.W58
WHITTIER, J. G., *ed.* Songs of three centuries. 1876 ..... 808.1.W61
WIGGIN, K. D. S. [Mrs. G. C. Riggs] *and* Smith, N. A. Golden numbers: book of verse for youth. 1902 .... 808.1.W63
WILLIAMS, S., *comp.* Through the year with birds and poets. 1900 ..... 808.1.W67

808.2. Drama.

SCHLEGEL, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1833 ..... 808.2.Sch3

808.3. Fiction.

DYE, C. Story-teller's art: guide to the elementary study of fiction. 1898 ..... 808.3.D98
HOWELLS, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 1891 ..... 808.3.H83.1
PERRY, B. Study of prose fiction. 1902 ..... 808.3.P42

Collection of Short Stories.

CODY, S., *ed.* Selections from the world's greatest short stories. 1902 ..... 808.3.C64

Contents: Patient Griselda, from the "Decameron" of Boccaccio; rewritten in English by the editor. Aladdin; or, The Wonderful lamp, from "The Arabian Nights." Rip Van Winkle, by Washington Irving. A passion in the desert, H. de Balzac: rewritten in English by the editor. Child's dream of a star, C. Dickens. Christmas carol, C. Dickens. A princess' tragedy, from "Barry Lyndon," by W. M. Thackeray. The gold-bug, E. A. Poe. Great stone face, N. Hawthorne. The necklace and The string, G. de Maupassant: rewritten in English by the editor. Man who would be king, R. Kipling. How Gavin Birse put it to Mag Lownie, from "Window in Thrums," J. M. Barrie. On the stairs, from "Tales of mean streets," A. Morrison.

EVER new and never old; or, Twice told stories. 1870 ..... 808.3.Am3.1

GESTA Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories invented by the monks. Trans. by Rev. C. Swan. Revised by W. Hooper. 1876 ..... 808.3.L34

HOWELLS, W. D. *and* Alden, H. M., *eds.* Their husband's wives. 1906 ..... 808.3.H83.3

Contents: Eve's diary, S. L. Clemens. Covered embers, E. S. Phelps. Life's accolade, A. M. Roach. The bond, E. Pottle. Eyes of affection, G. Hibbard. "Marriage question," G. E. Channing.

Under the sunset. 1906 ..... 808.3.H83.2

Contents: End of the journey, G. E. Channing. Sage-brush hen, T. A. Janvier. Madonna of the desert, E. W. Peattie. Prophetess of the land of No-Smoke, M. Manning. Little pioneer, P. V. Mighels. Back to Indiana, E. E. Peake. Gray chieftain, C. A. Eastman. Inn of San Jacinto, Z. D. Underhill. Tio Juan, M. Kingsley. Jamie, the kid, J. Flynt.

JESSUP, A. *and* Canby, H. S., *eds.* Book of the short story. 1903 ..... 808.3.J49

Contents: Introduction. The shipwrecked sailor—about 2500 B. C. Book of Ruth—about 450 B. C. Story of Cupid and Psyche, Apuleius—2d century A. D. Frederick of the Alberighi and his falcon, Boccaccio—1353. Story of Ali Baba, and the forty robbers destroyed by a slave—1548. The liberal lover, Cervantes—1613. Apparation of Mrs. Veal, Defoe—1706. Jeannot and Colin, Voltaire—1764? Rip Van Winkle, W. Irving—1819. Wandering Willie's tale, Sir Walter Scott—1824. Taking of the redoubt, P. Merimee, 1829. La Grande Bretteche, H de Balzac—1832. The birthmark, N. Hawthorne—1832. Cask of Amontillado, E. A. Poe—1846. A Lear of the Steppes, I. Turgeneff—1870. Markheim, R. L. Stevenson—1885. A coward, G. de Maupassant—1885. Without benefit of clergy, R. Kipling—1890. List of representative tales and short stories.

JOHNSON, R. Little classics. 18 v. 1874-81 ..... 808.3.J62

For contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, pp. 379-381.

LITTLE stories from the German. Trans. by Mrs. C. M. Sawyer. 1842 ..... 808.3.G31

MODERN story teller. 1856 ..... 808.3.En3.3

For contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, p. 382.

MORRIS, H. S., *ed.* In the yule-log glow: Christmas tales from round the world. 4 v. 1892 ..... 808.3.M83

Contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, pp. 146-147.

PATTEN, W. *ed.* Great short stories — Detective stories 808.3.P27

STORIES and sketches by our best authors. 1867 ..... 808.3.Am3.2

Contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, p. 381.

STORIES by American authors. 10 v. 1884-5 ..... 808.3.Am3.3

Contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, pp. 381-382.

STORIES by English authors — Italy 808.3.En3.5

STORIES from Blackwood. 1852 ..... 808.3.En3.4

Contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, p. 383.

TALES of romance. 1833 ..... 808.3.En3.2

Contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, p. 383.

TALES of the day, selected from the most distinguished English authors. 3 v. 1838 ..... 808.3.En3.1

Contents *see* Class-list, Fiction, p. 383.

808.4. Essays.

BREWER, D. J., Allen, E. A., *and* Schuyler, W., *eds.* World's best essays, from the earliest period to the present time. 10 v. 1900-1 ..... 808.4.B75

808.5. Oratory and Orations.

BAKER, G. P. Forms of public address. 1904 ..... 808.5.B17

BARBER, J. Grammar of elocution. 1832 ..... 808.5.B23

BROOKINGS, W. D. B. *and* Ringwalt, R. C. *eds.* Briefs for debate on current, political, economic, and social topics. Introduction by A. B. Hart. 1896 ..... 808.5.B79

CORSON, H. Elocutionary manual, with introductory essay on the study of literature, and on vocal culture in its relation to an æsthetic appreciation of poetry. 1875. 808.5.C81

HARDCASTLE, L. B. Young American's elocutionist 808.5.H21

HOWS, J. W. S. Practical elocutionist; and academical reader and speaker. 1857 ..... 808.5.H84

HUNT, J. Manual of the philosophy of voice and speech, especially in relation to the English language and the art of public speaking. 1859 ..... 808.5.H91

KIDD, R. Vocal culture and elocution. 1857 ..... 808.5.K53

MANDEVILLE, H. Elements of reading and oratory. 1851 ... 808.5.M31

MITCHELL, M. S. Manual of elocution 808.5.M69

PORTER, E. Analysis of the principles of rhetorical delivery as applied in reading and speaking. 1833..... 808.5.P83

POWER, J. O'C. Making of an orator, with examples from great masterpieces of ancient and modern eloquence. 1906..... 808.5.P87

RUSSELL, W. Lessons in enunciation: course of elementary exercises, common errors in articulation, with the rules of correct usage in pronunciation. 1855..... 808.5.R91

Orthophony; or, Cultivation of the voice in elocution. With a supplement on Purity of tone, by G. J. Webb. 1881..... 808.5.R91.2

SCOTT, W. Lessons in elocution; *also* elements of gesture and rules for expressing the passions, etc., of the mind. 1820..... 808.5.Sco8

VANDENHOFF, G. Art of elocution. 1855..... 808.5.V28

Collections of Orations.

BREWER, D. J. Allen, E. A., *and* Schuyler, W., *eds.* World's best orations, from the earliest period to the present time. 10 v. 1899..... 808.5.B75

CODY, S. Selection from the world's best orations. 1904.... 808.5.C64

REED, T. B., *ed.* Modern eloquence. 10 v. 1901-3..... 808.5.R25

V. 1-3. After dinner speeches.
4-6. Lectures.
7-9. Occasional addresses.
10. Anecdotes.

See also American orations, 815 *and* English orations, 825.

808.6. Letter Writing.

COTTRELL, G. W., *pub.* American fashionable letter writer, original and selected: with directions for letter writing and rules for composition..... 808.6.C82

GAVIT, H. E. Etiquette of correspondence. 1900..... 808.6.G24

HICKOX, W. E. Correspondent's manual: practical information on letter taking and letter writing. 1902..... 808.6.H52

LIPPINCOTT & Co., *pub.* Complete art of polite correspondence; or, New universal letter-writer. 1858..... 808.6.L66

TONNA, C. E. Letter-writing. 1843..... 808.6.T61

WELLS, S. R., *pub.* How to write: pocket manual of composition and letter writing. 1872..... 808.6.W46

808.7. Satire. Humor.

CLEMENS, S. L., *comp.* Mark Twain's library of humor:

1. Men and things. 1906..... 808.7.C59.1

Contents: An unexpected acquaintance. Mercenary Molly. Legend of Mimir. Tar-Baby. Washington gives a dinner.

Haunted room. Restless night. Mouse-Trap, a farce. Fatal thirst. Women's rights. Marriage and politics. Little breeches. Frowenfeld's clerk. One of Mr. Ward's business letters. European diet. How we astonished the Rivermouthians. Tushmaker's toothpuller. Fable of the husband who showed up and did the best he knew how. Fable of the bureau of public comfort and the man in charge. Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. Society scandal. On criteek de Bernhardt. Rev. Cream Cheese and the new livery. Mutiny of Barnacles. Great riches. Natral and unnatral aristokrats. Miss Maloney on the Chinese question. Hunting for an apartment. Last straw. Plain language from truthful Jane. Pigs. Fight with a trout. To correspondents. Speech at a Mark Twain dinner. How I edited an agricultural paper. Ostrich and the hen. Jack and Jill. Oriental sayings. Woman and logic. Confiding peasant and the maladroit bear. What he wanted it for. Ants, etc. Ruthless rhymes. Nonsense verses. Robin and the woodpecker. Our thoughtful friends.

2. Women and things. 1906 ..... 808.7.C59.2

Contents: Esquimau maiden's romance. Mr. Simpkin's downfall. Sleeping-car experience. Woman in a shoe-shop. Santa Fe Charley's kindergarten. Financial genius. Mrs. Noah's ark. Tom's aunt. Fable of Springfield's fairest flower and lonesome Agnes who was crafty. Fable of the fatal album and the leap for life. Pleasure exertion. Speech on Washington's birthday. No uncle of ours. Idiot and the landlady. Their first quarrel. Tim Crane and widow Bedott. Settlement of Dryden vs. Shard. Barn-yard mystery. Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas. Mystery of speech. Little essay on books. Billy Campbell's jungle story. Twenty minutes for refreshments. Experiences of the McWilliamses with membraneous croup. Kind-hearted she-elephant. Rhymester's confession. After the funeral. The shopper. Zoological romance. Observations.

3. Primrose way. 1906 ..... 808.7.C59.3

Contents: Playing courier. Two fishers of men. Speech on William Penn. Shacabac the Sage. Money and matrimony. Idiot triumphant. Miss Albina McLush. Leander. Goose-chase. From the diary of a cat. Fable of the married girl who ran the eating station for luminaries. Eloquence of Ham Bascom. Les Incomprehensibles. Tale of the Cork Leg. Our concert. At Niagara. First aid to the injured. On charity. Carriage lamps. Buck Fanshaw's funeral. On preventing fires. Kid Sadler. First piano in a mining camp. Mis' Deborah has a visitor. Town that lost itself. Suburban adventure. Plumbers. Getting a glass of water. At the Chestnuts' dinner. Travelling with a reformer. An Omar for ladies. Pity of it. Hodja's donkey on his veracity. Fox and the crow. Blind men and the elephant. Fables up to date. She had to take her things along. Song of the Yankee. Nobleman and the oyster.

CLOUSTON, W. A. Book of noodles; or, Stories of simpletons or fools and their follies. [Book-lover's library, ed. by H. B. Wheatley.] 1888 ..... 808.7.C62

HAZLITT, W. C. Studies in jocular literature. [Book-lover's library, ed. by H. B. Wheatley.] 1890 ..... 808.7.H33

KNOWLES, F. L., *ed.* Treasury of humorous poetry: compilation of witty, facetious, and satirical verse selected from the writings of British and American poets. 1902 ..... 808.7.K76

MARTIN, A. S. On parody. 1896 ..... 808.7.M36

SANBORN, K. Wit of women. 1885 ..... 808.7.Sa5

WELLS, C., *comp.* A nonsense anthology. 1902 ..... 808.7.W46 1

A parody anthology. 1904 ..... 808.7.W46.2

A satire anthology. 1905 ..... 808.7.W46.3

A whimsey anthology. 1906 ..... 808.7.W46.4

WHEATLEY, H. B. Literary blunders. [Book-lover's library.] 1893 ..... 808.7.W56

Contents: Blunders in general. Blunders of authors. Blunders of translators. Bibliographical blunders. Lists of errata. Misprints. Schoolboys' blunders. Foreigner's English.

808.8. Collections.

Quotations.

ALLIBONE, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1884 ..... 808.8.A15.2

Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1885 ..... 808.8.A15.1

ANCIENT and modern familiar quotations, from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages. [*anon.*] 1883 ..... 808.8 X.7

APHORISMS for youth. [n. t. p.] 808.8.X.2

BALLOU, M. M. Edge tools of speech. 1886 ..... 808.8.B21

BARTLETT, J. Familiar quotations: collection of passages, phrases, and proverbs traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature. 1865. 1878. 1891 .. 808.8.B28

BENT, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men. 1887 ... 808 8.B44

CARLETON, G. W. Hand-book of popular quotations: also popular quotations from the Latin, French, and other languages. 1883 ..... 808.8.C19

DICTIONARY of select and popular quotations which are in daily use: taken from the Latin, French, Greek, Spanish and Italian languages, with a copious collection of law-maxims and law terms, translated into English, with illustrations, historical and idiomatic. 1831. 1834 ..... 808.8.X.5

FOSTER, *Rev.* E. New cyclopædia of poetical illustrations adapted to Christian teaching: poems, odes, legends, lyrics, hymns, sonnets, extracts, etc. 1873 ..... 808.8 F81

GREAT truths by great authors: dictionary of aids to reflection, quotation of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, etc. 1856 ..... 808.8.X.6

HALE, *Mrs.* S. J., *ed.* Complete dictionary of poetical quotations from British and American poets. 1873 ..... 808.8.H13

HOYT, J. K. *and* Ward, A. L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1884 ..... 808.8.H85

MORE borrowings. Compiled by ladies of the First Unitarian Church of Oakland, California. 1891 ..... 808.8.Un3

POWERS, G. W. Handy dictionary of poetical quotations. 1901 ..... 808.8.P87.2

Handy dictionary of prose quotations. 1901 ..... 808.8.P87.1

REYNOLDS, C. The banquet book: classified collection of quotations designed for general reference, and also as an aid in the preparation of the toast list, the after-dinner speech, and the occasional address: together with suggestions concerning the menu and certain other details connected with the proper ordering of the banquet. 1892 ..... 808.8.R33

WOOD, *Rev.* J., *comp.* Dictionary of quotations, from ancient and modern English and foreign sources: including phrases, mottoes, maxims, proverbs, definitions, aphorisms, and sayings of wise men in their bearing on life, literature, speculation, science, art, religion and morals. 1893 ..... 808.8.W85

WOOD, K. B., *comp.* Quotations for all occasions. 1906 ..... 808.8.W851

Quotations for dinner menus, programs, toasts, bicycle meets, teas, etc.

Selections for Reading and Speaking.

ADAMS, D. The understanding reader; or, Knowledge before oratory. 1805 ..... 808.8.Ad1

ALDEN, A. Reader. 1808 ..... 808.8.A12

BEDELL, G. T., *ed.* Religious souvenir: Christmas, New Year's and birthday present. 1835 ..... 808.8.B39

BELL, R. Lilies and violets; or, Thoughts in prose and verse on the true graces of maidenhood. 1855 ..... 808.8.B41

BELLAMY, *Mrs.* B. *and* Goodwin, M. W. Open sesame: poetry and prose for school-days. 1891 ..... 808.8.B411

BIBELOT: reprint of poetry and prose for book lovers. 1897. v. 3. of 808.8.B47

Contents: Three Greek idyllists, Theocritus, Bion and Moschus. The exequy and other poems, Henry King. Selections, Dr. John Donne. Letters of marque: selections from a suppressed book, Rudyard Kipling. Father Damien an open letter, Robert Louis Stevenson. The hollow land, William Morris. Sandro Botticelli; Luca Della Robbia: two Renaissance studies, Walter Pater. The scholar gipsy; Thyrsis, a monody, Matthew Arnold. Odysseus in Phaeacia, J. M. Mackail. Death of Marlowe, Richard H. Horne.

BINGHAM, C. American preceptor. 1815 ..... 808.8.B51.1

Columbian orator. 1814 ..... 808.8.B51.2

BLAKE, *Rev.* J. L. High school reader. 1832 ..... 808.8.B58

CAMPBELL, L. J. New Franklin fourth reader: with lessons in elocution, by Prof. M. Bailey. 1884 ..... 808.8.C15.1
New Franklin fifth reader: with essentials of reading, by Prof. M. Bailey. 1884 ..... 808.8.C15.2
CARPENTER, J. E. Popular readings in prose and verse. 1870. 808.8.C22
*CARRINGTON, H. B. Beacon lights of patriotism. 1894 ..... 808.8.C23
CARY, S. F. *ed.* National temperance offering. 1850 ..... 808.8.C25
CLOUD crystals: a snow-flake album. [*anon.*] 1864 ..... 808.8.X.8
DONALDSON, P., *ed.* Odd Fellows' offering. 1844 ..... 808.8.D71
EDWARDS, B. B. Eclectic reader. 1832 ..... 808.8.Ed9.2
Introduction to the eclectic reader. 1833 ..... 808.8.Ed9.1
ELEGANT extracts from eminent prose writers. Vols. 3-4. 1818-1826 ..... 808.8.X.4
EMERSON, B. D. Academical speaker. 1830 ..... 808.8.Em3
GARRETT, P. & Co. The speaker's garland and literary bouquet. 9 v. 1896 ..... 808.8.G19
GOLDSBURY, J. *and* Russell, W. American common school reader and speaker. 1844 ..... 808.8.G57.1
Introduction to common school reader. 1845 ..... 808.8.G57.2
GRANGER, E. Index to poetry and recitations. 1904 ..... 808.1.G76
HARRIS, W. T., Rickoff, A. J. *and* Bailey, M. Fifth reader. 1881 ..... 808.8.H24
HILLARD, G. S. First class reader. 1860 ..... 808.8.H55.1
Second class reader. 1857 ..... 808.8.H55.2
Fifth reader for use of public and private schools, with an introduction on elocution by Prof. M. Bailey. 1863 ..... 808.8.H55.3
HUDSON, *Rev.* H. N. Classical English reader. 1879 ..... 808.8.H86
IVISON, American educational readers: Fifth reader. 1873. 808.8.Iv5
KELLOGG, A. M., *ed.* How to celebrate Arbor Day in the schoolroom. 1894 ..... 808.8.K29.3
How to celebrate Thanksgiving and Christmas: recitations, etc. 1894 ..... 808.8.K29.4
How to celebrate Washington's birthday in the schoolroom. 1894 ..... 808.8.W27.1
Spring and summer school celebrations: exercises, etc. 1895 ..... 808.8.K29.1
Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, and Closing day.
Twenty-five programs for celebrating author's birthdays. 2 v. 1896 ..... 808.8.K29.2
KNIGHT, C. Half-hours with the best authors. 2 v. 1847 .. 808.8.K74
LEARNED, A. G. Eve's daughters. 1895 ..... 808.8.L47
LEAVITT, J. Selections for reading and speaking. 1847 ..... 808.8.L48
LE ROW, C. B., *comp.* Pieces for every occasion. 1901 ..... 808.8.L56
LONGFELLOW, H. W., *ed.* Poems of places. 31 v. 1876-9 .. 808.1.L86
MCGUFFEY, W. H. Fifth eclectic reader. 1878 ..... 808.8.M17
MANDEVILLE, H. Course of reading for common schools. 1850 ..... 808.8.M31

MATTHEWS, H. L. *and* Rule, E. E. Memorial Day: hymns, poems, and patriotic selections compiled for use in the public schools. 1893 ..... 808.8.M51

MERRIAM, G. & C. The village reader designed for the use of schools. 1841 ..... 808.8 M55

MONROE, L. B. Public and parlor readings 808.8.M75

MURRAY, L. English reader. 1820. 1823 ..... 808.8.M96.1

Sequel to the English reader. 1825 ..... 808 8.M96.2

NORTON, C. E., *ed.* Heart of oak books. 7 v. 1906 ..... 808.8.N82

V. 1. Rhymes, jingles, and fables.
2. Fables and nursery tales.
3-4. Fairy tales, narratives, and poems.
5-7. Masterpieces of literature.

PARKER, R. G. *and* Watson, J. M. National fifth reader. 1866 ..... 808.8.P22

PERCIVAL, E., *ed.* Gems of beauty; or, Literary gift for 1849. 1849 ..... 808.8.P41.2

Golden gift: wreath of gems from the prose and poetical writers of England and America. 1850 ..... 808 8 P41.1

Souvenir gallery: illustrated gift book for all seasons. 1853 ..... 808.8 P41.3

PHILBRICK, J. D. American union speaker. 1876 ..... 808.8.P53

PIERPONT, J. American first-class book; or, Exercises in reading and recitation. 1826. 1842. 1854 ..... 808.8.P61.1

National reader. 1827 ..... 808.8.P61.2

PORTER, E. Rhetorical reader. 1835 ..... 808.8.P83

POTTER, H. L. D. Manual of reading 808 8.P85

PREMIUM, The: a present for all seasons. 1835 ..... 808.8.X.3

PUTNAM, S. Sequel to the analytical reader. 1831 ..... 808.8.P98

RICHARDSON, J. American reader. 1813 ..... 808.8 R39

ROSS, D. B. Southern speaker: selections from the orations, addresses and writings of the best known Southern orators, Southern statesmen and Southern authors .. 808.8.R73

RUSSELL, W. *and* A. U. Introduction to the Young ladies' elocutionary reader. 1845 ..... 808.8.R91

SANDERS, C. W. Rhetorical; or, Union fifth reader. 1866. 808.8.Sa5

SARGENT, E. Standard fifth reader. 1856 ..... 808.8.Sa7.1

Standard speaker. 1855 ..... 808.8 Sa7.2

SAWYER, *Mrs.* C. M., *ed.* Rose of Sharon: religious souvenir. 2 v. 1846. 1849 ..... 808.8.Sa9

SELECTIONS. [n. t. p] pub. before 1827 ..... 808.8.X.1

SINCLAIR, E. Book of gems: gift for all seasons. 1856 ..... 808.8.Si6

STARKEY, W. H., *comp.* Master thoughts of master minds in poem, prose and pencil. 1887 ..... 808.8.St2

SWAN, W. D. District school reader. 1846 ..... 808.8.Sw2.1

Instructive school reader; or, Course of reading in natural history, science and literature. 1849 ..... 808.8.Sw2.2

THOMAS, A. Orator's assistant: selection of dialogues for schools and academies. 1797 ..... 808.8.T36

TOWER, D. B. Progressive speaker and common school reader. 1858 ..... 808.8.T65.3
and Walker, C. North American first class reader. 1851 .. 808.8.T65.1
North American second class reader. 1851 ..... 808.8.T65.2
TOWN, S. Fourth reader. 1847 ..... 808.8.T66.3
and Holbrook, N. M. Progressive fourth reader. 1857 ... 808.8.T66.1
Progressive fifth reader. 1857 ..... 808.8.T66.2
WARNER, C. D., *and others, eds.* Library of the world's best literature. 30 v. 1896 ..... 808.8.W24

V. 1-27. A—Z.
28. Songs, hymns, lyrics.
29. Biographical dictionary.
30 Synopsis of books. General index.

WATSON, J. M. Independent fifth reader. 1868. 1876 ..... 808.8.W33
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* H. D. Voices from the silent land; or, Leaves of consolation for the afflicted. 1853 ..... 808.8.W67
WILLSON, M. Lippincott's sixth reader. 1882 ..... 808.8.W68
WINTHROP, W., *comp.* Exercises for Washington's birthday. 1895 ..... 808.8.W27.2

809. History of Literature.

BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. 1875 ... 809.B65
CARLYLE, T. Lectures on the history of literature. 1892 .... 809.C19
DITCHFIELD, P. H. Books fatal to their authors. [Book-lover's library, ed. by H. B. Wheatley.] 1895 ..... 809.D63
GOODRICH, S. G. Literature, ancient and modern. 1845. 1849 ..... 809.G62
HALLAM, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe, 15th-17th centuries. 2 v. 1841 ..... 809.H15
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Origin and growth of the languages of southern Europe and of their literature: an inaugural address, Sept. 2, 1830, Bowdoin College. 1907 ..... 809.L86
POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature. [International scientific series.] 1886 ..... 809.P84
PUTNAM, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times: literary conditions and relations with the public of literary producers, from the earliest times to the invention of printing. 1894 ..... 809.P98
QUACKENBOS, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. 1890 ..... 809.Qu2
SAINTSBURY, G., *ed.* Periods of European literature:
1. Dark ages, W. P. Ker. 1904 ..... 809.Sa2.1
2. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory, G. Saintsbury, 1897 ..... 809.Sa2.2
3. The fourteenth century, F. J. Snell. 1899 ..... 809.Sa2.3
4. Transition period, G. G. Smith. 1900 ..... 809.Sa2.4
5. Earlier Renaissance, G. Saintsbury. 1901 ..... 809.Sa2.5
6. Later Renaissance, D. Hannay. 1898 ..... 809.Sa2.6

8. Augustan ages, O. Elton. 1899 ..... 809.Sa2.8
9. Mid-eighteenth century, J. H. Millar. 1902 ..... 809.Sa2.9
11. Romantic triumph, T. S. Omond. 1900 ..... 809.Sa2.11

SAUNDERS, F. Story of some famous books. [Book-lover's library, ed. by H. B. Wheatley.] 1887 ..... 809.Sa8

Contents: Chaucer, Spenser. Sidney's "Arcadia." More's "Utopia." Fox's "Book of martyrs." Roger Ascham. Montaigne. Browne's "Religio medici." Pepys' and Evelyn's "Diaries." Feltham's "Resolves." "Emblems." Ballads. "Robin Hood." "King Arthur." Shakespeare. Hobbes or Malmesbury. St. Pierre. "Baron Munchausen." Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress." Dryden. Pope. "Robinson Crusoe." "Gulliver's travels." Walton's "Angler." White's "Selborne." Milton. Young's "Night thoughts." Dr. Johnson. Gray. Campbell. Goldsmith. Cowper. Burns. Sterne. Richardson. Fielding Smollett. Beckford's "Vathek." Wordsworth. Scott. Coleridge. Audubon. Wilson. Rogers. Butler's "Hudibras." Southey. Crabbe. Franklin's "Autobiography." Charles Lamb. Byron. Moore. Carlyle. Poe. Dana. Prescott. Hood. Mrs. Browning. Washington Irving. Hawthorne. Longfellow. Holmes. Whittier. Tennyson. Index.

SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. von. Lectures on the history of literature. 1841 ..... 809.Sch3

SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. 1827. 1848. 1884 ..... 809.Si8

WHEATLEY, H. B. Dedication of books to patron and friend: chapter in literary history. [Book-lover's library.] 1887 ..... 809.W56

809.1. History of Poetry.

MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. 1833 ..... 809.1.M76

RABB, K. M. National epics. 1902 ..... 809.1.R11

809.2. History of the Drama.

BATES, A., Boyd, J. P. *and* Lamberton, J. P. *eds.* The drama: its history, literature, and influence on civilization. 22 v. 1903-1904 ..... 809.2.B31

V. 1. Greek drama.
2. Greece and Rome.
3. Oriental.
4. Religious.
5. Italy.
6. Spain and Portugal.
7-9. French drama.
10-12. Germany.
13-16. Great Britain.
17. Scandinavia.
18. Russia.
19-20. America.
21-22. Addenda.

HALE, E. E., *jr.* Dramatists of to-day: Rostand, Hauptmann, Sudermann, Pinero, Shaw, Phillips, Maeterlinck. 1905 ..... 809.2.H13

MATTHEWS, J. B. Development of the drama. 1903 ..... 809.2.M43

TUNISON, J. S. Dramatic traditions of the dark ages. 1907. 809.2.T83

Contents: Traditions due to the war between church and theatre. Traditions of dramatic impulses in religion. Eastern traditions and western development. Traditions by way of ancient and mediæval Italy.

809.3. History of Fiction.

DUNLOP, J. History of fiction. 2 v. 1842 ..... 809.3.D92

STODDARD, F. H. Evolution of the English novel. 1900 ... 809.3.St6

810. American Literature.

810.1. Philosophy of American Literature.

WHITE, G. Sketch of the philosophy of American literature. 1891 ..... 810.1.W58

810.2. Compends.

CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of American literature. 1859 ..... 810.2.C59

810.3 Dictionaries.

TAPPAN, L. Topical notes on American authors. 1896 ..... 810.3.T16

Irving. Cooper. Bryant. Hawthorne. Emerson. Thoreau. Poe. Longfellow. Lowell. Whittier. Holmes.

WEZELIN, O. Early American fiction, 1774-1830: titles of American novels, written by writers born or residing in America, and published previous to 1831. 1902 ... 810.3.W42.1

Early American poetry, 17th-18th centuries. 1903 ..... 810.3.W42.2

Early American plays, 1714-1830. 1905 ..... 810.3.W42.3

810.4. Essays.

CHASLES, P. Anglo-American literature and manners. 1852. 810.4.C38

OSSOLI, S. M. F., *Marchesa* d'. American literature: its position in the present time and prospects for the future *in* 814.31.1

POWELL, T. Living authors of America. 1850 ..... 810.4.P87

Contents: James Fenimore Cooper. Ralph Waldo Emerson. N. P. Willis. Edgar A. Poe. Henry W. Longfellow. Wm. H. Prescott. William C. Bryant. Fitz-Greene Halleck. Richard H. Dana. Frances Sargent Osgood. Margaret Fuller d' Ossoli. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. Jared Sparks.

SIMMS, W. G. Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction. 1845..... 810.4.Si4

Contents: Americanism in literature. Epochs and events of American history. Literature and art among the American aborigines. Daniel Boone. Cortes and the conquest of Mexico. Writings of James Fenimore Cooper.

WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature and other papers. 1887. 810.4.W57

Contents: Introduction, by J. G. Whittier. American literature. Daniel Webster as a master of English style. Emerson and Carlyle. Emerson as a poet. Character and genius of Thomas Starr King.

WILSON, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1886..... 810.4.W69

Contents: William Cullen Bryant. James K. Paulding. Washington Irving. Richard Henry Dana. James Fenimore Cooper. Fitz-Greene Halleck. Joseph Rodman Drake. Nathaniel Parker Willis. Edgar A. Poe. Bayard Taylor. *Knickerbocker literature:* Samuel Woodworth. Gulian C. Verplanck. James A. Hillhouse. John W. Francis. John Howard Payne. William L. Stone. Charles P. Clinch. MacDonald Clark. Robert C. Sands. Caroline M. Kirkland. James G. Brooks. George P. Morris. William Leggett. John Inman. Charles Fenno Hoffmann. Laughton Osborn. Alfred B. Street. Henry T. Tuckerman. Evart A. Duyckinck. William A. Jones. Frederick S. Cozzens. Richard Grant White.

810.8. Collections of American Literature.

GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America. 1847..... 810.8.G88

STEDMAN, E. C. *and* Hutchinson, E. M., *comp.* Library of American literature, from the earliest settlement to the present time. 11 v. 1888..... 810.8.St3

TRENT, W. P. *and* Wells, B. W. Colonial prose and poetry. 3 v. 1901..... 810.8.T72

V. 1. Transplanting of culture, 1607-1650. Captain John Smith. Colonel Norwood. William Bradford. Mourt's Relation. Thomas Morton. Francis Higginson. John Winthrop. Bay Psalm-Book. John Underhill. John Mason. John Cotton. Roger Williams. Thomas Hooker. Thomas Shepard. Nathaniel Ward. Anne Bradstreet.

2. Beginnings of Americanism, 1650-1710. Edward Johnson. John Eliot. Michael Wigglesworth. John Josselyn. Daniel Gookin. Thomas Wheeler. Peter Folger. William Penn. Daniel Denton. George Alsop. Bacon's rebellion. William Hubbard. Mary Rowlandson. Urian Oakes. Increase Mather. Cotton Mather. Samuel Sewall. Sarah Kemble Knight. Robert Beverly.

3. Growth of the national spirit, 1710-1775. John Wise. Hugh Jones. William Byrd. New England Primer. Benjamin Colman and the Turells. John Seccomb. Patrick Tailfer. Thomas Prince. William Douglass. William Stith. Jonathan Edwards. Benjamin Franklin. Mather Byles. Joseph Green. John Osborn. Thomas Hutchinson. John Barnard. Benjamin Church. Thomas Godfrey and Nathaniel Evans. Jonathan Boucher. John Woolman. Philip Vickers. Fithian.

810.9. History of American Literature.

BEERS, H. A. Century of American literature. 1878..... 810.9.B39

DERBY, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1885..... 810.9.D44

Contents: Introductory. Henry Ivison. Wm. H. Seward. Harper and brothers. S. G. Goodrich. Frank B. Goodrich. Horace Greeley. Thomas McElrath. W. C. Bryant. D. Appleton and Co. George Ripley and Charles H. Dana. Robert Bonner. Fanny Fern. James Parton. Thomas Bailey Aldrich. G. W. Carleton. Alice and Phœbe Cary. H. O. Houghton—Houghton, Miflin & Co. John Wiley. George Palmer Putnam. Geo. Bancroft. Geo. Wm. Childs. Henry J. Raymond. George Jones. Chevalier Wikoff. G. and C. Merriam. J. B. Lippincott. Augusta J. Evans Wilson. John Esten Cooke. B. P. Shillaber, (Mrs. Partington.) Miriam Berry Whitcher, (Mrs. Bedott.) George D. Prentice. Charles G. Halpine, (Miles O'Reilly.) Joel Chandler Harris. Charles Scribner. A. C. Armstrong. The Beecher family. Harriet B. Stowe. H. Ward Beecher. George E. Baker. Frank B. Carpenter. Jefferson Davis. Alexander H. Stephens. Thurlow Weed. Lee and Shepard. Elizabeth Clementine Kinney. Edmund Clarence Stedman. Frederick S. Cozzens. Elizabeth Oakes Smith. Abraham Hart. Henry Carey Baird. Marion Harland. Miriam Coles Harris. Mary J. Holmes. Alfred S. Barnes. Charles S. Francis. J. S. Redfield. Daniel Bixby. Richard Henry Stoddard. Rev. S. Irenæus Prime. Rev. Henry Martyn Field. Wm. D. Ticknor. James T. Fields. Some Washington friends. New York veterans of the book trade. James R. Randall. Mary Ashley Townsend. Little, Brown & Co. John Bigelow. Parke Godwin. George Wm. Curtis. Benson J. Lossing. Miriam Florence Leslie, (Frank Leslie.) Wm. A. Hammond. Frank Vincent, Jr. Roswell Smith. The Century Co. Some generals who became authors. Conclusion.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. 1866..... 810.9.D95

HAWTHORNE, J. *and* Lemmon, L. American literature. 1896. 810.9.H31

HIGGINSON, T. W. A reader's history of American literature. 1903..... 810.9.H53

HOLLIDAY, C. History of Southern literature. 1906..... 810.9.H72

MATTHEWS, B. Introduction to the study of American literature. 1896..... 810.9.M43

PATTEE, F. L. History of American literature, with a view to the fundamental principles underlying its development. 1896..... 810.9.P27

PANCOAST, H. S. Introduction to American literature. 1898. 810.9.P19

PEET, L. H. Who's the author. Guide to the authorship of novels, stories, speeches, songs and general writings of American literature. 1901..... 810.9.P34

RICHARDSON, C. F. American literature. 2 v. 1888..... 810.9.R39

V. 1. Development of American thought.
2. American poetry and fiction.

SEARS, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 1902 ..... 810.9.Se1

TRENT, W. P. History of American literature, 1607-1865. 1903 ..... 810.9.T72

TYLER, M. C. History of American literature. 2 v. 1879 .. 810.9.T97.1

V. 1. 1607-1676. V. 2. 1677-1765.

Literary history of the American Revolution, 1763-1783. 2 v. 1897 ..... 810.9.T97.2

V. 1. 1763-1776. V. 2. 1776-1783.

WENDELL, B. Literary history of America. 1901 ..... 810.9.W48

WHITCOMB, S. L. Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894 ..... 810.9.W58

WINSOR, J., *ed.* The press and literature of Boston. 1881. *in* vols. 1-3 of 974.46.B65.2

V. 1. Colonial period, J. Winsor.
2. Provincial period, D. A. Goddard.
3. Pulpit, press, and literature of the Revolution, D. A. Goddard. The press and literature of the last hundred years, C. A. Cummings.

WOODBURY, G. E. America in literature. 1903 ..... 810.9.W85

Contents: The beginnings. Knickerbocker era. Literary age of Boston. The South. The West. The achievement. Results and conditions.

WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories in American literature. 2 v. 1896 ..... 810.9.W93

V. 1. Early literature. J. J. Audubon, Washington Irving, J. F. Cooper, W. C. Bryant, W. H. Prescott, J. G. Whittier, Nathaniel Hawthorne, George Bancroft, E. A. Poe, R. W. Emerson, H. W. Longfellow, J. L. Motley, H. B. Stowe, J. R. Lowell, Francis Parkman, O. W. Holmes.
2. G. W Curtis, R. H. Stoddard, Edward Eggleston, C. D. Warner, E. C. Stedman, Bret Harte, Bayard Taylor, W. D. Howells, F. H. Burnett. Southern story writers. L. M. Alcott, T. B. Aldrich. New England women writers. G. W. Cable, John Fiske, Mark Twain.

811. American Poetry.

811.08. Collections of American Poetry.

CHEEVER, G. B. American common-place book of poetry. 1838 ..... 811.08.C41 2

Poets of America. 1854 ..... 811.08.C41.1

COOKE, G. W. Poets of transcendentalism. 1903 ..... 811.08.C77

EGGLESTON, G. C. American war ballads and lyrics. 2 v. 1889 ..... 811.08.Eg3

EVEREST, C. W., *ed.* Poets of Connecticut. 1847 ..... 811.08.C76

GRISWOLD, R. W. Female poets of America. 1854 ..... 811.08.G88.2

Poets and poetry of America. 1858 ..... 811.08.G88.1

HARRISON, J. L. R. In college days: recent varsity verse. 1901 ..... 811.08.H24

Poems selected from American college magazines.

HUBNER, C. W. Representative Southern poets. 1906 ..... 811.08.H86

Contents: Sidney Lanier. Paul Hamilton Hayne. Henry Timrod. Abram Joseph Ryan. James Barron Hope. Francis Orrery Ticknor. Margaret Junkin Preston. Edward Coate Pinkney. Thomas Holly Chivers. Poe and some of his critics.

MAINE poets. Native poets of Maine. [*anon.*] 1882.. ...811.08.M28.1

Contents: H. W. Longfellow. N. P. Willis. B. B. Thatcher. E. P. Lovejoy. Elizabeth O. Smith. Grenville Mellen. Isaac McLellan. John Neal. Edmund Flagg. Seba Smith. Frederic Mellen Wm. B. Glazier. Miss A. D. Woodbridge. Edward P. Weston. Mrs. H. Marion Stephens. Daniel C. Colesworthy. Wm. G. Crosby. David Barker. William Cutter. Nathaniel Deering. Sylvester B. Beckett. Charles P. Roberts. Benjamin A. E. Fuller. Florence Percy *pseud. of* Mrs. E. A. Allen. Edward M. Field. Melville W. Fuller. Fanny P. Laughton, Mrs. Mace. George W. Snow. Hannah E. Bradbury Mrs. H. E. Goodwin. Sarah W. Spaulding. Charles P. Ilsley. Hannah Augusta Moore. Lewis Dela. Sarah Hayford.

Poets of Maine: a collection of specimen poems from over 400 verse-makers of the Pine Tree state: with biographical sketches. Comp. by G. B. Griffith. 1888.....811.08.M28.2

MINOT, J. C. Bowdoin verse: collection of poems contributed by students and alumni to the undergraduate publications of Bowdoin within the past fifteen years. 1907..... 811.08.B67

MOORE, F. Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. 1856 .....811.08.M78.1

Songs and ballads of the Southern people, 1861-1865. 1886.....811.08.M78 2

PAINTER, F. V. N. Poets of Virginia. 1907..... 811.08.V81

STEBBINS, C. L., *comp.* Harvard lyrics and other verses. 1899..... ..... 811.08.H26

STEDMAN, E. C., *ed.* American anthology, 1787-1900. 1900. 811.08.St3.2

Poets of America. 1885..... 811.08.St3.1

Contents: Early and recent conditions. Growth of the American school. W. C. Bryant. J. G. Whittier. R. W. Emerson. H. W. Longfellow. E. A. Poe. O. W. Holmes. J. R. Lowell. W. Whitman. The outlook.

STOCKBRIDGE, J. C. Anthony memorial: catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry, with biographical and bibliographical notes. 1886..... 811.08.St6

STONE, W. L. Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 1893..... 811.08.St7

811.09. History of American Poetry.

ONDERDONK, J. L. History of American verse, 1610-1897. 1901..... ..... 811.09.On1

Works of Individual American Poets.

ALCOTT, A. B. Sonnets and canzonets. 1882 ..... 811.39.A11
ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of gold and other poems. 1874 ..... 811.49.A12.1
Flower and thorn. 1877 ..... 811.49.A12.2
Poems. 1907 ..... 811.49.A12.5

Contents: Flower and thorn. Baby Bell and other poems. Interludes. Cloth of gold. Friar Jerome's beautiful book, etc. Bagatelle. Mercedes. Footnotes. Spring in New England. Wyndham Towers. The sisters' tragedy, with other poems. Pauline Pavlovna. Judith and Holofernes. Interludes. XXVIII sonnets. Shaw memorial ode. Judith of Bethulia. Longfellow.

Sisters' tragedy, with other poems. 1890 ..... 811.49.A12.4
Wyndham Towers. 1889 ..... 811 49.A12.3
BAKER, G. A., *jr.* Point lace and diamonds. 1875 ..... 811.49.B17
BARKER, D. Poems. 1876 ..... 811.39.B24.1
Poems: with biographical sketch, by J. E. Godfrey. 1886. 811.39.B24.2
BATTLES, *Mrs.* P. A. Poems. 1883 ..... 811.49.B32
BECKET, S. B. Hester, the bride of the islands. 1860 ..... 811.39.B38
BIGELOW, J. Eolopoesis: American rejected addresses. 1855. 811.29.B48
BLOEDE, G. (*Stuart Sterne*) Angelo. 1877 ..... 811.49.B62
BRACKETT, E. A. Twilight hours. 1845 ..... 811.39.B72
BROOKE, W. Julia. 1855 ..... 811.39.B79
BRYANT, W. C. Fountain and other poems. 1842 ..... 811.33.3
Poetical works. 1834. 1843 ..... 811 33.1
Same. 1879 ..... 811.33.2
Same, with explanatory notes 811.33.4
BURROUGHS, J. Bird and bough. 1906 ..... 811.49.B94
BUTLER, E. H. In rhyme and measure. 1892 ..... 811.49.B97
BUTLER, W. A. Nothing to wear and other poems. 1899 ... 817.49.B97.2
CANDAGE, R. G. F. (*Versicus.*) Gathered autumn leaves. 1901 ..... 811.49.C16
CARLETON, W. City ballads. 1885 ..... 817.45.6
City festivals. 1892 ..... 817.45.5
City legends. 1890 ..... 817.45.4
Farm ballads. 1873 ..... 817.45.1
Farm festivals. 1881 ..... 817.45.7
Farm legends. 1876 ..... 817.45.2
Poems for young Americans. 1906 ..... 817.45.10
Rhymes of our planet. 1895 ..... 817 45.8
Songs of two centuries. 1902 ..... 817.45.9
Young folks' centennial rhymes. 1876 ..... 817.45.3
CARMAN, B. From the book of myths. 1902 ..... 811.49.C21.1
From the book of valentines. 1905 ..... 811.49.C21.5
From the green book of the bards. 1903 ..... 811.49 C21.2
Songs from a northern garden. 1904 ..... 811.49.C21.4
Songs of the sea children. 1904 ..... 811.49.C21.3

CARY, Alice, *and* Phœbe. Last poems. 1873 ..... 811.39.C25.1
Poetical works: with memoir by *Mrs.* M. Clemmer Hudson. 1884 ..... 811.39.C25.2
CASE, W. Revolutionary memorials. 1852 ..... 811.29.C26
CHADWICK, *Rev.* J. W. Book of poems. 1876 ..... 811.49.C34
CHASE, W. E. Poems. 1902 ..... 811.49.C38
CHITTENDEN, W. L. Ranch verse. 1893 ..... 811.49.C44
CLEAVELAND, *Mrs.* E. H. J. No sects in Heaven, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.49.C58
CLINCH, *Rev.* J. H. Captivity in Babylon, and other poems. 1840 ..... 811.39.C61
COBURN, W. D. Rhymes from a round-up camp. 1903 ..... 811.49.C63
COLESWORTHY, D. C. Day in the woods. 1883 ..... 811 49.C67
COX, E. L. Poems, lyric and dramatic. 1904 ..... 811.49.C83
DALTON, J. G. Lyra bicyclica: sixty poets on the wheel. 1885 ..... 811.49.D17
DASKAM, J. D. Poems. 1903 ..... 811.49.D26
DAY, H. F. Kin o' Ktaadn: verse stories of the plain folk who are keeping bright the old home fires up in Maine. 1904 ..... 811.49.D33.3
Pine-tree ballads: rhymed stories of unplaned human natur' up in Maine. 1902 ..... 811.49.D33.2
Up in Maine: stories of Yankee life told in verse. 1900. 811.49.D33.1
DE KAY, C. Hesperus, and other poems. 1880 ..... 811.49.D36.2
Vision of Esther. 1882 ..... 811.49.D36.3
Vision of Nimrod. 1881 ..... 811.49.D36.1
DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Chips, fragments and vestiges. 1902 ..... 811.49.D66
DOLE, N. H. Building of the organ and Onward. 1906 ..... 811.49.D68
DORR, *Mrs.* J. C. R. Afterglow: later poems. 1900 ..... 811.49.D73.2
Poems. 1892 ..... 811.49.D73.1
DOTEN, L. Poems from the inner life. 1875 ..... 811.49.D74.1
Poems of progress. 1873 ..... 811.49.D74.2
DRUMMOND, W. H. Habitant, and other French-Canadian poems. 1897 ..... 821.89.D84.1
Johnnie Courteau, and other poems. 1901 ..... 821.89.D84.2
Phil-o-rum's canoe, and Madeleine Vercheres. 1898 ..... 821.89.D84.3
Voyageur, and other poems. 1905 ..... 821.89.D84.4
DUNBAR, P. L. Candle-lightin' time. 1901 ..... 811.49.D91.2
Howdy, honey, howdy. 1905 ..... 811.49.D91.3
Joggin' erlong. 1906 ..... 811 49.D91.5
Li'l' gal. 1904 ..... 811.49.D91.4
Lyrics of lowly life. 1898 ..... 811.49 D91.1
EDGAR, T. B. Poems, rhymes and sayings. 1902 ..... 811.49.Ed3
ELDRED, C. Ballads and lyrics. 1906 ..... 811.49.El2
ELLIOT, M. Gems in the mine; or, Traits and habits of childhood in verse. 1828 ..... 811.39.El5
EMERSON, R. W. Poems. 1884 ..... 811.39.Em3
FAWCETT, E. Buntling ball. 1885 ..... 811.49.F28.2
New King Arthur. 1885 ..... 811.49.F28.3

Romance and revery. 1886 ..... 811.49.F28.4
Song and story. 1884 ..... 811.49.F28.1
FIELD, E. Little book of Tribune verse: uncollected poems. 1901 ..... 811.49.F45.3
Little book of western verse. 1895 ..... 811.49.F45.1
Second book of verse. 1895 ..... 811.49.F45.2
FIELDS, J. T. Poems. 1849 ..... 811.39.F46
FOSS, S. W. Back-country poems. 1894 ..... 811.49.F79.1
Dreams in homespun. 1898 ..... 811.49.F79.3
Song of the library staff. 1906 ..... 811.49.F79.5
Songs of war and peace. 1898 ..... 811.49.F79.4
Whiffs from wild meadows. 1899 ..... 811.49.F79.2
FOSTER, W. C. Poetry on different subjects. 1805 ..... 811.29.F81
FRENEAU, P. Poems of the American Revolution. 1865 ..... 811.24.1
Poems written between 1768 and 1794. 1795 ..... 811.24.2
Poems. Ed by F. L. Pattee. 3 v. 1902-1907 ..... 811.24 3
GARDNER, C. E. Broken dreams. 1873 ..... 811.49.G17.1
Stolen waters. 1873 ..... 811.49.G17.2
GILDER, R. W. Five books of song. 1894 ..... 811.49.G38.2

Contents: New day. Celestial passion. Lyrics. Two worlds. Great remembrance.

"For the country." 1897 ..... 811.49.G38.3
New day. 1876 ..... 811.49.G38.1
Poems and inscriptions. 1901 ..... 811.49.G38.4
GORDON, H. L. Feast of the virgins, and other poems. 1891. 811.49.G65
GOULD, H. F. Poems. 1833 ..... 811.29.G73
GRENVILLE, A. S. Original poetic effusions: moral, religious and sentimental. 1823 ..... 811.29.G86
GUILD, C. From sunrise to sunset. 1894 ..... 811.49.G94
HALE, E. E. For fifty years: verses written on occasion, in the course of the nineteenth century. 1893 ..... 811.39.H13
New England history in ballads, by E. E. Hale and his children, with a few additions by other people. 1903. 811.39.H13.2
HALLECK, F. G. Alnwick Castle, with other poems. 1827 ..... 811.31.1
HARTE, F. B. East and west poems. 1871 ..... 811.49.H25.2
Poems. 1871 ..... 811.49.H25.1
Poetical works. 1887 ..... 811.49.H25.3
HAY, J. Poems. 1899 ..... 811.49.H32

Contents: Pike county ballads. Wanderlieder. New and old. Translations.

HAYNE, P. H. Poems. 1882 ..... 811.42.1
HENLEY, W. E. Hawthorn and lavender, with other verses. 1901 ..... 811.49.H38
HOBART, G. V. Li'l verses for li'l fellers. 1903 ..... 811.49.H65
HOLLAND, J. G. Bitter-sweet. 1871 ..... 811 39.H71.2
Kathrina. 1869 ..... 811.39.H71.1
Marble prophecy, and other poems. 1872 ..... 811.39.H71.3
Mistress of the manse. 1874 ..... 811.39.H71.4
HOLMES, O. W. Astræa. 1850 ..... 817.32.3
Before the curfew. 1888 ..... 817.32.12

Poems. 1846 ..... 817.32.1
Same. 1884 ..... 817.32.5
Songs in many keys. 1861 ..... 817.32.2
Songs of many seasons. 1874 ..... 817.32.4
Urania. 1846 ..... 817.32.14
HOPPER, E. Fire on the hearth. 1865 ..... 811.39.H77.1
One wife too many. 1867 ..... 811.39.H77.2
HOWE, *Mrs.* J. W. From sunset ridge: poems old and new. 1899 ..... 811.39.H83.3
Passion-flowers. 1854 ..... 811.39.H83.2
Words for the hour. 1857 ..... 811.39.H83 1
HOWELLS, W. D. Poems. 1886 ..... 811.49.H83
JACKSON, *Mrs.* H. H. Poems. 1888 ..... 811.49.J12
JAMES, M. Wales, and other poems. 1839 ..... 811.39.J23
JOYCE, R. D. Blanid. 1879 ..... 811.39.J85 2
Deidre. 1876 ..... 811.39.J85.1
JUDD, *Rev.* S. Philo: an evangeliad. 1850 ..... 811.39.J88
KING, B. F., *jr.* Ben King's verse. 1899 ..... 811.49.K58
LANIER, S. Poems. 1877 ..... 811.49.L27.1
Poems, edited by his wife: with memorial, by W. H. Ward. 1884 ..... 811.49.L27.2
LARCOM, L. An idyl of work. 1875 ..... 811.49.L32.1
Poems. 1878 ..... 811.49.L32.2
LARREMORE, W. Mother Carey's chickens. 1888 ..... 811 49.L321
LATHROP, G. P. Rose and roof-tree. 1879 ..... 811.49.L34
LOCKERBY, E. N. Wild brier; or, Lays by an untaught minstrel. 1866 ..... 811.49.L79
LOCKHART, A. J. Masque of minstrels. 1887 ..... 811.49.L81
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Complete poetical works. 1893 ..... 811.34.16
Courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. 1859 ..... 811.34.5
Divine tragedy. 1871 ..... 811.34.8
Evangeline, and other poems. 1900 ..... 811 34.1
Golden legend. 1851 ..... 811.34.2
Keramos, and other poems. 1878 ..... 811.34.10

Contents: Keramos. Birds of passage, flight the fifth. Book of sonnets, part II. Translations. Seven sonnets and a canzone from the Italian of Michael Angelo.

Masque of Pandora, and other poems. 1875 ..... 811.34.9

Contents: The masque of Pandora. The hanging of the crane. Morituri Salutamus. Birds of passage, flight the fourth. Book of sonnets.

New England tragedies: John Endicott and Giles Corey of the Salem Farms. 1868 ..... 811.34.7
Poems. 1846 ..... 811.34.11

Contents: Voices of the night. Earlier poems. Translations. Ballads. The children of the Lord's supper. Miscellaneous poems. Poems on slavery. The Spanish student. The belfry of Bruges. Miscellaneous. Songs. Sonnets. Translations.

Poems. 2 v. 1853 ..... 811.34.12

V. 1. Voices of the night. Earlier poems. Translations. Ballads. Children of the Lord's supper. Miscellaneous. Poems on slavery. The Spanish student.
2. Belfry of Bruges, and other poems. Songs. Sonnets. Translations. Evangeline. The seaside and the fireside. Translations.

Poetical works. 1869 ..... 811.34.15
Same. 1874 ..... 811.34.13
Same. 1885 ..... 811.34.14
Same: edited by W. M. Rossetti 811.34.17
Same: illustrated. 2 v. 1880 ..... 811.34.18
Seaside and fireside. 1850 ..... 811.34.3

Contents: By the seaside. By the fireside. The blind girl of Castel-Caille. A Christmas carol.

Song of Hiawatha. 1855 ..... 811.34.4
Tales of a wayside inn. 1863 ..... 811.34.6

Contents: Tales of a wayside inn. Birds of passage, flight the second.

ed. Poems of places. 31 v. 1876-9 ..... 808.1.L86
LORD, C. C. Lookout, and other poems. 1891 ..... 811.49.L88.2
Mary Woodwell. 1891 ..... 811.49.L88.1
LOWELL, J. R. Biglow papers. 1867 ..... 811.37.3
Heartsease and rue. 1888 ..... 811.37.4
Last poems. 1895 ..... 811.37.6
Poems. 4 v. 1890 ..... 811.37.5

V. 1. Earlier poems. Sonnets. Miscellaneous poems. Memorial verses. Vision of Sir Launfal. Letter from Boston.
2. Biglow papers.
3. Fable for critics. Unhappy lot of Mr. Knott. Fragments of an unfinished poem. An oriental apologue. Under the willows, and other poems.
4. Poems of the war. L'envoi. The cathedral. Three memorial poems. Heartsease and rue. Sentiment. Fancy. Humor and satire. Epigrams. Index of first lines. General index of titles.

Poetical works. 1877 ..... 811.37.2

Contents: Earlier poems. Sonnets. Miscellaneous poems. Memorial verses. The vision of Sir Launfal. A fable for critics. The Biglow papers, first series. Biglow papers, second series. The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott. An Oriental apologue. Under the willows, and other poems. Poems of the war. The cathedral.

Under the willows, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.37.1
LUNT, G. Lyric poems, sonnets, and miscellanies. 1854 ..... 811.39.L97
MACE, *Mrs.* F. L. Legends, lyrics, and sonnets. 1883 ..... 811.49.M15.1
Under pine and palm. 1888 ..... 811.49.M15.2
MARKHAM, E. Man with the hoe, and other poems. 1899 ..... 811.49.M34
MELVILLE, H. Clarel. 2 v. 1876 ..... 811.39.M49
MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin.*) Baroness of New York. 1877 ..... 811.45.4
Ship in the desert. 1875 ..... 811.45.3
Songs of the Mexican seas. 1887 ..... 811.45.5
Songs of the Sierras. 1872 ..... 811.45.1
Songs of the sun-lands. 1873 ..... 811.45.2

MILLER, *Mrs.* D. H. Links from broken chains. 1892..... 811.49.M91
MILLER, Joaquin (*pseud.*) *see* Miller, C. H.
NEW fashioned girl. [*anon.*] 1870..... 811.49 X
OTIS, G. E. River of dreams, and other poems. 1875..... 811.49 Ot4
PAGE, T. N. Coast of Bohemia. 1906..... 811.49 P14
PAINE, T. O. Selections from poems. 1897..... 811 49.P16
PHELPS, E S. *now Mrs.* Ward. Poetic studies. 1875..... 811.49.P51
PIATT, J. J. Western windows, and other poems. 1869..... 811.49 P57
POE, E. A. Poems..... 811.32 2
Works. 4 v. 1876..... 811.32.1

V. 1. Memoir, by J. H. Ingram. Sketch of his life, by J. R. Lowell. Death of E. A. Poe, by N. P. Willis. Tales.
2. The poetic principle. Miscellaneous poems. Eureka. Rationale of verse. Philosophy of composition. Power of words. Colloquy of Monos and Una. Conversation of Eiros and Charmion. Philosophy of furniture. Tales.
3. *The literati:* On criticism—public and private. George Bush. George H. Colton. N. P. Willis. Wm. M. Gillespie. Charles F. Briggs. Wm. Kirkland. John W. Francis. Anna Cora Mowatt. George B. Cheever. Charles Anthon. Ralph Hoyt. Gulian C. Verplanck. Freeman Hunt. Piero Maroncelli-Laughton Osborn. Fitz-Greene Halleck. Ann S. Stephens. Evert A. Duyckinck. Mary Gove Nichols. James Aldrich. Henry Carey. Christopher Pease Cranch. Sarah Margaret Fuller d'Ossoli. James Lawson. Caroline M. Kirkland. Prosper M. Wetmore. Emma C. Embury. Epes Sargent. Frances Sargent Osgood. Lydia M. Child. Thomas Dunn Brown. Elizabeth Bogart. Catherine M. Sedgwick. Lewis Gaylord Clark. Anne C. Lynch. Charles Fenno Hoffmann. Mary E. Hewitt. Richard Adams Locke. Elizabeth Oakes Smith. J. G. C. Brainard. Rufus Dawes. Thomas Ward. William W. Lord. Wm. Cullen Bryant. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Elizabeth Frieze Ellet. Amelia B. Welby. Bayard Taylor. Henry B. Hirst. Robert Walsh. Seba Smith. Margaret Miller and Lucretia M. Davidson. Wm. Ellery Channing. Wm. Ross Wallace. Estelle Anna Lewis. Joel T. Headley. George P. Morris. Robert M. Bird. Cornelius Mathews. Wm. Gilmore Simms. James Russell Lowell. Rufus W. Griswold and the poets. Mr. Longfellow and other plagiarists. Longfellow, Willis, and the American drama. Longfellow's ballads. J. Rodman Drake and Thomas Moore. E. P. Whipple and other critics. J. Fenimore Cooper. Elizabeth Barrett Barrett. R. H. Horne. Thomas B Macaulay. Charles Lever. Francis Marryat. Henry Cockton. Charles Dickens. Marginalia. Fifty suggestions.
4. Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym. Miscellanies.

Same. 6 v. 1884..... 811.32.3

Books on Poe's Works.

Cody, S., *ed.* Best poems and essays of Edgar Allan Poe. 1903 ..... 811.32.C64.1
Best tales of Edgar Allen Poe. 1903..... 811.32.C64.2
Fruit, J. P. Mind and art of Poe's poetry. 1899..... 811.32.F94
PREBLE, *Rev.* E. W. Wayside leaves. 1892..... 811.49.P91
PRENTICE, G. D. Poems. 1876..... 811.39.P91

PRESTON, M. J. Cartoons. 1875 ..... 811.49 P92
PROCTOR, E. D. Story of the ancient people. 1893 ..... 811.49.P94
READ, T. B. Poems 811.35.1
RICE, W. A. National paean. 1904 ..... 811.49.R36

Contents: A national paean. The student refugee. "The Fourth." Migonette. Thrice hail! the hero. Reflection. Mother. Oh, Welcome Robin. Memorial Day. To a bouquet. She sleeps. When the stars. Life. Among the flowers. "Simply to thy cross I cling." In confidence. On the other shore. Sonnet to Longfellow. Evening in summer. Little May. Our relations. Fate. Marie. Christmas fires. Easter day. October (two sonnets.) The heart's confession. September. Harvest home. Under the starlight. Oliver Wendell Holmes. The ruined house. An autograph album. The singer. On the brink. Old year, farewell. One evening. The editor to the poet. The storm. Only her cousin. Mount Desert. Bastigan brook. Eagle light. On, Fraternal soldiers. Chide her not. The ship fraternity. A phantom. The lovers' leap. At midnight. Love. Sam to the General. Innocence. A mother's burden. In memoriam — F. A. P. — a memory. The fashionable flirt. The newsboy. April. "Had I but known." Goodby. The new star. I pledge to thee forever. A sylvan scene. At the grave. A tribute to Grant. Happiness. Her letter. Dellie meets Lucretia. My dog king. In de dreamland. The transitory. Thirty years ago. Queen of Aragon. Thanksgiving song. Christmastide.

RICHARDS, *Mrs.* L. E. H. The hurdy-gurdy. 1902 ..... 811.49.R39
RILEY, J. W. Afterwhiles. 1892 ..... 811.49.R45.3
Armazindy. 1894 ..... 811.49.R45.10
Book of joyous children. 1902 ..... 811 49.R45.11
Flying islands of the night. 1892 ..... 811.49.R45.5
Green fields and running brooks. 1894 ..... 811.49 R45.9
Neighborly poems of friendship, grief, and farm life. 1891 ..... 811 49.R45.1
Old-fashioned roses. 1894 ..... 811.49.R45.8
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. 1892 ..... 811 49.R45.7
Poems here at home. 1893 ..... 811.49.R45.2
Rhymes of childhood. 1894 ..... 811.49.R45.4
Sketches in prose, and occasional verses. 1892 ..... 811.49 R45.6
ROBINSON, E. A. Children of the night. 1897 ..... 811.49.R56
SANGSTER, *Mrs.* M. E. Little knights and ladies: verses for young people. 1895 ..... 811.49.Sa5.2
On the road home. 1893 ..... 811.49.Sa5.1
SARGENT, E. Woman who dared. 1870 ..... 811.39.Sa7
SAVAGE, M. J. Poems. 1882 ..... 811.49.Sa9
SAXE, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries. 1872 .. 817.35.3
Leisure-day rhymes. 1875 ..... 817.35.4
Masquerade and other poems. 1866 ..... 817.35.5
Money-kings, and other poems. 1860 ..... 817.35.2
Poems. 1855 ..... 817.35.1
SHALER, N. S. From old fields: poems of the Civil war. 1906 ..... 811.49.Sh1

SILL, E. R. Poems. 1887 ..... 811.49.Si3.1
Poetical works. Edited by W. B. Parker. 1906 ..... 811.49.Si3.2
SLEEPER, J. F. Cronje's glory, Koodoosrand, and The Marion of the Free State. 1901 ..... 811.49.Sl2
SNIDER, D. J. Agamemnon's daughter. 1885 ..... 811 49.Sn3
SNOW, G. W. Martyrdom of Jacques De Molay. 1885 ..... 811 39.Sn5
SPRAGUE, C. Writings. 1843 ..... 811.39.Sp7
STANTON, F. L. Little folks down South. 1904 ..... 811.49.St2.2
Up from Georgia. 1902 ..... 811.49.St2.1
STEDMAN, E. C. Alice of Monmouth, and other poems. 1869. 811.43.2
Blameless prince, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.43.1
Poems, lyric and idyllic. 1869 ..... 811.43.3
Prince's ball. 1860 ..... 811.43.4
STODDARD, R. H. Book of the East, and other poems. 1871 811.41.1
TAPPAN, W. B. Daughter of the Isles, and other poems 1844 ..... 811.39.T16.1
Missions: poem delivered at the anniversary of the Porter Rhetorical Society in the Theological Seminary, Andover, Sept. 4, 1838 ..... 811 39.T16.2
Poetry of life. 1848 ..... 811.39.T16.3
TAYLOR, B. Home pastorals, ballads and lyrics. 1875 ..... 811.46.6
Lars: a pastoral of Norway. 1873 ..... 811.46 4
Poems of home and travel. 1855 ..... 811.46.2
Poems of the Orient. 1855 ..... 811.46.1
Poetical works. 1882 ..... 811.46.7
Poet's journal. 1863 ..... 811.46.3
Prophet: a tragedy. 1874 ..... 811.46.5
THAXTER, C. Drift-weed. 1882 ..... 811.49.T33.2
Poems. 1883 ..... 811.49.T33.1
Stories and poems for children. 1895 ..... 811.49.T33.3
THOMAS, E. M. Lyrics and sonnets. 1889 ..... 811.49.T36
THOREAU, H. D. Poems of nature. 1895 ..... 818 31.11
THORPE, R. H. "Curfew must not ring to-night." 1882 ..... 811.49.T39
TIMROD, H. Poems. 1873 ..... 811.49.T48
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Poetical works. 1903 ..... 811.39.T75.2
Vagabonds, and other poems. 1872 ..... 811.39.T75.1
TRUMBULL, J. M'Fingal: modern epic poem. 1813 ..... 811.21.1
VAN DYKE, H. Music and other poems. 1904 ..... 811.49.V28
WEEDEN, *Miss* H. Bandanna ballads: including "Shadows on the wall." 1899 ..... 811.49.W411
WEEKS, R. K. Episodes, and lyric pieces. 1870 ..... 811.49.W41.1
Twenty poems. 1876 ..... 811.49.W41.2
WELCHER, A. Dream of realms beyond us. 1903 ..... 811.49.W44
WHITMAN, W. Leaves of grass. 1894 ..... 811.38.2
November boughs. 1888 ..... 811.38.3
Selected poems. 1892 ..... 811.38.1
Specimen days, and Collect. 1882 ..... 811.38.4
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Mother Goose for grown folks 811.39.W61.1
Pansies. 1872 ..... 811.39.W61.2
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* H. H. Sonnets and songs. 1905 ..... 811.49.W61

WHITTIER, J. G. At sundown. 1892 ..... 811.36.18
Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. 1853 ..... 811.36.2
Early poems. 1885 ..... 811.36.14
Hazel-blossoms. 1875 ..... 811.36.10
Home ballads and poems. 1860 ..... 811.36.4
In war time, and other poems. 1864 ..... 811.36.5
King's missive, 1661 : historical poem ..... *in* v. 1 of 974.46.B65.2
Miriam, and other poems. 1871 ..... 811.36.8
Panorama, and other poems. 1856 ..... 811.36.3
Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. 1872 ..... 811.36.9
Poems. 1853 ..... 811.36.11
Same. 1856 ..... 811.36.12

Contents: Mogg Megone. Bridal of Pennacook. Legendary. Voices of freedom. Miscellaneous. Songs of labor and other poems. Chapel of hermits and other poems. The panorama, *etc.* Ballads. Later poems. Home ballads. Poems and lyrics. In war time. Ballads. Occasional poems. Snow-bound. Tent on the beach, *etc.* National lyrics. Occasional poems.

Same. 1857 ..... 811.36.15
Same. 1867 ..... 811.36.16
Same: complete. 1884 ..... 811.36.13
Poems written during the progress of the abolition question in the United States, 1830-1838 ..... 811.36.17
Snow-bound. 1866 ..... 811.36.6
Songs of labor, and other poems. 1850 ..... 811.36.1
Tent on the beach, and other poems. 1867 ..... 811.36.7
WIGGLESWORTH, M. Day of doom: poetical description of the great and last judgment, with other poems; *also* memoir of the author, autobiography, and sketch of his funeral sermon by Rev. Cotton Mather. 1867 ... 811.31.1
WILCOX, *Mrs.* E. W. Custer, and other poems. 1896 ..... 811.49.W64.3
How Salvator won, etc. 1895 ..... 811.49.W64.4
Maurine, and other poems. 1888 ..... 811.49.W64.1
Poems of passion. 1883 ..... 811.49.W64.5
Poems of pleasure. 1899 ..... 811.49.W64.6
Three women. 1897 ..... 811.49.W64.2
WILKINS, M. E. Once upon a time, and other child-verses. 1897 ..... 811.49.W65
WILLIAMS, W. H. Sonnetical notes on philosophy. 1901 ... 811.49.W67
WILLIS, N. P. Poems. 1875 ..... 811.39.W67
WINTER, W. Wanderers. 1892 ..... 811.49.W73
WOODBURY, *Mrs* J. C. B. Echoes. 1897 ..... 811.49.W85
WOOLSEY, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Last verses. 1906 ..... 811.49.W88

812. American Drama.

ALCOTT, L. M. Comic tragedies, written by "Jo" and "Meg" and acted by the "Little women." 1893 .... 812 49.A11
BATES, A., *and others, eds.* American drama. 1903 .. v. 19-20 of 809.2.B31

V. 19. Colonial period. The drama after the Revolution. William Dunlap. Last decade of the 18th century. Opening of the 19th century. Interpreters of the drama.

20. Progress of the drama. Edwin Forrest. Old-time American playwrights. The drama from 1850 to 1870. Edwin Booth. Joseph Jefferson. Recent managers and dramatists. Dramatists, characters, and other persons. Plays presented — Titles, character, nationality, authors. Dramatists classified by countries. Index to books for reference and extra reading.

BOKER, G. H. Konigsmark, legend of the hounds, and other poems. 1869 ..... 812.33.1

CURTIS, *Mrs.* A. B. M. Spirit of seventy-six; or, The coming woman. 1869 ..... 812.49 C94

DARGAN, O. T. Lords and lovers, and other dramas. 1906 .. 812.49.D24

DAVIS, R. H. Farces. 1906 ..... 812.49.D29

The dictator. The galloper. Miss Civilization.

HOWELLS, W. D. Albany depot. 1892 ..... 812.49.H83.4

Letter of introduction. 1892 ..... 812.49.H83 3

Mouse-trap, and other farces. 1889 ..... 812.49.H83.1

Contents: The Garroters. Five o'clock tea. The mouse-trap. A likely story.

Sleeping-car, and other farces. 1889 ..... 812.49.H83 2

Contents: The parlor car. The sleeping car. The register. The elevator.

JAMES, H. Theatricals. 1894 ..... 812.49.J23.1

Tenants. Disengaged.

Theatricals. Second series. 1895 ..... 812.49.J23.2

The album. The reprobate.

JOHNSTON, M. Goddess of reason. 1907 ..... 812.49.J64

MATTHEWS, B. Decision of the court: comedy. 1893 ..... 812 49.M43

PUTNAM, *Mrs.* M. L. Tragedy of errors. 1862 ..... 812.39.P98 1

Tragedy of success. 1862 ..... 812.39 P98.2

RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. C. M. Plays. 1855 ..... 812.31.1

Armand. Fashion.

SHIELDS, C. W. Reformer of Geneva: historical drama. 1898 ..... 812.49.Sh6

TORRENCE, F. R. Abelard and Heloise. 1907 ..... 812.49.T63

Poetic drama in four acts.

814. American Essays.

ALCOTT, A. B. Concord days. 1872 ..... 814.39.A11

ALDRICH, T. B. Ponkapog papers. 1903 ..... 814 49.A12

Contents: Leaves from a note-book. Asides: Tom Folio. Fleabody and other queer names. A note on "L'Aiglon." Plot and character. Cruelty of science. Leigh Hunt and Barry Cornwall. Decoration Day. Writers and talkers. On early rising. Un poete manque. Male costume of the period. On a certain affectation. Wishmakers' Town. Historical novels. Poor Yorick. Autograph hunter. Robert Herrick.

APPLETON, T. G. Chequer-work. 1879.....814.39.Ap5.1

Contents: Artist of Tanagra. Love of the first-rate. Una replica. May a monkey possess genius. The gashed helmet. The Philistine. Rambling in England. At the Pollards. Ideal of the future. Island of Bogussa. Free trade. Ary Scheffer. Luck of Van Spendius. Sight-seeing.

Sheaf of papers. 1875.....814.39.Ap5.2

Contents: Some souvenirs of Round Hill School. Two monks. Leaf from a journal. Fly on the wheel. Day with the French. Touch and go. Iconoclast of sensibility. Flowering of a nation. Cruise of the "Alice." Nearly a bandit. Lost Pleiades. Art-chat. New England conscience. Temperament in painting. Future of America. Jasmin. Yankeeisms. At the Medium's. Hours with the poets. Three young men. Old Boston. Provincialism.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, with essays. [*anon.*] 1873..... 814.49.X

Contents: Childhood. Youth. Professional experiences. Reflections. Essays: Processes of life. Man and nature. Human consciousness. Beginning and ending. Social or common-wealth.

BANCROFT, G. Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855.. 814.39.B22

Contents: Essays. The doctrine of temperaments. Ennui. Ruling passion in death. Studies in German literature. Studies in history. Economy of Athens. Decline of the Roman people, 1834. Russia, 1829. Wars of Russia and Turkey, 1829. Occasional addresses. A word on Calvin, the reformer, 1834. Office of the people in art, government and religion, 1835. William Ellery Channing. Andrew Jackson. Progress of the human race.

BARTOL, *Rev.* C. A. Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. 1855. ..... 814.39.B28

Contents: The two journeys. Abroad and at home. Beauty of the world. The mountains. Rivers. Lakes. Sea. Superiority of art to nature. Testimony of art to religion. The enduring kingdom. The church. Society. Country. Mankind. History. Destiny. The guide.

BEECHER, *Rev.* H. W. Eyes and ears. 1862.....814.39.B39.4

Life thoughts. 1858.....814.39.B39.1

Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. 1859 .....814.39.B39.2

Star papers. 1855.....814.39.B39.3

Contents: Letters from Europe. Experiences from nature.

BEVERIDGE, A. J. The young man and the world. 1905.... 814.49.B46

BIGELOW, J. Modern inquiries. 1867..... 814.29.B48

Contents: Limits of education. Classsical and utilitarian studies. Life and works of Count Rumford. Death of Pliny, the elder. Burial of the dead and Mt. Auburn cemetery. Action of Cochituate water on lead pipes, and the influence of the same on health. Self-limited diseases. Treatment of disease. Medical profession and quackery. Brief expositions of rational medicine. The paradise of doctors, a fable. Practical views on medical education. Early history of medicine. Whether cholera is contagious. Testimony on the cattle disease in Mass. Report on homœ-

pathy. Address before the Academy of arts and sciences. Aphorisms on the war. Dialogue between Napoleon I. and Jeremiah, a late citizen of the U. S. The dark side, the bright side, the practical side.

BOLTON, C. E. Model village of homes and other papers. 1901 ..... 814.49.B63

Contents: Model village of homes. English half-holiday. Stage-coaching in England. Coffee-houses in Great Britain. Sunday-school centenary, London. A fete of the French republic. Visit to the World's Columbian exposition, Chicago. The Great Lakes and the Mediterranean. Spanish rule, and its end, in Cuba. College vacation at the front. How fine papers are manufactured. Entertainments for the people. Flags of all nations.

BUNGAY, G. W. Off-hand takings; or, Crayon sketches of men of our age. 1854 ..... 814.39.B88

Contents: Webster. Clay. E. H. Chapin. J. C. Fremont. George P. Morris and N. P. Willis. W. H. Seward. E. Everett. John P. Hale. J. C. Calhoun. Lewis Cass. C. C. Burleigh. H. W. Beecher. Abbott Lawrence. R. W. Emerson. J. Van Buren. J. G. Whittier. W. Irving. G. W. Bethune. E. P. Whipple. G. C. Hebbe. Rufus Choate. Horace Mann. Dr. Boardman. Solon Robinson. John Ross Dix. P. T. Barnum. Dr. E. Kane. N. Hawthorne. S. F. B. Morse. G. W. Kendall. Samuel Houston. Pierre Soule. W. M. Thackeray. John Pierpont. Horace Greeley. Moses Grant. George N. Briggs. Theodore Parker. Neal Dow. Philip S. White. Charles Sumner. Ogden Hoffman. E. L. Snow. Thomas Francis Meagher. Wendell Phillips. Elihu Burritt. William C. Bryant. D. S. Dickinson. Winfield Scott. William R. Stacey. Gerritt Smith. Edward Beecher. T. H. Benton. Wm. L. Marcy. Alfred Bunn. Peter Cartright. Anson Burlingame. George Law. Dr. J. W. Francis. Dr. S. H. Cox. Freeman Hunt. B. P. Shillaber. Bishop James. Rev. Mr. Wadsworth. Rev. Dr. Durbin. S. A. Douglas. W. Gilmore Simms. James Gordon Bennett. Caleb Cushing. James Watson Webb. Dr. Duffield. J. R. Lowell. John Mitchel.

BURRITT, E. Ten minutes talks on all sorts of topics: with autobiography. 1874 ..... 814.39.B94.2

Thoughts and things at home and abroad. 1854 ..... 814.39.B94.1

BURROUGHS, J. Birds and poets. 1877 ..... 814.41.3

Contents: Birds and poets. Touches of nature. Bird medley. April. Spring poems. Our rural divinity. Before genius. Before beauty. Emerson. Flight of the eagle.

Far and near. 1904 ..... 814.41.10

Contents: In green Alaska. Wild life about my cabin. New gleanings in old fields. Bird life in winter. A bird's free lunch. Two birds'-nests. August days. Babes in the woods. A lost February.

Fresh fields. 1885 ..... 814.41.6

Contents: Nature in England English woods. In Carlyle's country. Hunt for the nightingale. English and American song-birds. Impressions of some English birds. In Wordsworth's country. Glance at British wild-flowers. British fertility. Sunday in Cheyne row. At eve.

In-door studies. 1889 ..... 814.41.7

Contents: Henry D. Thoreau. Science and literature. Science and the poets. Matthew Arnold's criticism. Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle. Gilbert White's book. A malformed giant [Victor Hugo.] *Brief essays:* The biologist's tree of life. Dr. Johnson and Carlyle. Little spoons *vs.* big spoons. Ethics of war. Solitude. An open door. True realism. Literary fame. An egotistical chapter.

Literary values, and other papers. 1902..... 814.41.9

Contents: Literary values. Analogy, true and false. Style and the man. Criticism and the man. Recent phases of literary criticism. "Thou shalt not preach." Democracy and literature. Poetry and eloquence. Gilbert White again. Lucid literature. "Mere literature." Another word on Emerson. Thoreau's wildness. Nature in literature. Suggestiveness. On the re-reading of books. Spell of the past. Secret of happiness.

Locusts and wild honey. 1879..... 814.41.4

Contents: Pastoral bees. Sharp eyes. Strawberries. Is it going to rain? Speckled trout. Birds and birds. Bed of boughs. Birds'-nesting. Halcyon in Canada.

Pepacton. 1881..... 814.41.5

Contents: Pepacton, a summer voyage. Springs. Idyl of the honey-bee. Nature and the poets. Notes by the way. Foot-paths. Bunch of herbs. Winter pictures.

Riverby. 1894..... 814.41.8

Contents: Among the wild-flowers. Heart of the southern Catskills. Birds' eggs. Bird courtship. Notes from the prairie. Eye-beams. Young marsh hawk. The chipmunk. Spring jottings. Glimpses of wild life. Life of fear. Lovers of nature. Taste of Kentucky blue-grass. In Mammoth cave. Hasty observation. Bird life in an old apple-tree. Ways of Sportsmen. Talks with young observers.

Signs and seasons. 1895..... 814.41.12

Contents: A sharp lookout. A spray of pine. Hard fare. The tragedies of the nests. A snow-storm. A taste of Maine birch. Winter neighbors. A salt breeze. A spring relish. A river view. Bird enemies. Phases of farm life. Roof-tree. Index.

Wake-robin. 1871..... 814.41.1

Contents: The return of the birds. In the hemlocks. The Adirondacks. Birds'-nests. Spring at the capital. Birch browsings. The blue-bird. The invitation.

Ways of nature. 1905..... 814.41.11

Contents: Ways of nature. Bird-songs. Nature with closed doors. Wit of a duck. Factors in animal life. Animal communication. Devious paths. What do animals know? Do animals think and reflect? Pinch of salt. Literary treatment of nature. A beaver's reason. Reading the book of nature. Gathered by the way.

Winter sunshine. 1876..... 814.41.2

Contents: Winter sunshine. Exhilarations of the road. Snow-walkers. The fox. March chronicles. The apple. An October abroad.

BUSHNELL, H. Work and play. 1864..... 814.39.B96

Contents: Work and play. True wealth, or weal of nations. Growth of law. Founders great in their unconsciousness. Historical estimate of Connecticut. Agriculture at the east. Life, or the lives. City plans. Doctrine of loyalty. Age of Homespun. Day of roads. Religious music.

CAHOON, H. H. What one woman thinks. 1893 ..... 814.49 C11

CALVERT, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. 1874..... 814.39.C13

Contents: Earthings. Ladyhood. Genius and talent. Aristocracy. Organization. Work. Social palace at Guise. Worldliness. Art. Travel. Obedience. Freedom. The brain. Materialism. Life to come. Books for boys. F. W. Robertson. Goethe's Faust. Shelley. Shakespeare. Merchant of Venice. Taming of the shrew. Tempest. Macbeth. Hamlet. Brevities.

CARMAN, B. Friendship of art. 1904.. .....814.49.C21.2

Kinship of nature. 1904.....814 49.C21.1

Contents: Art of life. On being strenuous. Crime of ugliness. Miracles and metaphors. Haste and waste. At the coming of spring. Vernal ides. Seed of success. Fact and fancy. Easter eve. Cost of beauty. Rhythm. April in town. Careless nature. Wandering word. Friendship of nature. Subconscious art. Seaboard and hillward. Courtesy of nature. Luxury of being poor. "Solitary the thrush." Trees. Ritual of nature. Concerning pride. Of breeding. Of serenity. Play. The scarlet of the year. Good fortune. Debauchery of mood. Moderation. Atmosphere.

Poetry of life. 1905..... 814.49.C21.3

Contents: Poetry of life. Purpose of poetry. How to judge poetry. The poet in the commonwealth The poet in modern life. Defence of poetry. Distaste for poetry. Longfellow. Emerson. Mr. Riley's poetry. Mr. Swinburne's poetry. Rewards of poetry. Cheerful pessimism. Masters of the world. Poetry of to-morrow. Permanence of poetry.

CLARKE, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 1897..... 814.39.C55

Contents: Lyric and dramatic elements in literature and art. Dualism in national life. Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works? Evolution of a great poem; Gray's Elegy. Affinities of Buddhism and Christianity. Why I am not a free-religionist. Have animals souls? Apropos of Tyndall. Law and design in nature. The two Carlyles: or, Carlyle, past and present. Buckle and his theory of averages. Voltaire. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Harriet Martineau. Rise and fall of the slave power in America.

COMEGYS, B. B. Tour round my library. 1893. .. .. 814.49.C73

Contents: Thought of the library. Preliminary glance. Thought of a tour. The library. American first-class book. Sir Walter Scott. Bulwer. John Todd. Dean Stanley. Jacob Abbott. Henry Alford. Albert Barnes. Frederick D. Maurice. Memory of the East. Athens and St. Paul. Rev. Dr. Moses Law. On the improvement of church services. How to deal with the Wednesday evening meeting. How to promote a revival of religion. Place of the hymn in social worship. Holy Communion. Crucifixion. An Easter talk. The Sunday school teacher's work: what it is — how to do it. Grand college. The Bible: what it is — how to study it. The young man: what can he do?

What shall he be? Uneducated employed. Some principles of safe banking. National bank currency without the security of U. S. bonds. How to treat your banker. The merchants' fund.

CROTHERS, S. M. The pardoner's wallet. 1905..... 814.49.C88

Contents: The pardoner. Unseasonable virtues. An hour with our prejudices. How to know the fallacies. Difficulties of the peacemakers. Land of the large and charitable air. Community of humorists. A saint recanonized. As he sees himself. A man under enchantment. Cruelty of good people.

CURTIS, G. W. Ars recte vivendi: essays contributed to "The easy chair." 1898 .... 814.39.C94.3

Contents: Extravagance at college. Brains and brawn. Hazing. The soul of the gentleman. Theatre manners. Woman's dress. Secret societies. Tobacco and health. Tobacco and manners. Duelling. Newspaper ethics.

Literary and social essays. 1895..... 814.39.C94.2

Contents: Emerson. Hawthorne. Works of Hawthorne. Rachel. Thackeray in America. Sir Philip Sidney. Longfellow. O. W. Holmes. Washington Irving.

Other essays from the Easy chair. 1893..... 814.39.C94.1

DELAND, *Mrs.* M. W. C. The common way. 1904..... 814.49.D37

Contents: On the shelf. Aunts. Passing of Dora. "Love my dog." Tyranny of things. Concerning church-going. Acquaintance with grief. Concerning glass houses. Concerning Christmas giving. To the girl who writes.

DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Battle of the books: for the use of authors and publishers. 1870.....814.49.D66.8

Country living and country thinking. 1862..... 814.49 D66.1

Contents: The bank. Boston and home again. Brownbread cakes. A complaint of friends. Dog-days. Lights among the shadows of our Civil war. Men and women. Moving. My birds. My flower-bed. My garden. Summer gone. Tommy. Winter.

Gala-days. 1863..... 814.49.D66.2

Contents: A call to my countrymen. Camilla's concert. Cheri. Gala-days. Happiest days. Side glances at Harvard class-day. A spasm of sense. Success in life.

New atmosphere. 1865. 1870.....814.49.D66.4

Sermons to the clergy. 1876.....814.49.D66.10

Skirmishes and sketches. 1865..... 814.49 D66 5

Contents: Child-power. "Glory Hallelujah." A folly in Israel. A landmark removed. Doubtful arguments. Christ as a preacher. Nathaniel Emmons of Franklin. Brain and brawn. Glorying in the good. Pictures and a picture. A suggestion. A court crime. Mob patriotism. Ellen. A word to the inconsiderate. Drunkenness and drinking. Language. Christ in Carolina. Eddykny-Murr-phy. Magazine literature. Words for the way. "Out in the cold." Interruption. Anno Domini. A ramble in the old paths. A countercharm, A. de Tocqueville. The new school of biography. Pictor Ignotus. My book.

Stumbling-blocks. 1864 ..... 814.49.D66.3

Contents: The outs and the inns. The fitness of things. Ordinances. Church sittings. A view from the pews. Prayer-meetings. The proof of your love. Controversies. Amusements. God's way. The law of Christ. Praying. Forgiveness. Error. Words without knowledge.

Summer rest. 1866 ..... 814.49 D66.6

Contents: Orchard talk. A prose Henriade. Larva lessons. Fancy farming. A council about a council. Gilfillan's Sabbath. The kingdom coming. King James I. Well done.

Twelve miles from a lemon. 1874 ..... 814.49.D66.9

Contents: Twelve miles from a lemon. Lemon-drops. Hemlock poison. The wonders and wisdom of carpentry. Science, pure and practical. American inventions. The pleasures of poverty. To Tudiz by railroad. Higher law of railroads. Holidays. Conference wrong side out. Country character. Autumn voices. Social formula and social freedom. The fashions. Sleep and sickness. Dinners.

Wool gathering. 1867 ..... 814.49.D66.7

DUNN, M. B. Cicero in Maine, and other essays. 1905 ..... 814.49.D92

Contents: Cicero in Maine. Plea for the shiftless reader. Meditations of an ex-school-committee woman. Piazza philosophy. The Browning tonic. The book and the place. Concerning temperance and judgment to come. Book-dusting time. Education.

ELDER, W. Periscopics; or, Current subjects extemporaneously treated. 1854 ..... 814.39.E12

ELLWANGER, G. H. Story of my house. 1890 ..... 814.49.E15

ELWELL, E. H. Fraternity papers. 1886 ..... 814.49.E18

EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of life. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.4

Contents: Fate. Power. Wealth. Culture. Behavior. Worship. Considerations by the way. Beauty. Illusions.

Essays. 2 v. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.2

V. 1. History. Self-reliance. Compensation. Spiritual laws. Love. Friendship. Prudence. Heroism. The over-soul. Circles. Intellect. Art.

2. The poet. Experience. Character. Manners. Gifts. Nature. Politics. Nominalist and realist. New England reformers.

Lectures and biographical sketches. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.7

Contents: Demonology. Aristocracy. Perpetual forces. Character. Education. The superlative. Sovereignty of ethics. The preacher. Man of letters. The scholar. Plutarch. Historic notes of life and letters in New England. Chardon street convention. Ezra Ripley. Mary Moody Emerson. Samuel Hoar. Thoreau. Carlyle.

Letters and social aims. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.6

Contents: Poetry and imagination. Social aims. Eloquence. Resources. The comic. Quotation and originality. Progress of culture. Persian poetry. Inspiration. Greatness. Immortality.

Miscellanies. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.8

Contents: The Lord's supper. Historical discourse in Concord. Address at the dedication of the soldier's monument in Concord. Emancipation in the British West Indies. War. Fugitive slave law. Assault on Mr. Sumner. Affairs in Kansas. Remarks at a meeting for the relief of John Brown's family. John Brown. Theodore Parker. American civilization. Emancipation proclamation. Abraham Lincoln. Harvard commemoration speech. Editor's address: Massachusetts Quarterly Review. Woman. Address to Kossuth. Robert Burns. Walter Scott. Remarks at the organization of the free religious association. Fortune of the republic.

Nature, addresses, and lectures. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.1

Contents: Nature. The American scholar. Address before the senior class in Divinity college, Cambridge, 1838. Literary ethics. Method of nature. Man, the reformer. Lecture on the times. The conservative. The transcendentalist. The young American.

Representative men. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.3

Contents: Uses of great men. Plato, or the philosopher. Plato, new readings. Swedenborg, or the mystic. Montaigne, or the sceptic. Shakespeare, or the poet. Napoleon, or the man of the world. Goethe, or the writer.

Society and solitude. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.5

Contents: Society and solitude. Civilization. Art. Eloquence. Domestic life. Farming. Works and days. Books. Clubs. Courage. Success. Old age.

EVERETT, A. H. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 2 v. 1845-6 ..... 814.29.Ev2

V. 1. Mme. de Sevigne. Who wrote Gil Blas? Bernardine de St. Pierre. Schiller. Geoffrey on French dramatic literature. Private life of Voltaire. Art of being happy. Canova. Sir James Mackintosh. Cicero on government. Dialogue on government between Franklin and Montesquieu. Chinese manners. The Sabbath. Poems.

2. Harro Harring. De Stael. Musæus' Popular tales. Irving's Columbus. De Gerando's History of Philosophy. Greenough's statue of Washington. D. Stewart's philosophy. Life of Rousseau. Havana. History of intellectual philosophy. Lord Vapourcourt.

EVERETT, *Rev.* C. C. Poetry, comedy and duty. 1888 ..... 814.49.Ev2

Contents: Poetry. The imagination. The philosophy of poetry. The poetic aspect of nature. The tragic forces in life and literature. Comedy. Philosophy of the comic. Duty. Ultimate facts of ethics. New ethics. Conclusion. Poetry, comedy, and duty, considered in their relation to one another.

EVERETT, E. Mount Vernon papers. 1860 ..... 814.39.Ev2

FAIRBANKS, C. R. Aguecheek: essays and sketches of foreign travel. 1859 ..... 814.39.F15

FIELD, E. Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 1896 ..... 814.49.F45

FISKE, J. Century of science and other essays. 1899 ..... 814.49.F54.4

Contents: Century of science. Doctrine of evolution: its scope and purport. Edward Livingston Youmans. Part played

by infancy in the evolution of man. Origins of liberal thought in America. Sir Harry Vane. Arbitration treaty. Francis Parkman. Edward Augustus Freeman. Cambridge as village and city. Harvest of Irish folk-lore. Guessing at half and multiplying by two. Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly. Some cranks and their crotchets.

Darwinism and other essays. 1884 ..... 814.49.F54.3

Contents: Darwinism verified. Mr. Mivart on Darwinism. Dr. Bateman on Darwinism. Dr. Buchner on Darwinism. A crumb for the "Modern symposium." Chauncey Wright. What is inspiration? Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. Mr. Buckle's fallacies. Postscript on Mr. Buckle. The races of the Danube. A librarian's work.

Excursion of an evolutionist. 1883 ..... 814.49.F54.2

Contents: Europe before the arrival of man. The arrival of man in Europe. Our Aryan forefathers. What we learn from old Aryan words. Was there a primeval mother-tongue? Sociology and hero-worship. Heroes of industry. The causes of persecution. The origins of Protestantism. The true lesson of Protestantism. Evolution and religion. The meaning of infancy. A universe of mind-stuff. In memoriam: Charles Darwin.

Unseen world, and other essays. 1876 ..... 814.49.F54.1

Contents: The unseen world. "The to-morrow of death." The Jesus of history. The Christ of dogma. A word about miracles. Draper on science and religion. Nathan, the wise. Historical difficulties. The famine of 1770 in Bengal. Spain and the Netherlands. Longfellow's Dante. Paine's St. Peter. Philosophy of art. Athenian and American life.

GILES, H. Illustrations of genius. 1854 ..... 814.32.2

Contents: Cervantes. Don Quixote. Scarlet letter. Fiction. Public opinion. Philanthropic sentiment Music. Cost of a cultivated man. Conversation. Wordsworth. Robert Burns. Thomas De Quincey.

Lectures and essays. 2 v. 1850 ..... 814.32.1

V. 1. Falstaff. Crabbe. Moral philosophy of Byron's life. Moral spirit of Byron's genius. Ebenezer Elliott. Oliver Goldsmith. Spirit of Irish history.

2. Ireland and the Irish. Worth of liberty. True manhood. Pulpit. Patriotism. Economics. Music. Young musician. Day in Springfield. Chatterton. Carlyle. Savage and Dermody.

HALE, *Rev.* E. E. What career: or, Choice of a vocation and the use of time. 1878 ..... 814.39.H13

HALSEY, F. W. Our literary deluge and some of its deeper waters. 1902 ..... 814.49.H16

Contents: Phases of the inundation: The enormous output. Causes. Pecuniary rewards. The great unknown. Yellow journalism in literature. Courts of appeal. Impossible academies. Modern editing. The mechanical side of books. Librarians and their influence. The pathos of a master's fate (N. P. Willis.) The burning question. Deep waters and main channels. Books that live on through the years. Writers and something more. Biographies

that are histories. Fashions in collecting. Profits in rare books. Parkman and some of his "sources." Scott's surviving popularity. Memoirs and memoir writers. Burns as an Edinburgh lion. Pepys, the little and the great. Chesterfield, the forgotten and the remembered. Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Gibbon's solitary grandeur.

HIGGINSON, T. W. Book and heart: essays in literature and life. 1897 ..... 814.49.H53.1

Part of a man's life. 1905 ..... 814.49.H53.2

Contents: The sunny side of the transcendental period. The child and his dreams. English and American cousins. American audiences. The aristocracy of the dollar. "Intensely human." Letters of mark. Books unread. Butterflies in poetry. Wordsworthshire. The close of the Victorian epoch. Una Hawthorne. History in easy lessons. The cowardice of culture.

HILLIS, N. D. Great books as life teachers: studies of character, real and ideal. 1899 ..... 814.49.H55

HOLLAND, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) Every-day topics. 1876. 814.34.5

Contents: Culture. Literature and literary men. Criticism. The popular lecture. Personal dangers. Personal development. Preachers and preaching. Christianity and science. Revivals and reforms. Christian practice. The church of the future. The common moralities. Woman. Woman and homes. Amusements. The temperance question. Social intercourse Town and country. The rich and the poor. Politics and political men. American life and manners.

Gold-foil. 1859 ..... 814.34.3

Contents: An exordial essay. The infallible book. Patience. Perfect liberty. Trust and what comes of it. The ideal Christ. Providence. Does sensuality pay? The way to grow old. Alms-giving. The love of what is ours. The power of circumstances. Anvils and hammers. Every man has his place. Indolence and industry. The sins of our neighbors. The canonization of the vicious. Social classification. The preservation of character. Vices of imagination. Questions above reason. Public and private life. Home. Learning and wisdom. Receiving and doing. The secret of popularity. The Lord's business. The great mystery.

Lessons in life. 1873 ..... 814.34.4

Contents: Moods and frames of mind. Bodily imperfections and impediments. Animal content. Reproduction in kind. Truth and truthfulness. Mistakes of penance. The rights of woman. American public education. Perverseness. Undeveloped resources. Greatness in littleness. Rural life. Repose. The ways of charity. Men of one idea. Shying people. Faith in humanity. Sore spots and sensitive spots. The influence of praise. Unnecessary burdens. Proper people and perfect people. The poetic test. The food of life. Half-finished work.

Letters to the Joneses. 1863 ..... 814.34.1

Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1869 ..... 814.34.6

Contents: Self-help. Fashion. Work and play. Working and shirking. High life and low life. The national heart. Cost and compensation. Art and life. The popular lecture.

Titcomb's letters to young people. 1858. 1874..... 814.34.2

Contents: Letters to young men. Letters to young women. Letters to young married people.

HOLMES, O. W. Pages from an old volume of life: essays, 1837-1881. 1884..... 817.32.11

Contents: Bread and the newspaper. My hunt after the captain. Inevitable trial. Physiology of walking. Seasons. The human body and its management. Cinders from the ashes. Mechanism in thought and morals. Physiology of versification. Crime and automatism. Jonathan Edwards. The pulpit and the pew.

HOWELLS, W. D. Impressions and experiences. 1896..... 928.13.H83

Contents: The country printer. Police report. I talk of dreams. East-side ramble. Tribulations of a cheerful giver. Closing of the hotel. Glimpses of Central Park. New York streets.

Literature and life. 1902..... 814.49.H83.2

Contents: The man of letters as a man of business. Worries of a winter walk. Confessions of a summer colonist. The editor's relations with the young contributor. Summer isles of Eden. Wild flowers of the asphalt. Last days in a Dutch hotel. Some anomalies of the short story. A circus in the suburbs. A she Hamlet. Spanish prisoners of war. The midnight platoon. The beach at Rockaway. American literary centres. Sawdust in the arena. At a dime museum. American literature in exile. The horse show. The problem of the summer. Æsthetic New York fifty odd years ago. From New York into New England. The standard household effect company. Staccato notes of a vanished summer. The art of the adsmith. The psychology of plagiarism. Puritanism in American fiction. The what and the how in art. Politics of American authors. Storage. "Floating down the river on the O-hi-o."

My literary passions. 1895..... 814.49.H83.1

HUDSON, *Mrs.* M. Clemmer. Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873..... 814.49.H86

JAMES, H. Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893..... 814.49.J23

Contents: London. James Russell Lowell. Frances Anne Kemble. Gustave Flaubert. Pierre Loti. Journal of the brothers de Goncourt. Browning in Westminster Abbey. Henrik Ibsen. Mrs. Humphry Ward. Criticism. An animated conversation.

KING, *Rev.* T. S. Patriotism and other papers: with biographical sketch, by R. Frothingham. 1864..... 814.39.K58.1

Contents: Biographical sketch. Patriotism Washington; or greatness. Beauty and religion. Great principles and small duties. Plato's view of immortality. Thoughts and things. True greatness. Indirect influences. Life more than meat. Inward resources. Natural and spiritual providence. Philosophy and theology. Natural and revealed religion. Idea of God and truths of Christianity. Harmony of opposite qualities in the Savior's character and teachings. The chief appeal of religion.

Substance and show, and other lectures. 1877.....814.39.K58.2

Contents: Substance and show. Laws of disorder. Socrates. Sight and insight. Hildebrand. Music. Existence and life. Earth and mechanic arts. Daniel Webster. Books and reading. Privilege and duties of patriotism. Intellectual duties of students in their academic years.

LODGE, H. C. A fighting frigate, and other essays and addresses. 1902.....814.49.L82.1

Contents: A fighting frigate. John Marshall. Oliver Ellsworth. Daniel Webster: his oratory and his influence. Three governors of Massachusetts: Frederic T. Greenhalge. George D. Robinson. Roger Walcott. The treaty making powers of the senate. Some impressions of Russia. Rochambeau. Appendix. Letter from Hon. George F. Hoar.

Frontier town and other essays. 1906..... 814.49.L82.2

Contents: A frontier town. Good citizenship. The Senate of the United States. History. Samuel Adams. Theodore Roosevelt. Senator Hoar. American history. Certain principles of town government. Franklin. The United States at Algeciras.

LOWELL, J. R. American ideas for English readers. 1892.. 814 39.L95.6

Among my books. 1870..... 814.39.L95.1

Contents: Dryden. Lessing. New England two centuries ago. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. Shakespeare once more. Witchcraft.

Same. Second series. 1876..... 814.39.L95.2

Contents: Dante. Spenser. Wordsworth. Milton. Keats.

Democracy, and other addresses. 1886..... 814.39.L95.5

Contents: Democracy. Garfield. Dean Stanley. Coleridge. Books and libraries. Wordsworth. Don Quixote. Harvard anniversary.

Fireside travels. 1864..... ..... 814.39.L95.3

Contents: Cambridge 30 years ago. Moosehead journal. Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere. At sea in the Mediterranean. Italy. A few bits of Roman mosaic.

Latest literary essays and addresses. 1893..... 814.39.L95.7

Contents: Gray. Some letters of Walter Savage Landor. Walton. Milton's "Areopagitica." Shakespeare's "Richard III." Study of modern languages. Progress of the world.

My study windows. 1871..... 814 39.L95.4

Contents: Abraham Lincoln. Carlyle. Chaucer. Emerson, the lecturer. A good word for winter. A great public character. Library of old authors, edited by W. C. Hazlitt. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. My garden acquaintance. On a certain condescension in foreigners. Swinburne's tragedies. Thoreau. Pope.

MABIE, H. W. Backgrounds of literature. 1903.....814.49 M11.15

Contents: The Lake country and Wordsworth. Emerson and Concord. The Washington Irving country. Weimar and Goethe. Land of Lorna Doone. America in Whitman's poetry. Land of Scott.

Books and culture. 1902.....814.49.M11 8

Child of nature. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.2

Essays in literary interpretation. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.7

Contents: Some aspects of modern literature. Personality in literary work. Significance of modern criticism. Poetry of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Robert Browning. John Keats: poet and man. Some modern readings from Dante. A word about humour.

Essays on nature and culture. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.9

Essays on work and culture. 1898 ..... 814.49.M11.1

In Arcady. 1903 ..... 814.49.M11.14

Contents: Pipes of the faun. Lyre of Apollo. Sickle of Demeter. Postlude.

In the forest of Arden. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.12

Life of the spirit. 1899 ..... 814.49.M11.11

My study fire. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.3

Same. Second series. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.4

Parables of life. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.13

Short studies in literature. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.6

Under the trees and elsewhere. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.5

Works and days. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.10

MARTIN, E. S. Luxury of children, and some other luxuries. 1904 ..... 814.49.M36

Contents: The luxury of children. Some children in particular. Other people's children. Parents. Strong points of infancy. Naughtiness. Girls and their education. The exchange of children. Children as an incentive. Women. Real life. The pinch of comfort. A proper place for grandparents. Winter in the country.

MARVIN, F. R. Companionship of books and other papers. 1905 ..... 814.49.M361

MATHEWS, W. Great conversers. 1879 ..... 814.39.M42.1

Contents: Great conversers. Literary clubs. Epigrams. Popular fallacies. Faces. Compulsory morality. Power of trifles. Deep into literary work-shops. French traits. Pleasantry in literature. Our dual lives. Merry saints. One book. Pulpit oratory. Originality in literature. Is literature ill-paid? Curiosities of criticism. Timidity in public speaking. Noses. Battle of Waterloo with maps.

Hours with men and books. 1877 ..... 814.39.M42.2

Contents: Thomas De Quincey. Robert South. Charles H. Spurgeon. Recollections of Judge Story. Moral Grahamism. Strength and health. Professorships of books and reading. Morality of good living. Illusions of history. Homilies on early rising. Literary triflers. Writing for the press. Study of the modern languages. Working by rule. Too much speaking. A forgotten wit. Are we Anglo-Saxon? A day at Oxford. An hour at Christ's hospital. Book-buying. A pinch of snuff.

Men, places and things. 1888 ..... 814.39.M42.3

Contents: Character of Napoleon I. William Wirt. Bulwer. Alexandre Dumas. The weaknesses of great men. The greatness of London. The London pulpit: Archdeacon Farrar, Canon Liddon, Joseph Parker, D. D., Rev. Spofford A. Brooke, M. A. The House of Commons. Queen of

watering-places. Diaries. Advantages of ugliness. Worry. Courage. Oysters. Cynics and Cynicism. Extremes of dress. Tricks of types. Causes of divorce. Illusions about the past. Immoral novels. What shall we read? Literary quotation. The value of fame. Philosophy of handwriting. Index.

Nugæ litterariæ; or Brief essays on literary, social, and other themes. 1896.....814.39.M42.4

MATTHEWS, B. Americanisms and Briticisms, with other essays on other isms. 1892.....814.49.M43.1

Contents: Americanisms and Briticisms. As to "American spelling." The literary independence of the United States. The centenary of Fenimore Cooper. Ignorance and insularity. The whole duty of critics. Three American essayists. Dissolving views: I. of Mark Twain's best story. II. of a novel of M. Zola's. III. of women's novels. IV. of two latterday humorists.

Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. 1902.814.49.M43.2

Contents: American literature. Two studies of the South. The penalty of humor. On pleasing the taste of the public. On certain parallelisms between the ancient drama and the modern. The importance of the folk-theatre. Two French dramatic critics; M. Francisque Sarcey; M. Jules Lemaitre. Two Scotsmen of letters: Mr. Andrew Lang; Robert Louis Stevenson. Aspects of fiction: The gift of story telling; Cervantes, Zola, Kipling & Co.; The prose tales of M. Francois Coppee; The short stories of M. Ludovic Halevy; Mr. Charles Dudley Warner as a writer of fiction.

Inquiries and opinions. 1907.....814.49.M43.3

Contents: Literature in the new century. Supreme leaders. Apology for technic. Old friends with new faces. Invention and imagination. Poe and the detective story. Mark Twain. Note on Maupassant. Modern novel and the modern play. Literary merit of our latter-day drama. Ibsen the playright. Art of the stage-manager.

MORE, P. E. Shelburne essays. First series. 1904.....814.49.M81.1

Contents: A hermit's notes on Thoreau. The solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne. The origins of Hawthorne and Poe. The influence of Emerson. The spirit of Carlyle. The science of English verse. Arthur Symons: the two illusions. The epic of Ireland. The poets of the Irish movement: W. B. Yeats and Lionel Johnson. Tolstoy; or, The ancient feud between philosophy and art. The religious ground of humanitarianism.

Same. Second series. 1905.....814.49.M81 2

Contents: Elizabethan sonnets. Shakespeare's sonnets. Lafcadio Hearn. The first complete edition of Hazlitt. Charles Lamb. Kipling and FitzGerald. George Crabbe. The novels of George Meredith. Hawthorne: looking before and after. Delphi and Greek literature. Nemesis, or the divine envy.

Same. Third series. 1905.....814.49.M81.3

Contents: The correspondence of William Cowper. Whittier the poet. The centenary of Saint-Beuve. The Scotch novels and Scotch history. Swinburne. Christina Rossetti. Why is Browning popular? A note on Byron's "Don

Juan." Laurence Sterne. J. Henry Shorthouse. The quest of a century.

Same. Fourth series. 1906 ..... 814.49.M81.4

Contents: The vicar of Morwenstow. Robert Stephen Hawker. Fanny Burney. A note on "Daddy" Crisp. George Herbert. John Keats. Benjamin Franklin. Charles Lamb again. Walt Whitman. William Blake. The theme of "Paradise lost." The letters of Horace Walpole.

OSSOLI, S. M. F., *Marchesa* d'. Art, literature, and the drama. 1875 ..... 814.31.1

Contents: Essay on critics. A dialogue. The two Herberts. Prose works of Milton. Life of Sir J. Mackintosh. Modern British poets. Modern drama. Dialogue. Poets of the people. Miss Barrett's poems. Browning's poems. Lives of the great composers: Haydn, Mozart, Handel, Bach, Beethoven. Impressions produced by the exhibition of Mr. Allston's pictures, 1839. American literature. Swedenborgianism. Methodism at the fountain. Rythmical translation of Goethe's Tasso.

At home and abroad; or, Thoughts in America and Europe. 1856. 1875 ..... 814.31.3

Life without and life within; or, Reviews, narratives, essays, and poems. 1875 ..... 814.31.4

Literature and art: same as art, literature and the drama. 1852 ..... 814.31.1

Woman in the nineteenth century. 1855. 1875 ..... 814.31.2

PAGE, W. H. Rebuilding of old commonwealths: essays towards the training of the forgotten man in the Southern states. 1902 ..... 814.49.P14

PECK, H. T. Personal equation. 1898 ..... 814.49.P33

Contents: William Dean Howells. Marcel Prevost. George Moore. Evolution of a mystic. Passing of Nordau. Migration of popular songs. New child and its picture books. American feeling towards England. President Cleveland. Some notes on political oratory. Downward drift in American education. Quod Minime Reris.

PERRY, B. The amateur spirit. 1904 ..... 814.49.P42

Contents: The amateur spirit. Indifferentism. The life of a college professor. College professors and the public. Hawthorne at North Adams. Fishing with a worm.

PIER, A. S. Young in heart. 1907 ..... 814.49.P61

Contents: The young in heart. Lawn tennis. Work and play. Smoking-room. Cynicism. Quiet man. "In swimming." Brawn and character.

PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1845 ..... 814.39.P92

Contents: Charles Brockden Brown. Asylum for the blind. Irving's Conquest of Granada. Cervantes. Sir Walter Scott. Chateaubriand's English literature. Bancroft's United States. Mme. Calderon's life in Mexico. Moliere. Italian narrative poetry. Poetry and romance of the Italians. Scottish song. Da Ponte's observations on Italian narrative poetry.

REPPLIER, A. Books and men. 1896 ..... 814.49.R29.1

Contents: Children, past and present. On the benefits of superstition. What children read. The decay of sentiment. Curiosities of criticism. Some aspects of pessimism. The cavalier.

Compromises. 1904 ..... 814.49.R29.7

Contents: Luxury of conversation. Gayety of life. Point of view. Marriage in fiction. Our belief in books. Beggar's pouch. Pilgrim's staff Quaker diary. French love-songs. Spinster. Tourist. Headsman. Consecrated to crime. Allegra.

Essays in idleness. 1896 ..... 814.49.R29.4

Contents: Agrippina. Children's poets. Praises of war. Leisure. Words. Ennui. Wit and humor. Letters.

Essays in miniature. 1895 ..... 814 49.R29.3

Contents: Our friends, the books. Trials of a publisher. Oppression of notes. Conversation in novels. Short defence of villains. By-way in fiction. Comedy of the custom house. Mr. Wilde's intentions. Humors of gastronomy. Children in fiction. Three famous old maids. Charm of the familiar. Old world pets. Battle of the babies. The novel of incident. Ghosts.

In our convent days. 1905 ..... 814.49.R29.8

Contents: Marianus. The convent stage. In retreat. Un conge sans cloche. Marriage vows. Reverend Mother's feast. The game of love.

In the dozy hours, and other papers. 1895 ..... 814.49.R29.5

Contents: In the dozy hours. A kitten. At the novelists's table. In behalf of parents. Aut Cæsar, aut Nihil. Note on mirrors. Gifts. Humor, English and American. Discomforts of luxury: a speculation. Lectures. Reviewers and reviewed. Pastels, a query. Guests. Sympathy. Opinions. Children's age. A forgotten poet. Dialogues. Curious contention. Passing of the essay.

Points of view. 1896 ..... 814.49.R29.2

Contents: Plea for humor. English love-songs. Books that have hindered me. Literary shibboleths. Fiction in the pulpit. Pleasure, a heresy. Esoteric economy. Scanderbeg. English railway fiction.

Varia. 1897 ..... 814.49.R29.6

Contents: The eternal feminine. Deathless diary. Guides a protest. Little pharisees in fiction. Fete de Gayant. Cakes and ale. Old wine and new. Royal road of fiction. From the reader's standpoint.

ROOSEVELT, T. The strenuous life: essays and addresses. 1901 ..... 304.R67

Contents: The strenuous life. Expansion and peace. Latitude and longitude among reformers. Fellow-feeling as a political factor. Civic cheerfulness. Character and success. The eighth and ninth commandments in politics. The best and the good. Promise and performance. The American boy. Military preparedness and unpreparedness. Admiral Dewey. Grant. The two Americas. Manhood and statehood. Brotherhood and the heroic virtues. National duties.

RUSSELL, A. P. Library notes. 1875..... ..... 814.49.R91

Contents: Insufficiency. Extremes. Disguises. Standards. Rewards. Limits. Incongruity. Mutations. Paradoxes. Contrasts. Types. Conduct. Religion.

SARGENT, *Mrs.* M. E., *ed.* Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. 1880..... 814 49.Sa7

SAUNDERS, F. About woman, love, and marriage. 1868.... 814.39 Sa8.3

Salad for the social. 1856..... 814.39.Sa8.2

Salad for the solitary. 1854..... ..... 814 39.Sa8.1

SAWYER, F. W. Hits at American whims, and hints for home use. 1860..... 814.39.Sa9

Contents: How to make millionaires. Whim against dancing. Education *sans* morals. The late Capt. Fume. Hints for promoting juvenile depravity. Canonical amusements. Elevating tendency of soap and water. Straits of a man of fortune. Parks and promenades. Jury trials and trials of the jury. The drama. Jonathan on the road to gentility. Religious creeds of New England. Hints for reducing the merchants' service. Two-fifths educated. Precept and practice. Public driver. Skipper Sinker. Modern vaticans. Physical culture. Manners. Adorn. Provided, however. Mr. Blot gored by bulls. Pilgrimism. Hospitality. Hints to stringent law-makers. Peep into the forecastle. Jonathan's reverence for the past. Aunt Diadama. Adornment of the sanctuary. Hints on the art of living. Fortune made by an invitation to tea. Galleries of art. Luckless wight. Mont de Piete. Best temperance agent. Philanthropy. Mr. Blot's account current. Music. To the South — greeting. A model institution.

SCUDDER, H. E. Men and letters: essays in characterization and criticism. 1889..... ..... 814.49 Scu2

Contents: Elisha Mulford. Longfellow and his art. A modern prophet [Frederick Denison Maurice.] Landor as a classic. Dr. Muhlenberg. Emerson's self. Anne Gilchrist. American history of the stage. Shaping of Excelsior. Aspects of historical work. Future of Shakespeare.

SIKES, *Mrs.* O. L. Apropos of women and theatres. 1869.. 814 49.Si2

STEARNS, F. P. Napoleon and Machiavelli. 1903..... 814.49.St3

Contents: Man of destiny. Waterloo campaign. Goethe's position in practical politics. Politics of "The Divina commedia." Machiavelli's "Prince." Dante's political allegory.

STORY, W. W. Conversations in a studio. 2 v. 1890..... 814.39.St7.1

Excursions in art and letters. 1891..... 814.39.St7.2

Contents: Michael Angelo. Phidias, and the Elgin Marbles. The art of casting in plaster among the ancient Greeks and Romans. A conversation with Marcus Aurelius. Distortions of the English stage as instanced in "Macbeth."

STOWE, *Mrs.* H. B. Chimney corner, by *Christopher Crowfield.* 1868..... 814.39.St71

Contents: Bodily religion, dress, amusements, the woman question.

SWISSHELM, *Mrs.* J. G. Letters to country girls. 1853..... 814.39.Sw6

Contents: Lectures for ladies. Peach trees. Fingers and faces. Flowers and trees. Love for the beautiful. House-

keeping. Housekeeping and churning. Home and happiness. Country feasting. Carpets, curtains, and coloring. Woman's work, and man's supremacy. Wire fence and hedges. Personal cleanliness. Lilies and the language of flowers. Harvest work, cooking and washing. Tea, coffee, and saleratus. Ventilation. The heart and lungs. Letter writing and Osage orange trees. City belles, peach butter, and catchup. Useless sewing. Material and making up of dresses. Reading. Filial piety. Dress making and health. Riding dresses and riding. Papier-mache furniture, coral baskets, and artificial fruit and flowers, shell-work, *etc.* Bathing and a case of consumption. Reading societies, the Bible and other books.

SYLVESTER, H. M. Homestead highways. 1888..... ..... 814.49.Sy5

Contents: A mute prophecy. An old-fashioned festival. A winter resort. Running water. A snug corner. A wayside watering place. A drop of rain.

TALMAGE, T. De W. Crumbs swept up. 1871..... 814 39.T14

TORREY, B. Friends on the shelf. 1906..... ... . 814.49.T63

Contents: William Hazlitt. Edward FitzGerald. Thoreau. Thoreau's demand upon nature. Robert Louis Stevenson. A relish of Keats. Anatole France. Verbal magic. Quotability. Grace of obscurity. In defense of the traveler's notebook. Concerning the lack of an American literature.

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of literature, illustrated by the genius of distinguished writers. Second series. 1851..... ..... 814.33.1

Contents: The novelist, Manzoni. The censor, Steele. The naturalist, Humboldt. The correspondent, Madame de Sevigne. The philologist, Horne Tooke. The magazine writer, Wilson. The dramatist, Talfourd. The traveller, Beckford. The critic, Hazlitt. The orator, Everett. The reformer, Godwin.

Criterion: essays. 1866..... 814.33.3

Contents: Inns. Authors. Pictures. Doctors. Holidays. Lawyers. Sepulchres. Actors. Newspapers. Preachers. Statues. Bridges.

Essays, biographical and critical. 1857..... 814.33.2

Contents: George Washington, the patriot. Lord Chesterfield, the man of the world. Daniel Boon, the pioneer. Robert Southey, the man of letters. Sir Kenelm Digby, the modern knight. Jacques Lafitte, the financier. Edmund Kean, the actor. Theodore Korner, the youthful hero. Robert Fulton, the mechanician. John Constable, the landscape painter. Chateaubriand, the poet of the old regime. Francis Jeffrey, the reviewer. Roger Williams, the tolerant colonist. Richard Savage, the literary adventurer. De Witt Clinton, the national economist. Jenny Lind, the vocalist. George Berkeley, the Christian philosopher. Giacomo Leopardi, the skeptical genius. Daniel De Foe, the writer for the people. John James Audubon, the ornithologist. Laurence Sterne, the sentimentalist. Massimo d' Azeglio, the literary statesman. Sydney Smith, the genial churchman. Charles Brockden Brown, the supernaturalist. Sir David Wilkie, the painter of character. Joseph Addison, the lay preacher. Gouverneur Morris, the American statesman. Silvio Pellico, the

Italian martyr. Thomas Campbell, the popular poet. Benjamin Franklin, the American philosopher.

VAN DYKE, H. Essays in application. 1905..... 814.49.V28.3

Contents: Is the world growing better? Ruling classes in a democracy. Publicomania. The heritage of American ideals. The powers that be. The flood of books. Books, literature and the people. Christianity and current literature. The church in the city. Property and theft. Creative ideal of education. School of life.

Fisherman's luck, and some other uncertain things. 1899..... 814.49.V28.2

Contents: Fisherman's luck. Thrilling moment. Talkability. Wild strawberry. Lovers and landscape. Fatal success. Fishing in books. Norwegian honeymoon. Who owns the mountains? A lazy, idle brook. The open fire. Slumber song.

Little rivers: essays in profitable idleness. 1895..... 814.49.V28.1

Contents: Prelude. Little rivers. Leaf of spearmint. Ampersand. Handful of heather. Restigouche from a horse-yacht. Alpensosen and goat's milk. Au Large. Trout fishing in the Traun. At the sign of the balsam bough. Song after sundown. Index.

WASSON, D. A. Essays, religious, social, political: with biographical sketch by O. B. Frothingham. 1889... 814.39.W28

Contents: Nature the prophecy of man. Authority. Unity. Social texture. Conditions of social productiveness. The Puritan Commonwealth. The new type of oppression. Genius of woman.

WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 1866.... 814.35.3

Contents: Character. Eccentric character, intellectual character. Heroic character. The American mind. The English mind. Thackeray. Nathaniel Hawthorne Edward Everett. Thomas Starr King. Agassiz. Washington and the principles of the revolution.

Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1848..... 814.35.2

V. 1. Macaulay. Poets and poetry of America. Talfourd. Words. James's novels. Sydney Smith. Daniel Webster. Neal's history of the Puritans. Wordsworth. Byron. English poets of the nineteenth century. Vagaries of volition.

2. Old English dramatists. South's sermons. Romance of rascality. The croakers of society and literature. British critics. Rufus Choate. Coleridge as a philosophical critic. Prescott's histories. Prescott's Conquest of Peru. Shakespeare's critics. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Appendix.

Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. 1850..... 814.35.1

Contents: Authors in their relations to life. Novels and novelists. Charles Dickens. Wit and humor. The ludicrous side of life. Genius. Intellectual health and disease.

Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. 1888..... 814.35.5

Contents: Panics and investments. Grand business man of the new school. Mr. Hardback on the derivation of man from the monkey. Mr. Hardback on the sensational in

literature and life. The swearing habit. Domestic service. Religion and scientific theories. American principles. Slavery, in its principles, development, and expedients. New opposition party. Causes of foreign enmity to the United States. Reconstruction and negro suffrage. Johnson party. The President and his accomplices. Conspiracy at Washington. Moral significance of the Republican triumph. "Lord" Bacon. Lowell as a prose writer. In Dickens-land.

Success and its conditions. 1871 ..... 814.35.4

Contents: Young men in history. The ethics of popularity. Grit. The vital and the mechanical. Economy of invective. The sale of souls. Tricks of imagination. Cheerfulness. Mental and moral pauperism. Genius of Dickens. Shoddy. John A. Andrew.

WHITTIER, J. G. Literary recreations and miscellanies. 1854 ..... 814.39.W61.2

Contents: Utopian schemes and political theorists. Peculiar institutions of Massachusetts. Thomas Carlyle on the slave question. England under the last Stuart. The two processions. Evangeline. A chapter of history. Fame and glory. Fanaticism. Border war of 1708. The great Ipswich fright. Lord Ashley and the thieves. Mirth and medicine. Pope Night. The better land. The poetry of the north. The boy captives. The black men in the revolution and war of 1812. My summer with Dr. Singletary. Charms and fairy faith. Magicians and witch folk. Agency of evil. Little iron soldier. The city of a day. Patucket Falls. Hamlet among the graves. Yankee gypsies. The world's end. Swedenborg. First day in Lowell. Taking comfort. The beautiful. The lighting up. The Scottish reformers. The training.

Old portraits, and modern sketches. 1850 ..... 814.39.W61.1

Contents: John Bunyan. Thomas Ellwood. James Nayler. Andrew Marvell. John Roberts. Samuel Hopkins. Richard Baxter. William Leggett. Nathaniel P. Rogers. Robert Dinsmore.

Prose works. 2 v. 1866 ..... 814.39.W61.3

V. 1. Margaret Smith's journal. Old portraits and modern sketches.
2. Literary recreations and miscellanies.

WILCOX, E. W. Men, women and emotions. 1898 ..... 814.49.W64

WINSLOW, H. M. The woman of to-morrow. 1905 ..... 814 49.W73

WIRT, W. Letters of the British spy: with biographical sketch of the author. 1844 ..... 814.29.W74.2

Old bachelor. 2 v. 1818 ..... 814.29.W74.1

WOODS, G. B. Essays, sketches, and stories selected from his writings: with a biographical memoir. 1873 .... 814.39.W86

Contents: In memoriam. Social and literary topics. Dramatic topics. Political topics. Letters from a wandering correspondent. Stories.

815. American Oratory.

Collected Works.

AMERICAN oratory; or, Selections from the speeches of eminent Americans. 1836 ..... 815.X

BLACKSTONE, H., *comp.* Best American orations of to-day. 1903 ..... 815.B56

CARPENTER, S. C. Select American speeches, forensic and parliamentary. 2 v. 1815 ..... 815 C22

V. 1. Patrick Henry's speech on the Federal Constitution. Governor Randolph's reply to Patrick Henry. Patrick Henry's reply to Gov. Randolph. James Madison's speech on the Federal Constitution. Gov. Randolph's reply to Patrick Henry. Patrick Henry's reply to Mr. Madison. Patrick Henry's concluding speech on the Federal Constitution. James Wilson's speeches. Mr. Harper's speech on the necessity of resisting the aggressions of France. Wm. L. Smith's speech on Mr. Madison's resolutions. Fisher Ames's speech on the same. James Wilson's speech on the Federal Constitution. Alexander Hamilton's speech on the impost.

2. Mr. Madison's speech on the British treaty. Fisher Ames's speech on the same. Governeur Morris's speech on the judiciary establishment. Mr. Rutledge's, Mr. Bayard's, and Mr. Randolph's speech on the same subject. Mr. Wickham's speech on the trial of Aaron Burr for high treason. Mr. Wirt's reply. Mr. Hughes's speech on Gen. Wilkinson's proceedings at New Orleans. Dr. Watkin's speech on the same. Mr. Ross's speech on the free navigation of the Mississippi. Mr. Hanson's speech on the loan bill.

CLARK, S. The American orator: chiefly from American authors. 1828 ..... 815.C54

GREAT words from great Americans. Ed. by P.L. Ford. 1898 973.3.F75

Contents: Declaration of Independence, 1776. Constitution of the United States, 1789. Washington's circular letter of congratulation and advice to the governors of the thirteen states. Washington's first inaugural, 1789; second inaugural, 1793; farewell address. Lincoln's first inaugural, 1861; second inaugural, 1865; Gettysburg address, 1863.

JOHNSTON, A., *ed.* American orations: studies in American political history. Re-edited, with historical and textual notes, by J. A. Woodburn. 4 v. 1906 ..... 815.J64.2

V. 1. *Colonialism:* Formation of the Constitution. James Otis: On the writs of assistance, 1761. Patrick Henry: Convention of delegates, 1775. Samuel Adams: On American independence, 1776. Alexander Hamilton: On the expediency of adopting the Federal Constitution, 1788. James Madison: On the expediency of adopting the Federal Constitution, 1788. *Constitutional government:* Albert Gallatin: On the British treaty, 1796. Fisher Ames: On the British treaty, 1796. John Nicholas: On the proposed repeal of the Sedition Law, 1799. *Rise of Democracy:* Thomas Jefferson: Inaugural address of Thomas Jefferson, 1801. John Randolph: On the militia bill, 1811. Josiah Quincy: On the ad-

mission of Louisiana, 1811. Henry Clay: On the war of 1812, 1813. *Rise of Nationality:* Robert Y. Hayne: On Mr. Foote's resolution in the United States Senate, 1830. Daniel Webster: In reply to Hayne, 1830. John C. Calhoun: On nullification and the force bill, 1733. Thomas H. Benton: On the expunging resolution, 1837.

2. *Anti-slavery struggle:* Rufus King: On the Missouri struggle, 1820. William Pinkney: On the Missouri struggle, 1820. Wendell Phillips: On the murder of Lovejoy, 1837. John Quincy Adams: On the Constitutional war power over slavery, 1836. John C. Calhoun: On the slavery question, 1850. Daniel Webster: On the constitution and the union, 1850. Henry Clay: On the compromise of 1850, 1850. Wendell Phillips: On the philosophy of the abolition movement, 1853. Charles Sumner: On the repeal of the fugitive slave law, 1852.

3. *Anti-slavery struggle:* Salmon Portland Chase: On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854. Edward Everett: On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854. Stephen Arnold Douglas: On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854. Charles Sumner: On the crime against Kansas, 1856. Preston S. Brooks: On the Sumner assault, 1856. Judah P. Benjamin: On the property doctrine and slavery in the territories, 1858. Abraham Lincoln: On the Dred Scott decision, 1857. Abraham Lincoln: On his nomination to the United States Senate, 1858. The Lincoln-Douglas debate: Douglas in reply to Lincoln, 1858. William H. Seward: On the irrepressible conflict, 1858. *Secession:* John Parker Hale: On secession; moderate Republican opinion, 1860. Alfred Iverson: On secession; Secessionist opinion, 1860. Benjamin Wade: On secession and the state of the union; radical Republican opinion, 1860 John Jordan Crittenden: On the Crittenden compromise; Border state unionist opinion, 1860. Robert Toombs: On secession; Secessionist opinion, 1861. Samuel Sullivan Cox: On secession, Douglas Democratic opinion, 1861. Jefferson Davis: On withdrawal from the union; Secessionist opinion, 1861.

4. *Civil war and reconstruction:* Abraham Lincoln: First inaugural address, 1861. Jefferson Davis: Inaugural address, 1861. Alexander Hamilton Stephens: The "cornerstone" address, 1861. John Caleb Breckenridge and Edwin D. Baker, Suppression of insurrection, 1861. Clement L. Vallandigham: On the war and its conduct, 1863. Henry Ward Beecher, Address at Liverpool, 1863. Abraham Lincoln, The Gettysburg address, 1863. Abraham Lincoln, Second inaugural address, 1865. Henry Winter Davis, On reconstruction; the first Republican theory, 1864. George H. Pendleton, On reconstruction, the Democratic theory, 1864. Thaddeus Stevens: On reconstruction; radical Republican theory, 1865. Henry J. Raymond: On reconstruction; administration Republican theory, 1865. Thaddeus Stevens: On the first reconstruction bill: House of Representatives, January 3, 1867. *Free trade and protection:* Henry Clay: On the American system, 1832. Frank H. Hurd: a tariff for revenue only, 1881. *Finance and civil reform:* Justin S. Morrill: On the remonetization of silver, 1878. James G. Blaine: On the remonetization of silver, 1878. John Sherman: On silver coinage and treasury notes, 1890. John P. Jones: On silver coinage and treasury notes, 1890. George William Curtis: On the spoils system and the progress of civil service reform, 1861. Carl Schurz: On the necessity and progress of civil service reform, 1894.

Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 3 v. 1884..... 815.J64

V. 1. *Colonialism. Formation of the Constitution:* Convention of delegates, 1775, Patrick Henry. On the expediency of adopting the federal constitution — Convention of Virginia, 1788, Patrick Henry. On the expediency of adopting the federal constitution — Convention of New York, 1788, Alexander Hamilton. Inaugural address, 1789, George Washington. *Constitutional government:* On the British treaty, 1796, Fisher Ames. On the proposed repeal of the sedition law, 1799, John Nicholas. *Rise of the democracy:* Inaugural address, 1801, Thomas Jefferson. On the death of Alexander Hamilton, 1804, Eliphalet Nott. On the militia bill, 1811, John Randolph. On the admission of Louisiana, 1811, Josiah Quincy. On the war of 1812, 1813, Henry Clay. *Rise of nationality:* On nullification and the force bill, 1832, John C. Calhoun. On Mr. Foot's resolution, 1830, Robert Y. Hayne. In reply to Hayne, 1830, Daniel Webster.

2. *Anti-slavery struggle:* On the murder of Lovejoy, 1837, Wendell Phillips. On the slavery question, 1850, John C. Calhoun. On the constitution and the union, 1850, Daniel Webster. On the compromise of 1850, 1850, Henry Clay. On the philosophy of the abolition movement, 1853, Wendell Phillips. On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854, Salmon Portland Chase. On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854, Charles Sumner. On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854, Stephen Arnold Douglas. On the crime against Kansas, 1856, Charles Sumner. On the Sumner assault, 1856, Preston S. Brooks. In defence of Massachusetts, 1856, Anson Burlingame. On "Debates" in Congress, 1856, Thomas L. Clingman.

3. *Anti-slavery struggle, Continued:* On his nomination to the United States Senate, 1858, Abraham Lincoln. In reply to Mr. Lincoln, 1861, Stephen Arnold Douglas. On the Dred-Scott decision, 1859, John Caleb Breckenridge. On the irrepressible conflict, 1858, W. H. Seward. *Secession:* On secession: border-state opinion (anti-coercion), 1860, Thomas L. Clingman. On secession: border-state opinion (Unionist), 1860, John Jordan Crittenden. On secession: Secessionist opinion, 1860, Alfred Iverson. On secession: Secessionist opinion, 1861, Robert Toombs. On secession, moderate Republican opinion, 1860, John Parker Hale. On secession, radical Republican opinion, 1861, Thaddeus Stevens. On secession, Douglas Democratic opinion, 1861, S. S. Cox. *Civil war and reconstruction:* First inaugural address, 1861, Abraham Lincoln. Inaugural address, 1861, Jefferson Davis. The "Corner-stone" address, 1861, Alexander Hamilton Stephens. On the war, 1861, Stephen Arnold Douglas. On the war and its conduct, 1863, Clement L. Vallandigham. On the Democratic war policy, 1864, Carl Schurz. Address at Liverpool, 1863, Henry Ward Beecher. Gettysburgh address, November 19, 1863, Abraham Lincoln. Second inaugural address, 1865, Abraham Lincoln. On reconstruction: the first Republican theory, 1864, Henry Winter Davis. On reconstruction, the Democratic theory, 1864, George H. Pendleton. On President Johnson's policy, 1866, John Sherman. On the first reconstruction bill, 1867, Thaddeus Stevens. On the reaction against reconstruction, 1879, James Abram Garfield. Reply to Mr. Garfield 1879, Joseph C. S. Blackburn.

Thanksgiving sermon, the New South, 1880, Atticus G. Haygood. *Free trade and protection:* On the American system, 1832, Henry Clay. Tariff for revenue only, 1881, Frank H. Hurd.

MOORE, F. American eloquence: speeches, *etc.*, with biographical sketches. 2 v. 1867..... 815.M78

V. 1. James Otis. Patrick Henry. Richard Henry Lee. William Henry Drayton. Joseph Warren. James Wilson. William Livingston. Fisher Ames. John Rutledge. James Madison. John Jay. Edmund Randolph. Alexander Hamilton. John Hancock. John Adams. George Washington. Elias Boudinot. John Dickinson. John Witherspoon. David Ramsay. Samuel Adams. Josiah Quincy, *jr.* Benjamin Rush. Robert B. Livingston. H. H. Breckenridge. Charles Pinckney. Luther Martin. Oliver Ellsworth. Christopher Gore. Red-Jacket. Uriah Tracy. Henry Lee. Gouverneur Morris. Robert Goodloe Harper. Thomas Addis Emmet. George Richards Minot. Harrison Gray Otis. DeWitt Clinton.

2. John Marshall Rufus King. James A. Bayard. William Pinkney. Albert Gallatin. James Hillhouse. John Randolph. William B. Giles. Edward Livingston. Samuel Dexter. John Quincy Adams. Henry Clay. Tristam Burges. William Hunter. Tecumseh. Daniel Webster. Joseph Story. William Wirt. John Caldwell Calhoun. John Sergeant. William Gaston. Robert Y. Hayne. Seargent S. Prentiss.

SAUNDERS, F., *ed.* Addresses, historical and patriotic, centennial and quadrennial: delivered in the several states of the Union, July 4th, 1876-1883: including the addresses commemorative of the four hundredth anniversary of the discovery of America, 1892-3. 1893..... 815.Sa8

Speeches and other papers. J. Quincy, etc. 1830..... 815.Qu4

Contents: Address to the citizens of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830: the close of the second century from the first settlement of the city, Josiah Quincy, President of Harvard University. Address to the members of the City Council, on the removal of the municipal government to the old State House, Harrison Gray Otis, Mayor of Boston. Address before the Camden Equal Rights Society, May 16, 1831, James W. Hoskins. Vindication of the character and public services of Andrew Jackson, in reply to the Richmond address, etc., Maj. Henry Lee.

Single Orators.

ADAMS, C. F. Address at the dedication of the building of the Wisconsin Historical Society. 1900..... 815.49.Ad1

ADAMS, J. Works. Edited by C. F. Adams. 10 v. 1850-6. 308.Ad1

V. 1. Life by C. F. Adams.

2. Diary. Debates on the Continental Congress, 1775-6. Autobiography.

3. Autobiography. Diary. Debate in the Senate. Essays. On the canon and feudal law. Instructions of the town of Braintree to their representative, 1765. Earl of Clarendon to Wm. Pym. Gov. Winthrop to Gov. Bradford. Instruc-

tions of the town of Boston to their representatives, 1768-9. On the independence of the judiciary: a controversy between W. Brattle and J. Adams, 1773.
4. Novanglus: history of the dispute with America. Works on government.
5. Defence of the constitution of government of the U. S. of America. Italian republics of the middle ages.
6. Thoughts on government. Letters. Review of Mr. Hillhouse's propositions for amending the Constitution.
7-8. Official letters.
9. Official letters. Speeches to Congress, etc.
10. Correspondence.

AMES, F. Speeches in Congress, 1780-1796. 1871..... 815.22.3
Works. 1809..... ..... 815.22.1

Contents: Memoir by J. T. Kirkland. Political essays. Speech in the convention of Massachusetts on biennial elections. Speech on Mr. Madison's resolutions. Speech on the British treaty. Eulogy on Washington. Miscellaneous essays. Letters.

Works. Edited by S. Ames. 2 v. 1854..... 815.22.2

V. 1. Memoir by J. T. Kirkland. Letters, 1789-1807.
2. Speech on biennnial elections. Speech on Madison's commercial resolutions. Speech on the British treaty. Eulogy on Washington. Political essays. Miscellaneous essays.

CLAY, H. Life and speeches. [*anon.*] 1843.....923.273.C57.2
Works: life, correspondence and speeches. Edited by C. Colton. 7 v. 1897.....923.273.C57.8

DEPEW, C. M. Birthday addresses at the Montauk Club of Brooklyn, 1892-1899.....815.49.D44.4
Orations and after-dinner speeches. 1890.....815.49.D44.1
Speeches, 1898-1900.....815.49.D44.3
Gilder, J. B. Life and later speeches of Chauncey M. Depew. 1894..... .....815.49.D44.2

EVERETT, E. Oration, July 4, 1855. 1855..... ..... 815.31.2
Orations and speeches. 2 v. 1850..... ..... 815.31.1

V. 1. The circumstances favorable to the progress of literature in America. The first settlement of New England. The first battles of the revolutionary war. The principle of the American constitutions. Adams and Jefferson. The history of liberty. Monument to Harvard. Speech at Nashville, Tenn., 1829. Speech at Lexington, Ky., 1829. Speech at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1829. Settlement of Massachusetts. Importance of scientific knowledge to practical men, and the encouragements to its pursuits. Working men's party. Advantage of scientific knowledge to working men. Colonization and civilization of Africa. Education in the western states. The Bunker Hill monument. Temperance. The seven years' war, the school of the revolution. The education of mankind. Agriculture. Eulogy on Lafayette. The battle of Lexington. The youth of Washington. Education favorable to liberty, morals, and knowledge. The battle of Bloody Brook.
2. The boyhood and youth of Franklin. Fourth of July at Lowell. American manufactures. Anecdotes of early local history. The western railroad. Anniversary of the settlement of Springfield. The importance of the militia.

The seventeenth of June at Charlestown. Harvard centennial anniversary. The settlement of Dedham. The cattle show at Danvers. The Irish charitable society. Improvements in prison discipline. Superior and popular education. The Boston schools. The importance of the mechanic arts. Reception of the Sauks and Foxes. Dr. Bowditch. Fourth of July, 1838. Education, the nurture of the mind. Festival at Exeter. Accumulation, property, capital, credit. Importance of education in a republic. The settlement of Barnstable. Normal schools. Opening of the railroad to Springfield. The Scots' charitable society. John Lowell, Jr., founder of the Lowell Institute. Dr. Robinson's medal. British association at Manchester. University of Cambridge. The Royal Agricultural society at Bristol. Agricultural society at Waltham. York Minster. Lord Mayor's day. The Geological Society of London. The Royal Academy of Art. Royal literary fund. Agricultural society at Derby. Reception at Hereford. Saffron Walden agricultural society. Scientific association at Cambridge The Pilgrim fathers. University education. The new medical college. The famine in Ireland. Aid to the colleges. Eulogy on John Quincy Adams. The Cambridge high school. Second speech on aid to the colleges. American scientific association. The departure of the Pilgrims. Cattle show at Dedham. The nineteenth of April at Concord. The Bible.

GARRISON, W. L. Selections from his writings, and speeches. 1852 ..... 815.39.G19

HADDOCK, C. B. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. 1846 ..... 815.39.H11

HAMILTON, A. Speech on adopting the Federal Constitution. 1884 ..... *in* v. 1 of 815.J64

Speeches on the Federal Constitution. Arguments in case of H. Crowell. Speech on revenue system: with sketch of his life, by F. Moore. 1867 ..... *in* v. 1 of 815.M78

Works. Edited by J. C. Hamilton. 7 v. 1850 ..... 815.21.1

V. 1. Correspondence. Notes in pay-book of the state company of artillery. Narrative of a duel between Lee and Laurens.

2. Full vindication of the measures of Congress. The farmer refuted. Remarks on the Quebec bill. Reorganization of the army. Inspector General, 1778. Publius. Inspector General, 1779. Mission to France. Military regulations. Discipline. The continentalist. General convention of the states. Specific taxation for the state of New York. Resolutions in Congress, 1782-3. Report on impost duty. Military peace establishment. Reports. Vindication of Congress. Letters from Phocion. Constitution of the bank of New York. Petition as to revenue system. Cincinnati. Annapolis convention. Resolutions in the legislature of New York. Propositions for a constitution in the Federal convention. Brief of speech on submitting his plan of constitution. Impressions as to the new constitution. Comments on the opposition to the constitution. Resolution in Congress. Speech in convention of New York, on the compromises of the constitution. Brief of argument on the constitution of the United States. Draft of proposed ratification of the constitution of the United States, with specified amendments. Resolutions in Con-

gress, 1788. Address to the supervisors of the city of Albany. Eulogium on Major-General Greene.

3. Finance. Remission of forfeitures. Additional estimates for 1790. State debts. Operations of the act laying duties on imports. Tonnage duties. Money received from, or paid to, the states. West Point. Public lands. Estimates. Renewal of final settlement certificates. Public credit. National bank. Estimates for 1791. Duties on imports. On the establishment of a mint. Trade with India and China. The Dutch loan. Spirits, foreign and domestic. Manufactures. Estimates of receipts and expenditures for 1791-2. Loans. Duties on spirits, foreign and domestic. Additional supplies for 1792. Remission of duties. Public debt. Loans, 1793. Bank deposits, surplus revenue, and loans. Balance in the treasury, and domestic loans. Public debt, and receipts and expenditures. Loan, 1794. Public credit, 1795. Improvement of the revenue. Revenue circulars, 1789-1793. Instructions to the collectors of customs. Reports on claims.
4. Cabinet papers.
5. Cabinet papers. Outline of Smith's speech on commercial relations. Act to punish certain crimes. Duties upon carriages. Act as to calling forth militia. Remarks on the treaty with Great Britain. Military papers. Correspondence.
6. Correspondence. Letters of H. G. Address to the public creditors. Vindication of the funding system. Antidefamer.
7. Political essays. An American. Payments of public debt. Civis to Mercator. Fact. Amicus. Catullus to Aristides. Metellus. Catullus. A plain honest man. Observer. Pacificus. No Jacobin. Draft of a reply of Washington to citizens of New York. Americanus. Tully. Horatius. Camillus. Explanation. Draft of Washington's speech to Congress. Abstract of points for Washington's farewell address. Draft of farewell address. France. The answer. First draft of Washington's speech to Congress. The warning. The stand. A French faction. The war in Europe. Allegorical device. Measures of defence. The public conduct and character of John Adams. Address to the electors of the state of New York. Examination of Jefferson's message to Congress, 1801. Amendment of the constitution: resolutions in the legislature of New York. Supplying New York with water. Plan of the Merchants' bank. Law briefs. Lansing or Burr.

INGERSOLL, R. G. Works. 12 v. 1900..... 815.49.In4

V. 1. *Lectures:* The Gods. Humboldt. Thomas Paine. Individuality. Heretics and heresies. The ghosts. Liberty of man, woman and child. About farming in Illinois. What must we do to be saved?
2. *Lectures:* Some mistakes of Moses. Some reasons why. Orthodoxy. Myth and miracle.
3. *Lectures:* Shakespeare. Robert Burns. Abraham Lincoln. Voltaire. Liberty in literature. Great infidels. Which way? About the holy Bible.
4. *Lectures:* Why I am an Agnostic. The truth. How to reform mankind. Thanksgiving sermon. Lay sermon. Foundations of faith. Superstition. The devil. Progress. What is religion?
5. *Discussions:* Six interviews on Talmage. Talmagian catechism. Vindication of Thomas Paine.

6. *Discussions:* The Christian religion. Field. Ingersoll discussion. Colonel Ingersoll on Christianity. Rome or reason? Is divorce wrong? Divorce. Reply to Dr. Lyman Abbott. Reply to Archdeacon Farrar. Is corporal punishment degrading?
7. *Discussions:* My reviewers reviewed. My Chicago Bible class. To the Indianapolis clergy. Brooklyn Divines. Limitations of toleration. Christmas sermon. Suicide of Judge Normile. Is suicide a sin? Is avarice triumphant? Reply to the Cincinnati Gazette and Catholic Telegraph. An interview on Chief Justice Comegys. Reply to Rev. Drs. Thomas and Lorimer Reply to Rev. John Hall, and Warner Van Doren. Reply to the Rev. Dr. Plumb. Reply to the New York clergy on superstition.
8. *Interviews.*
9. *Political:* Address to the colored people. Indianapolis speech. Speech nominating Blaine. Centennial oration. Bangor speech. Cooper Union speech, New York. Indianapolis speech. Chicago speech. Eight to seven address. Hard times and the way out. Suffrage address. Wall Street speech. Brooklyn speech. Address to the 86th Illinois regiment. Decoration day address. Decoration day oration. Ratification speech. Reunion address. Chicago and New York gold speech.
10. *Legal:* Address to the jury in the Munn trial. Closing address to the jury in the first Star Route trial. Opening address to the jury in the second Star Route trial. Closing address to the jury in the second Star Route trial. Address to the jury in the Davis will case. Argument before the vice-chancellor in the Russell case.
11. *Miscellany:* Civil rights. Trial of C. B. Reynolds for blasphemy, address to the jury. God in the constitution. Reply to Bishop Spalding. Crimes against criminals. Wooden God. Some interrogation points. Art and morality. Divided household of faith. Why am I an agnostic. Huxley and agnosticism. Ernest Renan. Tolstoy and "The Kreutzer Sonata." Thomas Paine. Three philanthropists. Should the Chinese be excluded? Word about education. What I want for Christmas. Fool friends. Inspiration. Truth of history. How to edit a liberal paper. Secularism. Criticism of "Robert Elsmere," "John Ward, preacher," and "An African farm." Libel laws. Rev. Dr. Newton's sermon on a new religion. Essay on Christmas. Has freethought a constructive side? Improved man. Eight hours must come. The Jews. Crumbling creeds. Our schools. Vivisection. Census enumerator's official catechism. Agnostic Christmas. Spirituality. Sumter's gun. What infidels have done. Cruelty in the Elmira reformatory. Law's delay. Bigotry of colleges. Young man's chances to-day. Science and sentiment. "Sowing and reaping." Should infidels send their children to Sunday-school? What would you substitute for the Bible as a moral guide? Governor Rollins' Fast-day proclamation. A look backwards and a prophecy. Political morality. A few reasons for doubting the inspiration of the Bible.
12. *Miscellany.*

JEFFERSON, T. Writings. Edited by H. A. Washington. 9 v. 1853-4 ..... 308.J35.1

V. 1. Autobiography. Correspondence, 1773-1786.
2. Letters written while in Europe, 1785-1789.

3-6. Letters, 1789-1816.
7. Letters, 1816-1826. Reports and opinions while Secretary of State.
8. Inaugural addresses and messages. Replies to public addresses. Indian addresses. Notes on Virginia. Biographical sketches of distinguished men: Peyton Randolph, Meriwether Lewis, Kosciusko. Anecdotes of Dr. Franklin. The Batture at New Orleans.
9. Manual of parliamentary practice. The Anas. Miscellaneous papers.

LEGARE, H. S. Writings, with a memoir. Edited by his sister. Vol. 1. 1846 ..... 308.L52

V. 1. Biographical notice. Diary of Brussels. Journal of the Rhine. Diplomatic correspondence. Private correspondence. Oration, July 4, 1823. Speech before the Union party. Spirit of the sub-treasury Recognition of Hayti. Southern naval depot. Official defalcations. Arbitrement of national disputes. Constitutional history of Greece. Demosthenes, the man, the statesman, the orator. The origin, history, and influence of Roman legislation.

MADISON, J. Papers: correspondence, and reports of debates during the Congress of the confederation, and debates in the Federal convention. Edited by H. D. Gilpin. 3 v. 1840 ..... 308.M26.1

V. 1. Debates in 1776 on the Declaration of Independence. Letters, 1780-1782. Debates in the congress of the confederation, 1782-3. Letters, 1782-3.
2. Debates in Congress, 1787. Correspondence, 1787-8. Debates in the Federal convention, 1787.
3. Debates in the Federal convention, 1787. Index to the Madison papers.

Speech on the Federal constitution. On the British treaty; with sketch of his life, by F. Moore. 1867. *in* v. 1 of 815.M78

PHILLIPS, W. Lost arts. 1884 ..... 815.34 2

Speeches, lectures, and letters. 1884 ..... 815.34.1

Contents: The murder of Lovejoy. Woman's rights. Public opinion. Surrender of Sims. Sims' anniversary. Philosophy of the abolition movement. Removal of Judge Loring. The Boston mob. The pilgrims. Letter to Judge Shaw and president Walker. Idols. Harper's Ferry. Burial of John Brown. Lincoln's election. Mobs and education. Disunion. Progress. Under the flag. The war for the Union. The cabinet. Letter to the Tribune. Toussaint l' Ouverture. Metropolitan police. The state of the country.

ROOSEVELT, T. Addresses and presidential messages, 1902-4. 1904 ..... 815.49.R67

SEWARD, W. H. Speech on the irrepressible conflict, Rochester, Oct. 25, 1858. 1884 ..... *in* v. 3 of 815.J64

Works. Edited by G. E. Baker. 5 v. 1884 ..... 308.Se8

V. 1. Biographical memoir. Speeches in the Senate of New York. Speeches and debates in the Senate of the United States. Forensic arguments.

2. Notes on New York. *State papers:* Annual messages, 1839-1842. Special messages. *Official correspondence:* The Virginia controversy. The Georgia controversy. The M'Leod case. Miscellaneous. Pardon papers.
3. Orations and discourses. Occasional speeches and addresses. Executive speeches. Political writings. General correspondence. Internal improvements. Slavery. The M'Leod case. Miscellaneous. Letters from Europe. Speeches in the Senate of the United States.
4. Memoir, biographical and historical. Orations and addresses. Biography of De Witt Clinton. Political speeches. Speeches in the Senate of the United States. *Appendix:* speeches.
5. The diplomatic history of the war for the Union. *Contents:* Memoir, biographical and historical. Diary: or, Notes on the war. Selections from diplomatic correspondence. Occasional speeches and miscellaneous papers.

STEPHENSON, L., *jr.* Addresses and papers. 1885..... 815.49.St4

Contents: Address at the reception of Co. I, 4th Massachusetts militia. Story of the 4th Massachusetts after twenty years. Address at the dedication of the statue of John A. Andrew. Address delivered before G. A. R. Post, Hingham. Address delivered at the reunion of the 7th, 8th and 10th Maine Regiments. Address delivered at the opening of the G. A. R. fair in Augusta. The 32d Massachusetts Volunteers. McClellan and Grant. McClellan's critics. Our streets, yards and dwellings.

SUMNER, C. Orations and speeches. 2 v. 1850..... 815.33.1

V. 1. The true grandeur of nations, July 4, 1845. The scholar, the jurist, the artist the philanthropist, Aug. 27, 1846. White slavery in the Barbary states, Feb. 17, 1847. Fame and glory, Aug. 11, 1847. The law of human progress, July 25, 1848.

2. War system of the commonwealth of nations, May 28, 1849. Speech against the admission of Texas as a slave state, Nov. 4, 1845. Speech on the anti-slavery duties of the Whig party, Sept. 23, 1846. Letter to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, on the declaration of war against Mexico, and his vote for it, Oct. 25, 1846. Speech against the Mexican war, and all supplies for its prosecution, Nov. 4, 1846. Argument against the validity of enlistments in the Massachusetts regiment of volunteers for the Mexican war, Jan. 1847. Speech calling for the withdrawal of the American troops from Mexico, Feb. 4, 1847. Speech before the Boston Prison Discipline Society, June 18, 1847. Speech for political action against the slave power and the extension of slavery, Sept. 29, 1847. Speech for union among men of all parties against the slave power, June 28, 1848. Speech for the Buffalo platform and candidates, Aug. 22, 1848. Letter on parties, and the importance of a Free-soil organization, Oct. 26, 1848. Remarks on calling the Free-soil state convention to order, Sept. 12, 1849. Address to the people of Massachusetts, explaining and vindicating the Free-soil movement, Sept. 12, 1849. Argument against the constitutionality of separate colored schools, Dec. 4, 1849. Report on the law school of Harvard University, Feb. 7, 1850. Speech on our present anti-slavery duties, Oct. 3, 1850. *Three tributes of friendship:* Hon. Joseph Story, Hon. John Pickering, Hon. Henry Wheaton.

Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874..... 815.33.2

Recent speeches and addresses. 1856 ..... 815.33 3

Works. 15 v. 1870-1883 ..... 308.Su6

TILDEN, S. J. Writings and speeches. Edited by J. Bigelow. 2 v. 1885 ..... 308.T45

V. 1. Nullification and the opposition. The Clay compromise of 1833 and nullification. Van Buren and the nullifiers. Is the treasury an executive department? Van Buren and Wm. Leggett. Van Buren's first message, the disuse of bank notes by the government. Divorce of bank and state. Application of the Shakers for certain privileges. Currency, prices, and wages. Is the U. S. bank charter repealable? Public lands. Antirent disorders. Currency and banking. Free soil revolt of 1848. Canal revenues and the constitution. Coercive temperance. The Union: its dangers and how they can be averted. Perils of the Union. Equality of the states. Canal enlargement fallacy. Irritating policy of the Republican party. Burdens of federal taxation. The waste of the war. Enormities of the Tweed charter. Impeachment. Evils of Federal centralism. Combination against conspiracy. Figures that could not lie. Municipal abuses. Rise and fall of the Tweed ring.

2. Administrative reform. Political duties of young men. Inauguration speech. First annual message as governor. Violated sovereignty of Louisiana. On removals from office. Canal abuses and mismanagement. Municipal reform. Veto messages 1875. *Vacation speeches:* Buffalo, Syracuse, Utica, Central New York fair, Hebrew charities. Second annual message. Results of the canal investigation. Commission of emigration. Veto messages, 1876. Speech before the Chamber of Commerce. Vacation speech, female charity. Letter accepting the Presidential nomination, 1876. Address to the Saratoga Conference, 1876. War claims and the rebel debt. Who counts the electoral vote? The Florida electoral vote. Speech at the inauguration of Governor Robinson. Indian corn speech. Speech at the dinner to J. S. Morgan. Republic, or empire? Letter declining a re-nomination to the presidency, 1880. The Andre centennial. International cotton exposition. Jackson and democracy. Jefferson and democracy. False constructions and corrupt practices. Letter declining a renomination to the presidency, 1884. Tribute to Mr. Tilden. The first gun for Free soil.

WEBSTER, D. Address at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill monument. Speech [in reply to Hayne] on Foote's resolution. Argument in the trial of J. F. Knapp: with sketch of his life, by F. Moore. 1867 ..... *in* v. 2 of 815.M78

Great speeches and orations. With an essay on Daniel Webster as a master of English style, by E. P. Whipple. 1879 ..... 815.27.3

Contents: The Dartmouth college case. First settlement of New England. Defence of Judge James Prescott. Revolution in Greece. The tariff. Case of Gibbons and Ogden. The Bunker Hill monument. The completion of the Bunker Hill monument. Our relations to the South American republics. Adams and Jefferson. Case of Ogden and Saunders. The murder of Captain Joseph White. Reply to Hayne. The constitution not a compact

between sovereign states. Public dinner at New York, March 10, 1831. Presidential veto of the United States bank bill. Character of Washington. Executive patronage and removals from office. Executive usurpation. The natural hatred of the poor to the rich. A redeemable paper currency. The presidential protest. The appointing and removing power. On the loss of the fortification bill in 1835. Reception at New York, March 15, 1837. Slavery in the District of Columbia. The credit system and the labor of the United States. Remarks on the political course of Mr. Calhoun, in 1838. Reply to Mr. Calhoun. A uniform system of bankruptcy. The Log Cabin candidate. Address to the ladies of Richmond. Reception at Boston, Sept. 30, 1842. The landing at Plymouth. The Christian ministry and the religious instruction of the young. Mr. Justice Story. The Rhode Island government. Objects of the Mexican war. Exclusion of slavery from the territories. Speech at Marshfield, Sept. 1, 1848. Jeremiah Mason. Kossuth. The constitution and the Union. Reception at Buffalo, May 22, 1851. The addition to the Capitol. *Appendix:* Impressment. The right of search. Letters to Gen. Cass on the treaty of Washington. The Hillsemann letter.

Speech in the case of Stephen Girard's will: defence of the Christian religion and of religious instruction of the young, delivered in the Supreme Court of the U. S., Feb. 10, 1844. 1844 ..... 815.27.4

Speech on Mr. Clay's resolutions, in Senate, March 7, 1850 ..... 815.27.5

Speeches and forensic arguments. 2 v. 1830-5 ..... 815.27.1

V. 1. First settlement of New England. Bunker Hill monument, 1825. Adams and Jefferson. Election speech in Boston, 1825. Dinner at Faneuil Hall, 1828. Dartmouth College case. Defence of Judge James Prescott. Case of Gibbons *vs.* Ogden. Case of Ogden *vs.* Saunders. Speeches in the convention to amend the constitution of Massachusetts. On the bank of the United States. On the collection of the public revenue. Greek revolution. The tariff. Panama mission. On the bill for the relief of the officers of the revolution. On Foote's resolution. Erection of a breakwater at Nantucket. Lecture before the Boston Mechanics' Institution. Argument on the trial of J. F. Knapp for murder of Joseph White. Bill to amend the judiciary system. Examination of the remarks in the Quarterly review on the laws of creditor and debtor in the U. S. Letter to Rev. L. Dwight on imprisonment for debt.

2. Public dinner in New York, March 10, 1831. Character of Washington. On the nomination of Mr. Van Buren as minister to Great Britain. On the apportionment of representation. On the bill for renewing the charter of the U. S. bank. On the president's veto of the bank bill. National Republican convention in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1832. Reply to Mr. Calhoun. Buffalo, June, 1833. Pittsburgh, July 9, 1833. Bank of the United States, March 18, 1834. On the president's protest, May 7, 1834. On the removal of deposits. Affairs of the general postoffice. Steamboats. Public dinner in Salem, Aug. 7, 1834. Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1834. Argument in the Goodridge case. French spoliations prior to 1800. The appointing and removing power. Bill to regulate the deposits of the public money.

Speeches: Reply to Hayne. 1884.... .....*in* v. 1 of 815.J64
The constitution and union. 1884... .....*in* v. 2 of 815.J64
Works: with biographical memoir, by E. Everett. 6 v. 1851..... 815.27.2

V. 1. Biographical memoir, by E. Everett. *Speeches on various occasions:* First settlement of New England, 1820. Bunker Hill monument, 1825. Completion of the Bunker Hill monument, 1843. Adams and Jefferson, 1826. Election of 1825. Dinner at Faneuil Hall, 1828. Boston Mechanics' Institution, 1828. Public dinner at New York, 1831. Character of Washington, 1832. National Republican convention at Worcester, 1832. *Receptions:* Buffalo, 1833, Pittsburgh, 1833. Bangor, 1835. Presentation of a vase, 1835. *Receptions:* New York, 1837. Wheeling, 1837. Madison, 1837. Public dinner at Faneuil Hall, 1838. Royal Agricultural Society, Oxford, England, 1839. Agriculture of England, Boston, 1840.

2. Mass meeting at Saratoga, 1840. Whig principles and purposes, 1840. Speech in Wall street, 1840. Whig convention at Richmond, 1840. Remarks to the ladies of Richmond, 1840. Reception at Boston, 1842. The northeastern boundary, 1843. Convention at Andover, 1843. Landing at Plymouth, 1843. Mass meeting at Albany, 1844. Whig convention at Philadelphia, 1844. Convention at Valley Forge, 1844. Mr. Justice Story, 1845. Public dinner at Philadelphia, 1846. Southern tour. Opening of the northern railroad. Speech at Marshfield, 1848. Speech in Faneuil Hall previons to the election of 1848. Jeremiah Mason, 1848. Festival of the sons of New Hampshire, 1849. Pilgrim festival at New York in 1850. Visit to Buffalo, 1851. Speech to the young men of Albany, 1851. Addition to the Capitol, 1851.

3. *Speeches in the convention to amend the constitution of Massachusetts:* Qualifications for office. Basis of the senate. Independence of the judiciary. *Speeches in Congress:* Bank of the United States. The legal currency. Revolution in Greece. The tariff. The judiciary. Panama mission. Revolutionary officers. The tariff. Foot's resolution, reply to Hayne. Nomination of Mr. Van Buren as minister to England. The apportionment of representation. Bank of the United States. Presidential veto of the United States bank bill. Constitution not a compact between sovereign states. Removal of the deposits.

4. Removal of the deposits. Continuance of the bank charter. Presidential protest. The postoffice. French spoliations prior to 1800. The appointing and removing power. Regulation of the deposits. On the loss of the fortificati n, bill in 1835. Slavery and the slave trade in the District of Columbia. The deposit banks. Payments for the public lands in gold and silver. The Louisville canal. Distribution of the surplus revenue. The specie circular. Protest against the expunging resolution. A national bank. The Madison papers. Reduction of the duty on coal. Payment of the fourth instalment of the surplus revenue The currency. Slavery in the District of Columbia. Commonwealth bank, Boston. Right of preemption to actual settlers on the public lands. The sub-treasury. Reply to Mr. Calhoun. Graduation of the price of the public lands. General effects of protection. The treasury-note bill.

5. A uniform system of bankruptcy. State of the finances in 1840. Admission of Texas. Oregon [three speeches.]

Defence of the Treaty of Washington. Organization of the volunteer force. The tariff. The sub-treasury. The Mexican war. Ten regiment bill. Objects of the Mexican war. Exclusion of slavery from the territories. The Panama railroad. The constitution and the union. Tribute to Mr. Calhoun. Tribute to Mr. Elmore. Fugitive slave bill. Boundaries of Texas. The compromise bill. California public lands and boundaries. Last illness and death of Gen. Taylor. The compromise measures. *Legal arguments and speeches to the jury:* Defence of the Kennistons. Dartmouth College case. Defence of Judge James Prescott.

6. Case of Gibbons and Ogden. Case of Ogden and Saunders. Murder of Captain Joseph White by J. F. Knapp. Bank of the United States against Wm. D. Primrose. The Christian ministry and the religious instruction of the young. Providence R. R. Co., against the city of Boston. The Rhode Island government. *Diplomatic and official papers:* Case of Alexander McLeod. Treaty of Washington of 1842. Correspondence with Lord Ashburton. Case of the "Caroline." Case of the "Creole." Impressment. Right of search. The Treaty of Washington. Letters to Gen. Cass on the Treaty of Washington. Relations with Spain: Schooner "Amistad." Sound dues at Elsinore, and the German Zoll-Verein. Treaty with Portugal. Relations with Mexico. China and the Sandwich Islands. Boundaries of Texas. Correspondence with the Chevalier Hulsemann. Excesses committed at New Orleans. Lopez expedition. Case of Thrasher. Miscellaneous letters.

Writings and speeches. 18 v. 1903 ..... 815.27.6

V. 1. Memoir, by E. Everett, and speeches on various occasions.
2-4. Speeches on various occasions.
5-9. Speeches in Congress.
10. Speeches in Congress and legal arguments.
11. Legal arguments and diplomatic papers.
12. Diplomatic papers and miscellaneous letters.
13-16. Writings and speeches hitherto uncollected, also letters.
17-18. Private correspondence.

Tefft, *Rev.* B. F. Webster and his masterpieces. v. 2. 1854 ..... 815.27.T23

WINTHROP, R. C. Oration on the 250th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1870 ..... 815.39.W73

816. American Letters.

ADAMS, *Mrs.* Abigail (Mrs. John Adams.] Letters, with an introductory memoir. Edited by C. F. Adams. 1841. 816.29.Ad1.3

Same. 2 v. 1840 ..... 816.29.Ad1.4

ADAMS, J. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife during the American Revolution. Edited by C. F. Adams. 1876 ..... 816.29.Ad1.2

Letters addressed to his wife. Edited by C. F. Adams. 2 v. 1841 ..... 816.29.Ad1.1

BROOKS, *Rev.* P. Letters of travel. 1893 ..... 816.49.B79

Contents: First journey abroad, 1865-1866. In the Tyrol and Switzerland, 1870. Summer in northern Europe, 1872.

From London to Venice, 1874. England and the Continent, 1877. In Paris, England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1880. A year in Europe and India, 1882-1883. England and Europe, 1885. Across the continent to San Francisco, 1886. A summer in Japan, 1889. Summer of 1890. Last journey abroad.

CHANNING, *Rev.* W. E. Correspondence with Lucy Aikin. 1874 ..... **816.29.C36**

CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. Letters. 1883 ..... **816.39.C43**

EMERSON, R. W. Correspondence with Herman Grimm. Edited by F. W. Holls. 1903 ..... **816.39.Em3**

Correspondence with John Sterling. 1897 ..... **922.341.St4.2**

Correspondence with Thomas Carlyle. Edited by C. E. Norton. 2 v. 1883 ..... **826.89.C191**

LOWELL, J. R. Letters. Edited by C. E. Norton. 2 v. 1894 ..... **816.39.L95**

MADISON, J. Letters. 4 v. 1884 ..... **308.M26.2**

V. 1. 1769-1793. V. 2. 1794-1815. V. 3. 1816-1828. V. 4. 1829-1836.

MOTLEY, J. L. Correspondence. Edited by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. 1889 ..... **816.39.M85**

SHERMAN, *Gen.* W. T. Sherman letters: correspondence between General and Senator Sherman, 1837-1891. Edited by *Mrs.* R. S. Thorndike. 1894 ..... **816.49.Sh5**

SMALLEY, G. W. London letters, and some others. 2 v. 1891 ..... **816.49.Sm1**

SMITH, *Mrs.* Abigail [Adams.] Journal and correspondence of Miss Adams. Edited by her daughter. 1841 ..... **816.29.Sm5**

THAXTER, *Mrs.* C. Letters. Edited by R. Lamb and A. Fields. 1895 ..... **816.49.T33**

THOREAU, H. D. Familiar letters. Edited by F. B. Sanborn. 1894 ..... **816.39.T39.2**

Letters to various persons. 1865 ..... **816.39.T39.1**

WASHINGTON, G. Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official. 1796 ..... **816.29.W27.1**

Letters to Joseph Reed during the Revolution. 1852 ..... **816.29.W27.2**

WEBSTER, D. Letters, from documents owned principally by the New Hampshire Historical Society. Edited by C. H. Van Tyne. 1902 ..... **815.27.7**

WINTHROP, John *and* Margaret. Some old Puritan love-letters, 1618-1638. Edited by J. H. Twitchell. 1893. **816.1.W73**

817. American Satire and Humor.

ADE, G. Fables in slang. 1899 ..... **817.49.Ad3**

ALDEN, W. L. Comic liar. 1883 ..... **817.49.Al2.1**

Told by the Colonel. 1893 ..... **817.49.Al2.2**

Contents: An ornithological romance. Jewseppy. That little Frenchman. Thompson's tombstone. Union meeting. Clerical romance. Mystery. My brother Elijah. St. Bernhard myth. Matrimonial romance. Hoskins' pets. Cat's revenge. Silver-plated.

BAILEY, J. M. (*Danbury news man.*) Life in Danbury. 1873 ..... 817.49.B15
BANGS, J. K. Enchanted typewriter. 1899 ..... B22.4
Ghosts I have met, and a few others. 1898 ..... B22.3
House-boat on the Styx. 1895 ..... B22.1
Inventions of the Idiot. 1904 ..... B22.7
Mrs. Raffles: adventures of an amateur crackswoman, narrated by Bunny. 1905 ..... B22.8
Olympian nights. 1902 ..... B22.6
Over the plum-pudding. 1901 ..... B22.5

Contents: "Over the plum-pudding." Bills, M. D. Flunking of Watkin's ghost. An unmailed letter. Amalgamated brotherhood of spooks. Glance ahead. Hans Pumpernickel's vigil. Affliction of Baron Humpfelhimmel. Great composer. How Fritz became a wizard. Rise and fall of the poet Gregory. Loss of the "Gretchen B."

Pursuit of the house-boat: sequel to House-boat on the Styx. 1897 ..... B22.2
R. Holmes & Co.; remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes, Esq., detective and amateur cracksman by birth. 1906 ..... B22.9
BILLINGS, Josh, *pseud.* see Shaw, H. W.
BROWNE, C. F. (*Artemas Ward.*) Complete works of Artemas Ward: with biographical sketch, by M. D. Landon. 1898 ..... 817.37.1

Contents: Essays, sketches and letters. War. Stories and romances. To California and return. London Punch letters. Artemas Ward's panorama. Miscellaneous.

BURDETTE, R. J. Hawkeyes. 1879 ..... 817.43.1
BUTLER, W. A. Nothing to wear. 1857 ..... 817.49.B97.1
Nothing to wear and other poems. 1899 ..... 817.49.B97.2
CARLETON, W. City ballads. 1885 ..... 817.45.6
City festivals. 1892 ..... 817.45.5
City legends. 1890 ..... 817.45.4
Farm ballads. 1873 ..... 817.45.1
Farm festivals. 1881 ..... 817.45.7
Farm legends. 1876 ..... 817.45.2
Poems for young Americans. 1906 ..... 817.45.10
Rhymes of our planet. 1895 ..... 817.45.8
Songs of two centuries. 1902 ..... 817.45.9
Young folks' centennial rhymes. 1876 ..... 817.45.3
CARRUTH, H. Adventures of Jones. 1895 ..... 817.49.C23
CARRYL, G. W. Mother Goose for grown-ups. 1900 ..... 817.49.C231
CLARK, B. F. Mirthfulness and its exciters. 1870 ..... 817.39.C54
CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 1884 ..... 817.44.9
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 1875 ..... 817.44.4
American claimant. 1892 ..... 817.44.12
Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's court. 1889 ..... 817.44.11
Double-barrelled detective story. 1902 ..... 817.44.20

Editorial wild oats. 1905 ..... 817.44.21

Contents: My first literary venture. Journalism in Tennessee. Nicodemus Dodge-printer. Mr. Bloke's item. How I edited an agricultural paper. Killing of Julius Cæsar "localized."

Eve's diary: translated from the original manuscript. 1906 ..... 817.44.22

Following the equator. 1897 ..... 817.44.16

Innocents abroad. 1869 ..... 817.44.1

Jumping frog in English, then in French, then in English again. 1903 ..... 817.44.18

Life on the Mississippi. 1883 ..... 817.44.6

Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, and other stories. 1900. 817.44.17

Contents: Man that corrupted Hadleyburg. My debut as a literary person. From the "London Times" of 1904. At the appetite cure. My first lie and how I got out of it. Is he living or is he dead? Esquimau maiden's romance. How to tell a story. About play-acting. Concerning the Jews. Stirring times in Austria. Austrian Edison keeping school again. Travelling with a reformer. Private history of the "Jumping frog" story. My boyhood dreams.

Mark Twain's sketches, new and old. 1875 ..... 817.44.3

Contents: My watch—an instructive little tale. Political economy. Jumping frog. Journalism in Tennessee. Story of the bad little boy. Story of the good little boy. Two poems, by Moore and Twain. Visit to Niagara. Answers to correspondents. To raise poultry. Experiences of the McWilliamses with membranous croup. My first literary venture. How the author was sold in Newark. Office bore. Johnny Greer. Facts in the case of the great beef contract. Facts in the case of George Fisher, deceased. Disgraceful persecution of a boy. Judge's "spirited woman." Information wanted. Some fables for good old boys and girls. Facts concerning the late senatorial secretaryship. Fashion item. Riley—newspaper correspondent. Fine old man. Science vs. luck. Killing of Julius Cæsar localized. An item which the editor himself could not understand. Widow's protest. Mediæval romance. Petition concerning copyright. After-dinner speech. Lionizing murderers. New crime. Curious dream. True story just as I heard it. Personal habits of the Siamese twins. Speech at the Scottish banquet in London. Ghost story. Legend of the Capitoline Venus. Speech on accident insurance. John Chinaman in New York. How I once edited an agricultural paper. Petrified man. My bloody massacre. Undertaker's chat. Concerning chambermaids. "After Jenkins." Aurelia's unfortunate young man. About barbers. "Party cries in Ireland." Facts concerning the recent resignation. History repeats itself. Honored as a curiosity. Late Benjamin Franklin. "Blind letter" department, London P. O. First interview with Artemus Ward. Cannibalism in the cars. Scriptural panoramist. From "hospital days." Curing a cold. Curious pleasure excursion. Running for governor. Mysterious visit.

$1,000,000 bank note, and other stories. 1893..... 817.44.13

Contents: $1,000,000 bank note. Mental telegraphy. Cure for the blues. Enemy conquered, or love triumphant. About all kinds of ships. Playing courier. German Chicago. Petition to the Queen of England. Majestic literary fossil.

Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. 1896..... 817.44.15

Prince and the pauper. 1880..... 817.44.7

Pudd'nhead Wilson. 1894..... 817.44.19

Roughing it. 1872..... 817.44.2

Stolen white elephant. 1882..... 817.44.8

Contents: Stolen white elephant. Some rambling notes of an idle excursion. Facts concerning the recent carnival of crime in Connecticut. About magnanimous incident literature. Punch, brothers, punch. Curious experience. Great revolution in Pitcairn. Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning. On the decay of the art of lying. Canvasser's tale. Encounter with an interviewer. Paris notes. Legend of Sagenfeld in Germany. Speech on the babies. Speech on the weather. Concerning the American language. Rogers. Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton.

$30,000 bequest, and other stories. 1906..... 817.44.23

Contents: The $30,000 bequest. Dog's tale. Was it Heaven or Hell? Californian's tale. Helpless situation. Telephonic conversation. Edward Mills and George Benton: a tale. Saint Joan of Arc. Five boons of life. First writing-machines. Italian without a master. Italian with grammar. Burlesque biography. General Washington's negro body-servant. Wit inspirations of the "two-year-olds." An entertaining article. Letter to the secretary of the treasury. Amended obituaries. Monument to Adam. Humane word from Satan. Introduction to "The new guide of the conversation in Portuguese and English." Advice to little girls. Post-mortem poetry. A deception. Danger of lying in bed. Portrait of King William III. Does the race of man love a lord? Eve's diary. Invalid's story. Captain's story. Mark Twain: a biographical sketch. In memoriam. Belated Russian passport. Two little tales. Diplomatic pay and clothes. Extracts from Adam's diary. Death disk. Double-barrelled detective story.

Those extraordinary twins. 1894..... *in* 817.44.19

Tom Sawyer, *see* Adventures of Tom Sawyer.

Tom Sawyer abroad. 1894..... 817.44.14

Tramp abroad. 1880..... 817.44.5

and Warner, C. D. Gilded age. 1873..... 817.44.10

COFFIN, R. B. Cakes and ale at Woodbine. 1868..... 817.39.C65.2

Matrimonial infelicities. 1869..... 817.39.C65.3

Out of town. 1866..... 817.39.C65.1

COX, S. S. Why we laugh. 1876..... 817.49.C83

COZZENS, F. W. Sparrowgrass papers. 1856..... 817.36.1

CROFTON, F. B. Bewildered querists, and other nonsense. 1875..... 817.49.C87

CULLEN, C. L. Taking chances: horse-racing, etc. 1900... 817.49.C89

CURTIS, G. W. Potiphar papers. 1854..... 817.39 C94

DERBY, G. H. (*John Phœnix.*) Phœnixiana; or, Sketches and burlesques. 1903 ..... 817.39.D44

DOW, L., *jr. pseud. see* Paige, E. G.

DUNNE, F. P. Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. 1906 ..... 817.49.D92.2

Mr. Dooley in peace and war. 1898 ..... 817.49.D92.3

Mr. Dooley's philosophy. 1900 ..... 817.49.D92.4

Observations by Mr. Dooley. 1902 ..... 817.49.D92.1

FIELD, E. Complete Tribune primer. 1901 ..... 817.49.F45

FULLER, W. O. What happened to Wigglesworth. 1901 ... 817.49.F95

HERFORD, O. Child's primer of natural history. 1899 ..... 817.49.H42.1

More animals. 1901 ..... 817.49.H42.2

HOBSON, A. In old Alabama: chronicles of Miss Mouse, the little black merchant. 1903 ..... 817.49.H65

HOLLEY, M. Around the world with Josiah Allen's wife. 1905 ..... 817.49.H72.10

Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; or, Samantha at the Centennial. 1884 ..... 817.49.H72.2

My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. 1875 ..... 817.49.H72.1

My wayward pardner. 1881 ..... 817.49.H72.3

Samantha among the brethren. 1890 ..... 817.49.H72.6

Samantha at Saratoga. 1887 ..... 817.49.H72.5

Samantha at the St. Louis Exposition. 1904 ..... 817.49.H72.9

Samantha at the World's Fair. 1893 ..... 817.49.H72.8

Samantha on the race problem. 1892 ..... 817.49.H72.7

Sweet Cicely. 1885 ..... 817.49.H72.4

HOLMES, O. W. Astræa: poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Yale College, 1850 ..... 817.32.3

Autocrat of the breakfast table. 1858. 1885 ..... 817.32.7

Before the curfew. 1888 ..... 817.32.12

Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871 ..... 817.32.6

Over the teacups. 1891 ..... 817.32.13

Pages from an old volume of life: essays, 1837-1881. 1884. 817.32.11

Contents: Bread and the newspaper. My hunt after the captain. Inevitable trial. Physiology of walking. Seasons. The human body and its management. Cinders from the ashes. Mechanism in thought and morals. Physiology of versification. Crime and automatism. Jonathan Edwards. The pulpit and the pew.

Poems. 1846 ..... 817.32.1

Same. 1884 ..... 817.32.5

Poet at the breakfast table. 1872. 1885 ..... 817.32.9

Professor at the breakfast table. 1860. 1885 ..... 817.32.8

Songs in many keys. 1862 ..... 817.32.2

Songs of many seasons. 1875 ..... 817.32.4

Soundings from the Atlantic. 1864 ..... 817.32.10

Contents: Bread and the newspaper. Doings of the sunbeam. The great instrument. Human wheel, its spokes and felloes. The inevitable trial. My hunt after the captain. Stereoscope and stereograph. Sun-painting and sun-sculpture. Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. Visit to the autocrat's landlady.

Urania. 1846 ..... 817.32.14

HOWE, W. W. Pasha papers. 1859 ..... 817.39.H83
IRVING, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville. 1883 ..... 817.24.13
Same. 2 v. 1837 ..... 817.24.14
Alhambra. 1851. 1867. 1882 ..... 817.24.9
Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1882 ..... 817.24.12
Same, with Salmagundi, and Captain Bonneville 817.24.7
Biographies and miscellanies. 1866. 1883 ..... 817.24.17

Contents: *Biographical sketches:* Capt. James Lawrence. Lieut. Burrows. Commodore Perry. Capt. David Porter. Thomas Campbell. Washington Allston. Margaret Miller Davidson. *Reviews and miscellanies:* Robert Treat Paine. Edwin C. Holland. Wheaton's History of the Northmen. Conquest of Granada. Letter to the editor of "The Knickerbocker." Sleepy Hollow. National nomenclature. Desultory thoughts on criticism. Communipaw. Conspiracy of the cocked hats. Letter from Granada. The Catskill Mountains.

Bracebridge Hall; or, the humorists. 1853. 1882 ..... 817.24.5

Contents: The author. The hall. The busy man. Family servants. The widow. The lovers. Family relics. An old soldier. The widow's return. Ready-money Jack. Bachelors. Wives. Story-telling. The stout gentleman. Forest-trees. A literary antiquary. The farm-house. Horsemanship. Love symptoms. Falconry. Hawking. St. Mark's eve. Gentility. Fortune-telling. Love-charms. The library. The student of Salamanca. English country gentleman. A bachelor's confession. English gravity. Gypsies. May-day customs. Village worthies. The schoolmaster. The school. A village politician. The rookery. May-day. The manuscript. Annette Delarbre. Travelling. Popular superstitions. The culprit. Family misfortunes. Lovers' troubles. The historian. The haunted house. Dolph Heyliger. The storm-ship. The wedding. The author's farewell.

Conquest of Granada. 1882 ..... 946.02.Ir8.1
Same. 2 v. 1841 ..... 946.02.Ir8.2
Crayon miscellany. 1865. 1882 ..... 817.24.11

Contents: Tour on the prairies. Abbotsford. Newstead abbey.

History of New York, by *Diedrich Knickerbocker*. 1882. 817.24.1
Same. 2 v. 1834. 1839 ..... 817.24.2
Legends of the conquest of Spain. 1848 ..... 946.02.Ir8.3
Rip Van Winkle: illustrated by Darley. 1849 ..... 817.24.19
Rip Van Winkle, and legend of Sleepy Hollow 817.24.8
Sketch book of *Geoffrey Crayon*. 1882 ..... 817.24.3

Contents: The author's account of himself. The voyage. Roscoe. The wife. Rip Van Winkle. English writers on America. Rural life in England. The broken heart. The art of book-making. A rural poet. The country church. The widow and her son. A Sunday in London. The Boar's Head tavern. The mutability of literature. Rural funerals. The inn kitchen. The spectre bridegroom. Westminster Abbey. Christmas. The stage coach. Christmas eve. Christmas day. The Christmas dinner. London antiques. Little Britain. Stratford-on-Avon. Traits of

Indian character. Philip of Pokanoket. John Bull. The pride of the village. The angler. The legend of Sleepy Hollow. L'envoy. Appendix.

Same. 2 v. 1842 ..... 817.24.4

Spanish papers. Edited by P. M. Irving. 1866. 1883 .. 817.24.16

Contents: The legend of Don Roderick. Legend of the subjugation of Spain. Legend of Count Julian and his family. Legend of Pelayo. Abderahman: founder of the dynasty of the Ommiades of Spain. Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile. Chronicle of Fernando the saint. Spanish romance.

Tales of a traveller. 1882 ..... 817.24.6

Contents: *Strange stories by a nervous gentleman:* The great unknown. The hunting-dinner. Adventure of my uncle. Adventure of my aunt. The bold dragoon. Adventure of the German student. Adventure of the mysterious picture. Adventure of the mysterious stranger. Story of the young Italian. *Buckthorne and his friends:* Literary life. A literary dinner. The club of queer fellows. The poor-devil author. Notoriety. A practical philosopher. Buckthorne; or, the young man of great expectations. Grave reflections of a disappointed man. The booby squire. The strolling manager. *The Italian banditti:* The inn at Terracina. Adventures of the little antiquary. The belated travellers. Adventure of the Popkins family. The painter's adventure. Story of the bandit chieftain. Story of the young robber. Adventure of the Englishman. *The money diggers:* Hell Gate. Kidd, the pirate. The devil and Tom Walker. Wolfert Webber; or, Golden dreams. Adventure of the black fisherman.

Wolfert's roost. 1883 ..... 817.24.15

Contents: Wolfert's roost. Birds of spring. The Creole village. Mountjoy. The Bermudas. The widow's ordeal. Knight of Malta. A time of unexampled prosperity: the great Mississippi bubble. Sketches of Paris in 1825. A contented man. Broek: the Dutch paradise. Guests from Gibbet Island. Early experiences of Ralph Ringwood. The Seminoles. The Count Van Horn. Don Juan, a spectral research. Legend of the engulfed convent. The phantom island. Recollections of the Alhambra.

and Paulding, J. K., *and* Irving, Washington. Salmagundi. 1883 ..... 817.24.18

KOUNTZ, W. J., *jr.* Billy Baxter's letters. 1899 ..... 817.49.K84

LANDON, M. D. Saratoga in 1901. 1872 ..... 817.39.L23

LELAND, C. G. Hans Breitmann in Germany: Tyrol 817.39.L53.3

Hans Breitmann's ballads. 1870 ..... 817.39.L53.1

Pidgin-English sing-song. 1876 ..... 817.39.L53.2

LE ROW, C. B., *comp.* English as she is taught: genuine answers to some examination questions asked in our public schools, with an introduction by Mark Twain. 1887 ..... 817.49.L46

LIFE. Fore! Book for golfers. 1894 ..... 817.49.L62

LITERARY guillotine, by? 1903 ..... 817.49.X

Contents: The people *vs.* Richard Harding Davis. James *vs.* Eddy. The mummy and the humming-bird: the people

vs. John Kendrick Bangs and James Brander Matthews. Wards in chancery: trial of Mary Augusta Ward for the commission of "Eleanor" and other crimes. The Corelling of Caine. Three of a kind: the people *vs.* Van Dyke *and others.* Apollo-naris poets: trial of Alfred Austin, Ella Wheeler Wilcox, etc. Historical novelties. The otherwise men.

LOCKE, D. R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. 1875 ..... 817.42.2
"Swingin round the cirkle." 1867 ..... 817.42.1
LOOMIS, C. B. I've been thinking. 1905 ..... 817.49.L87
LORIMER, G. H. Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. 1902 ..... 817.49.L89.1
Old Gordon Graham: more letters. 1904 ..... 817.49 L89.2
MACKENZIE, R. S. Bits of blarney. 1855 ..... 817.39.M19

Contents: Irish legends. Irish stories. *Eccentric characters:* The bard O'Kelly. Father Prout. Irish dancing masters. Charley Croft. *Irish publicists:* Henry Grattan. Daniel O'Connell.

MATHEWS, W. Wit and humor: their use and abuse. 1888. 817.39.M42
MORE, P. E. *and* Harris, *Mrs.* L. The Jessica letters: an editor's romance. 1904 ..... 817.49.M81
MORFORD, H. Sprees and splashes. 1863 ..... 817.39.M81
NASBY, Petroleum V. *pseud. see* Locke, D. R.
NEAL, J. C. Charcoal sketches. 1865 ..... 817.31.1
NYE, E. W. (*Bill Nye.*) Bill Nye's remarks. 1891 ..... 817.49.N98.4
Guest at the Ludlow, and other stories. 1896 ..... 817.49.N98.3

Contents: A guest at the Ludlow. Old Polka Dot's daughter. Great cerebrator. Hints for the household. Journey westward. Prophet and a piute. The sabbath of a great author. A flyer in dirt. A singular Hamlet. My matrimonial bureau. Hateful hen. As a candidate. Summer boarders and others. Three open letters. Dubious future. Earning a reward. Plea for justice. Grains of truth. Scamper through the park. Hints to the traveller. Mediæval discoverer. How to pick out a birthplace. On Broadway. My trip to Dixie. The thought clothier. A rubber esophagus. Advice to a son. Automatic bell boy.

History of England, from the Druids to Henry VIII. 1896 ..... 817.49.N98.2
History of the United States. 1894 ..... 817.49.N98.1
PAIGE, E. G. (*L. Dow, jr.*) Short patent sermons. V. 1. 1848 ..... 817.39.P15
PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P. (*Fanny Fern.*) Caper sauce. 1872 ..... 817.39.P25.4
Fern leaves. 1853 ..... 817.39.P25.1
Same. Second series. 1854 ..... 817.39.P25.2
Ginger-snaps. 1870 ..... 817.39.P25.3
PAULDING, J. K. Dutchman's fireside. 2 v. 1831 ..... 817.23.1
Puritan and his daughter. 1849 ..... 817.23.2
PECK, G. W. Peck's boss book. 1884 ..... 817.49.P33
PERKINS, Peppermint, *pseud.* Familiar letters. 1886 ..... 817.49.P41

PRENTICE, G. D. Prenticeana; or, Wit and humor in paragraphs. 1860 ..... 817.39.P91
REED, M. Book of clever beasts: studies in unnatural history. 1904 ..... 817.49.R22
REYNOLDS, E. W. Tangletown letters. 1856 ..... 817.39.R33
RILEY, H. H. Puddleford papers; or, Humors of the West. 1875 ..... 817.49.R45
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Five acres too much. 1869 ..... 817.39.R67
SAXE, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries. 1872 ... 817.35.3
Leisure-day rhymes. 1875 ..... 817.35.4
Masquerade, and other poems. 1866 ..... 817.35.5
Money-kings, and other poems. 1860 ..... 817.35.2
Poems. 1855 ..... 817.35.1
SHAW, H. W. Josh Billings' complete works. 1881 ..... 817.49.Sh2.1
Josh Billings' old farmer's allminax, 1870-1879. 1902 .... 817.49.Sh2.2
SHELTON, F. W. Crystalline; or, heiress of Fall-Down castle. 1854 ..... 817.33.3
Peeps from a belfry; or, parish sketch-book. 1855 ..... 817.33.4
Rector of Saint Bardolph's. 1853 ..... 817.33.2
Salander and the dragon. 1851 ..... 817.33.1
Up the river, the Hudson. 1853 ..... 817.33.5
SHILLABER, B. P. (*Mrs. Partington.*) Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land. 1882 ..... 817.34.3
Double-runner club. 1882 ..... 817.34.4
Knitting work, wrought by Ruth Partington. 1859 ..... 817.34.1
Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington, and others of the family. 1860 ..... 817.34.5
Partingtonian patchwork. 1873 ..... 817.34.2
SHUTE, H. A. Real diary of a real boy. 1902 ..... 817.49.Sh9
SMITH, S. Select letters of Major Jack Downing, of the Downingville Militia. 1834 ..... 817.39.Sm6
SMITH, S., *ed.* Romance and humor of the rail. 1873 ..... 817.49.Sm6
SNELLING, W. J. Truth: a New Year's gift for scribblers. 1831 ..... 817.39.Sn2
TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.* *see* Clemens, S. L.
WARD, Artemus, *pseud.* *see* Browne, C. F.
WARNER, C. D. Black-log studies. 1873 ..... 817.41.3
Baddeck, and that sort of a thing. 1874 ..... 817.41.4
Being a boy. 1878 ..... 817.41.5
In the wilderness. 1878 ..... 817.41.6
My summer in a garden. 1871 ..... 817.41.1
Saunterings. 1872 ..... 817.41.2
and Clemens, S. L. The gilded age. 1873 ..... 817.44.10
WELCH, P. H. Tailor-made girl. 1888 ..... 817.49.W46
WHITCHER, *Mrs.* F. M. Widow Bedott papers. 1880 ..... 817.39.W58.1
Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches. Edited, with a memoir, by Mrs. M. L. W. Whitcher. 1867 ..... 817.39.W58.2
WHITE, R. G. New gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. 1866 ..... 817.39.W581

818. American Miscellany.

ADAMS, J. E., *ed.* Our day: short articles on the moral movements of the day, by different authors. 1848... 818.39 Ad1

ADAMS, S. Writings. Collected and ed. by H. A. Cushing. [Founders of the republic series.] 4 v. 1904-7..... 308.Ad11

APPLETON, *Mrs.* Jane S. *and* Barrett, *Mrs.* C. C., *eds.* Voices from the Kenduskeag. [Published for the benefit of the Bangor Female Orphan Asylum *now* Children's Home.] 1848.. . ..... 818.39.Ap5

Contents: Advertisement, Mrs. C. C. Barrett. Poetical introduction, Editors. Speculator, a sketch, John E. Godfrey. The Countess of Croye, a ballad, Mrs. Martha Hall Barker. The morning star, Rev. F. H. Hedge. Criticism upon critics, Dr. Edward M. Field. To the author of a version of the CXXXVII psalm, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. Woman, is it by thee? Mrs. J. S. Appleton. Love and romance, a tale. Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll. Song of the angels, from Gœthe's Faust, Rev. F. H. Hedge. The star, Rev. F. H. Hedge. Vision of Bangor in the twentieth century, Edward Kent. Macedonian, Mrs. J. S. Appleton. Asa Glover, Esq., Mrs. C. C. Barrett. I have a shroud, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. A song — The bright bird sings, Mrs. Martha Hill Barker. Field of the incurables, published in 1826, Edward Kent. Manners, Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll. On hearing ladies toasted as "The poetry of life," Mrs. J. S. Appleton. The dream, Rev. F. H. Hedge. An idle word, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. Whistling wind, Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll. Festival at the Casa de Campo, a tale, Mrs. Leavens. Lenora, from the German of Burger, Mrs. Jane S. Appleton. Correspondence, William Paine. Flight, Mrs. Martha Hill Barker. Dirge, Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll. First impressions — a sketch, Mrs. C. C. Barrett. Social intercourse, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. Simple sketch of some simple things, Mrs. Mary Moulton Webster. Violet, from the German, Miranda H. Mills. Veneration for the past, an extract, Rev. F. H. Hedge. Portrait of Catherine Hills Crosby, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. Childhood and the old elm, Mrs. Elizabeth P. Hatch. Human heart, Mrs. Martha Hill Barker. Secret offering, Mrs. Benjamin Plummer. Resolve, a tale, Mrs. C. C. Barrett. Stanzas, Rev. F. H. Hedge. A garden, a shadow, a brook, and a tree, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. A sketch — Softly, woman, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. Archer and the maid, a parody, Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll. Sequel to "Vision of Bangor," Mrs. J. S. Appleton. The child's spring song, Mrs. J. S. Appleton. Tobacco, Mrs. Withers. Teachings of nature — It is not for thee to wear, Mrs. E. L. Crosby. The veiled donor, Mrs. J. S. Appleton. Penobscot characters, John E. Godfrey. An apology, Mrs. H C. Ingersoll. Beleagured city, Captain Patten

BALDWIN, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. 1854 ..... 818.39.B19

BOLLES, F. At the north of Beaucamp water. 1893..... 818.49.B63.2

Land of the lingering snow. 1893..... .... 818.49.B63.1

BOSTON book. 1836..... 818.39.X.1

BOWEN, B. B. Blind man's offering. 1863..... 818.39.B67

BRYAN, J. Fables and essays. V. 1. 1895..... 818.49.B84

CHANNING, *Rev.* W. E. Discourses, reviews, and miscellanies. 1830 ..... 208.C36.2

Contents: Character and writings of John Milton. Napoleon Bonaparte. Fenelon. Moral argument against Calvinism. Discourses: At the ordination of Rev. John Emery Abbot. Before the Congregational ministers of Mass. At the ordination of Rev. Jared Sparks. On the evidence of revealed religion. At the ordination of Rev. E. S. Gannett. At the dedication of the Second Congregational Unitarian church in New York. At the installation of Rev. M. I. Motte. At the ordination of Rev. F. A. Farley. At the dedication of Divinity Hall, Cambridge. Miscellanies: Daily prayer. Means of promoting Christianity. Importance of religion to society. Memoir of John Gallison. Appendix: Observations on the proposition for increasing the means of theological education at the University in Cambridge. The systems of exclusion and denunciation in religion considered. Objections to Unitarian Christianity. Extracts from sermons preached on days of humiliation and prayer appointed in consequence of the declaration of war against Great Britain, 1812. Extracts from a sermon delivered Sept. 18, 1814, when an invasion by the British forces was apprehended at Boston. Notice of the Rev. S. C. Thacher.

Works. 6 v. 1845-7 ..... 208.C36.1

V. 1. Remarks on the character and writings of John Milton. Of Napoleon Bonaparte. Of Fenelon. Moral argument against Calvinism. National literature. Remarks on Associations. The Union. Education.

2. Slavery. The abolitionists. Annexation of Texas. Catholicism. Creeds. Address on temperance. Self-culture.

3. Preaching Christ, discourse at the ordination of Rev. John Emery Abbot. War. Unitarian Christianity, at the ordination of Rev. Jared Sparks. Evidences of revealed religion. The demands of the age on the ministry, at the ordination of Rev. E. S. Gannett. Unitarian Christianity most favorable to piety. Great purpose of Christianity, at the installation of Rev. M. I. Motte. Likeness to God at the ordination of Rev. F. A. Farley. Christian ministry. Duties of children. Honor due to all men. Evidences of Christianity.

4. Character of Christ. Christianity a rational religion. Spiritual freedom, discourse at the annual election. Self-denial. The imitableness of Christ's character. Evil of sin. Immortality. Love to Christ. The future life. War. Ministry for the poor. Christian worship. The Sunday-school. The philanthropist, a tribue to Rev. Noah Worcester.

5. The slavery question. Lecture on war. Elevation of the laboring portion of the community. On the death of Rev. Dr. Follen. Charges at the ordinations of Charles Barnard, Frederick T. Gray, Rev. Robert C. Waterston and Rev. John Sullivan Dwight. Miscellanies. Daily prayer. Means of promoting Christianity. Importance of religion to society. Memoir of John Gallison. Appendix: On increasing the means of theological education at Cambridge. System of exclusion and denunciation in religion considered. Objections to Unitarian Christianity considered. Duties of the citizens in times of trial or danger. Notice of Rev. S. C. Thacher.

6. Emancipation. Life and character of Rev. Joseph Tuckerman. The present age. The church. Duty of the free states. Address at Lenox on the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies.

CHASE, C. G. That old man and his dream. 1893 ..... 818.49.C38

CHEEVER, G. B. American common-place book of prose: extracts from the writings of American authors. 1833 ..... 818.39.C41

CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. Freedman's book. 1865 ..... 818.39.C43

Biographical sketches, poems, *etc.*, by different authors, published for the Freedmens' Aid Association.

CLEVELAND, C. Story of a summer; or, Journal leaves from Chappaqua. 1874 ..... 818.49.C59

COOPER, S. F. Rural hours. 1851 ..... 818.39.C78

DEMING, P. Story of a pathfinder. 1907 ..... 818.49.D39

Contents: Story of a pathfinder. A lover's conscience. Stranger in the city. Mr. Green's promise. In slavery days. Secret story.

DIAL of the Old South clock: paper published for the Fair held by the Old South Preservation Committee, 1877 818.49.O11

DICKINSON, A. E. Ragged register; or Persons, places, and opinions. 1879 ..... 818.49.D56

DIXON, *Dr.* E. H. Scenes in the practice of a New York surgeon. 1855 ..... 818.39.D64

DIXON, T., *jr.* The life worth living. 1905 ..... 818.49.D64

ECKSTORM, *Mrs.* F. H. The Penobscot man. 1904 ..... 818.49.Ec5

Contents: Introductory. Lugging boat on Sowadnehunk. The grim tale of Larry Conners. Hymns before battle. The death of Thoreau's guide. The gray rock of Abol. A clump of posies. Working nights. The naughty pride of Black Sebat and others. Rescue. "Joyfully."

FARLEY, H. Shells from the strand of the sea of genius: stories, essays and poems. 1847 ..... 818.39.F22

FARR, L. G. S. Ideal and real, the student's calendar. 1904. 818.49.F24

FIELD, K. Hap-hazard. 1873 ..... 818.49.F45

FRANKLIN, B. Familiar letters and miscellaneous papers. 1833 ..... 818.1.F85.1

Memoirs. Written by himself and continued by his grandson, 2 v. 1834 ..... 923.273.F85.5

V. 1. Memoir.
2. *Essays:* Historical. Historical and political before the revolution. Philosophical. Political. Bagatelles.

Memoirs. Written by himself, with his most interesting essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 1840 ..... 923.273.F85.4

V. 1. Life, written by himself. Life, continued by Dr. Stuber. Extracts from Franklin's will. Writings.
2. Essays. Letters. Essays on philosophical subjects.

Prefaces, proverbs, and poems, originally printed in Poor Richard's almanacs for 1733-1758: collected and ed. by P. L. Ford. 1890 ..... 818.1.F85.3

Select works, including autobiography: with notes and a memoir, by E. Sargent. 1853. 1893..... 818.1.F85.2

Contents: Memoir. His autobiography. Political papers. Philosophical papers. Moral and miscellaneous papers. Correspondence.

Works. V. 2-6. 1869..... 308.F85.1

V. 2. Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania from its origin.
3. Letters and papers on electricity and philosophical subjects.
4. Political papers before the Revolution.
5. Diplomatic correspondence during the Revolution. Journal. Miscellaneous correspondence. Political correspondence and essays. Political papers subsequent to the revolution.
6. Letters.

Works: with notes and life by Jared Sparks. 10 v. 1882. 308.F85.2

V. 1. Autobiography, with continuation by Sparks.
2. Essays on religious and moral subjects and the economy of life. Bagatelles. Essays on politics, commerce and political economy.
3. Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American Revolution. Constitution and government of Pennsylvania.
4. Essays and tracts, *continued*.
5. Political papers during and after the American Revolution. Letters and papers on electricity.
6. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects.
7. Correspondence. Part I. Private letters, 1725-1757. Part II. Letters, private and official, 1757-1775.
8. Correspondence. Part II., *continued*, 1757-1775. Part III., 1775 1785. Appendix. Fragment of Polybius on the Athenian government. Memoir of Sir John Dalrymple.
9. Correspondence. Part III., *continued*. Journal of the negotiation for peace.
10. Correspondence. Part III., *continued*. Part IV. Private letters, 1785 1790. Supplement. Indexes. Chronological list of his writings.

FREMONT, *Mrs.* J. B. Souvenirs of my time. 1887..... 818.39.F88

FROST, J. Book of good examples: anecdotes 1845..... 818.39.F92

FULLER, H. Belle Britain on a tour at Newport, and Here and there. 1873..... 818.39.F95.1

Grand transformation scenes in the United States; or, Glimpses of home after thirteen years abroad. 1875. 818.39.F95.2

GENIN, T. H. Selections from his writings, with a biographical sketch. 1869..... 818.29.G28

GIFT, The: a Christmas and New Year's present: [by American authors.] 1843..... 818.39.X.2

HANDLIN, W. W. William. 1901..... 818.49.H19

HAYWARD, J. Family visitor. 1841..... 818.49.H33

HEPWORTH, *Rev.* G. H. Brown studies; or, Camp-fires and morals. 1895..... 818.49.H41

Contents: Into the woods. Do flowers have souls? Logs and love. Families in boxes. Mistakes in marriage. My lost Marmaret. A man's world. Some curious problems. Why do we marry? Was it a vision? Balked by fate. Marriage bells.

HILL, G. C. (*Thomas Lackland.*) Homespun; or, Five and twenty years ago. 1867 ..... 818.39.H55

HUNDRED ministers and how they switched off. [*anon.*] 1861 ..... 818.39.X.4

HUNT, F. American anecdotes. 1830 ..... 818.39.H91.1

Worth and wealth. 1856 ..... 818.39.H91.2

ILLUSTRATED souvenir. 1852 ..... 818.39.X.3

KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M. Evening book; or, Fireside talk: sketches and stories. 1853 ..... 818.39.K63

KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2 v. 1864 ..... 818.49.K63

McCONNEL, J. L. Western characters; or, Types of border life. 1853 ..... 818.39.M13

MAINE Farmers' Almanac: annual meetings of the contributors, at Hallowell, 1880-1. 1881 ..... 818.49.M28

MARCY, R. B. Border reminiscences. 1872 ..... 818.39.M33

MARINERS' library: sea stories, anecdotes, etc. [*anon.*] ... 818.29.X

MEADER, H. L. Reflections of the morning after. 1903 .... 818.49.M46

MILBURN, *Rev.* W. H. Rifle, axe, and saddle-bags. 1857 ... 818.39.M58

Contents: Symbols of early western character and civilization. The rifle. The axe. The saddle-bags. Songs in the night; or, Triumphs of genius over blindness. An hour's talk about woman. French chivalry in the Southwest.

MITCHELL, D. G. Dream life. 1851 ..... 818.32.3

Fresh gleanings in Europe. 1847 ..... 818.32.1

Fudge doings. 2 v. 1855 ..... 818.32.5

Lorgnette; or, Studies of the town. 1851 ..... 818.32.4

My farm of Edgewood. 1863. 1884 ..... 818.32.6

Reveries of a bachelor. 1851 ..... 818.32.2

MURRAY, *Rev.* W. H. H. Deacons. 1875 ..... 818.39.M96

O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. The green book: poems and sketches. 1849 ..... 818.39.Oc1

OSGOOD, S. American leaves: notes of thought and life. 1867 ..... 818.39.Os3.2

Contents: Little children. Our old pew School influences. American boys and girls. Fortune. The flag at home. Learning statesmanship. Off-hand speaking. Art among the people. American nerves. Ethics of love. Garden philosophy. Easter flowers. Toward sunset.

Hearth-stone: home life in our cities. 1854 ..... 818.39.Os3.1

PENN, W. Select works. 1771 ..... 818.1.P38

Contents: Life of Wm. Penn. Letters. Truth exalted. The sandy foundation shaken. Innocency with her open face. No cross, no crown. Letter of love to the young. Trial of Wm. Penn and Wm. Mead at the Old Bailey, 1670. The great case of liberty of conscience debated. A seasonable caveat against popery. The proposed comprehension soberly considered. The Christian Quaker, and his divine testimony stated and vindicated from Scripture, reason, and authority. A discourse of the general rule of faith and practice, and judge of controversy. A letter to the council and senate of Emden. Treatise on oaths. Wisdom justified of her children. England's present interest

considered. Saul smitten to the ground. Letters, 1676-1677. Travels in Holland and Germany. An epistle to the children of light. Address to Protestants of all persuasions. England's great interest in the choice of a new parliament. One project for the good of England. Brief examination and state of liberty spiritual. General description of Pennsylvania. A persuasive to moderation. Good advice to the Church of England, Roman Catholic, and Protestant dissenter. Just measures. The new Athenians no noble Bereans. A key showing how to distinguish the religion professed by the Quakers from the misrepresentations of their adversaries. Reply to answer. Reflections and maxims. Brief account of the rise and progress of the Quakers. Primitive Christianity revived by the Quakers. Testimony to the truth of God. Defence of a paper entitled "Gospel truths." Advice to his children on their civil and religious conduct.

PIKE, A. Prose sketches and poems. 1834 ..... 818.39.P63

POMEROY, M. M. (*Brick Pomeroy.*) Brick-dust. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.4

Gold-dust. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.3

Our Saturday nights. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.1

Sense. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.2

PRIME, S. I. Under the trees. 1874 ..... 818.39.P93

PRIME, W. C. I go a-fishing. 1873 ..... 818.39.P931

Contents: Why Peter went a-fishing? At the rookery. Iskander Effendi. Morning trout; evening talk. Sunday morning and evening. An exploring expedition. St. Regis waters in old times. St. Regis waters now. Connecticut streams. Among the Franconia mountains. On a mountain brook. On Echo Lake. Three bottles of claret. What flies to cast on a Sunday. In northern New Hampshire. At the ferns. Going home.

REPERTORY of entertaining and useful reading. [*anon.*] 1843 ..... 818.39.X.5

SANBORN, K. Abandoning an adopted farm. 1894 ..... 818.49.Sa5.2

Adopting an abandoned farm. 1895 ..... 818.49.Sa5.1

My literary zoo. 1896 ..... 818.49.Sa5.3

SIMMS, W. G. Martin Faber, and other tales. 1837 ..... 818.39.Si4

SKINNER, C. M. With feet to the earth. 1898 ..... 818.49.Sk3

Contents: The wanderer. Reminiscent and personal. Some sample walks. Partly practical. Night-prowls in the streets. Some humbugs of science. Rustler's conscieuce. Satisfaction with the country. Solitude and company. Autumn sights and musings.

STEARNS, S. American oracle: account of recent discoveries in the arts and sciences, with religious, political, physical, and philosophical subjects. 1791 ..... 818.29.St3

Contents: Chronology to 1790. Astronomy. Climates. Astrology. Religions. Heathen gods and goddesses. Earthquakes. Volcanoes. Tides. Money. Mariner's compass. Animal magnetism. Shaking Quakers. Bible. Dictionaries. Funerals. Mineral springs. Anatomy and Physiology. Botany. History of the Declaration of Independence. Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, 1783. Treaty between Prussia and the United States, 1785. Constitution of the United States. Architecture. Quakers.

Moravians. Methodists. Swedenborgians. Mosaic laws. Teas. Bees, Cattle, *etc*

STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S. Portland sketch-book. 1836..... 818.39.St4

Contents: Diamond cove, S. B. Beckett. Our own country, James Brooks. Cruise of the dart, S. B. Beckett. To M — on her birthday, William Cutter. Religious obligation in rulers, John W. Chickering, New England winter scene, William Cutter. Loch Katrine, N. H. Carter. Worship, Asa Cummings. Valley of silence, William Cutter. Descriptions of the Divine Being, Gershem F. Cox. French revolution, Charles S. Daveis. Mrs. Sykes. From the papers of Dr. Tonic, recently brought to light, Nathaniel Deering. Old and young, James Furbish. Autumnal days, P. H. Greenleaf. The plague, Charles P. Illsley. "Oh, this is not my home," Charles P. Illsley. Village prize, Joseph Ingraham. Indifference to study, George W. Light. Village of Auteuil, Henry W. Longfellow. The past and the new year, Prentiss Mellen. Ruin of a night, Grenville Mellen. Courtship, William L. McClintock. Venetian moonlight, Frederick Mellen, Ballooning, L. McClellan, Jr. Unchangeable Jew, John Neal. War-song of the Revolution, John Neal. Musings on music, James F. Otis. Sin estimated by the light of Heaven, Edward Payson. Way of the soul, L. S. P. Fragments of an address on music, Edward Payson. The blush, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith. Widowed bride, Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. Jack Downing's visit to Portland, Seba Smith. Deserted wife, Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. Portland as it was, William Willis. Cherokee's threat, N. P. Willis. Grecian and Roman eloquence, Ashur Ware. Religion, Jason Whitman.

STORY, J. Miscellaneous writings. 1835..... 818.29.St7

Contents: Literary discourses. Biographical sketches. Reviews. Judicial discourses and arguments. Political papers.

THOREAU, H. D. Autumn: from his journal. 1892..... 818.31.9

Cape Cod. 1865..... 818.31.3

Contents: The shipwreck. Stage-coach views. Plains of Nauset. The beach. Wellfleet oysterman. Across the Cape. Highland light. The sea and the desert. Provincetown.

Early spring in Massachusetts: from his journal. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. 1881..... 818.31.7

Excursions: with biographical sketch, by R. W. Emerson. 1866..... 818.31.6

Contents: Biographical sketch. Natural history of Massachusetts. Walk to Wachusett. The landlord. A winter walk. Succession of forest trees. Walking. Autumnal tints. Wild apples. Night and moonlight.

Maine woods. 1864..... 818.31.2

Contents: Ktaadn. Chesuncook. The Allegash and East Branch. Appendix of natural history and Indian words.

Summer: from his journal. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. 1884..... 818.31.8

Walden; or, Life in the woods. 1854..... 818.31.1

Contents: Economy. Where I lived, and what I lived for. Reading. Sounds. Solitude. Visitors. The bean-field. The village. The ponds. Baker farm. Higher laws.

Brute neighbors. House-warming. Former inhabitants and winter visitors. Winter animals. The pond in winter. Spring. Conclusion.

Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 1867..... 818.31.5

Winter: from his journal. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. 1891..... 818.31.10

Yankee in Canada: with anti-slavery and reform papers. 1866..... 818.31.4

Contents: A Yankee in Canada: Concord to Montreal. Quebec and Montmorenci. St. Anne. Walls of Quebec. Scenery of Quebec and the St. Lawrence. *Anti-slavery and reform papers:* Slavery in Massachusetts. Prayers. Civil disobedience. Plea for Captain John Brown. Paradise to be regained. Herald of freedom. Thomas Carlyle and his works. Life without principle. Wendell Phillips before the Concord lyceum. Last days of John Brown.

TILTON, W., *and* Crafts, W. A. Trifleton papers. 1856..... 818.39.T47

Two hundred stories for children. [*anon.*] 1858..... 818.39.X.6

WALLACE, S. E. The storied sea. 1883..... 818.49.W15

Contents: On the sea. Man of destiny. Among the brigands. In and about Tunis. Day in Carthage. About the Arabs. Doing a little shopping. Light of the harem. Byron. Classic funerals. The American girl. Something about Homer. About Smyrna. Postscript.

WARING, G. E., *jr.* Whip and spur. 1875..... 818.49.W23

Contents: Vix. Ruby. Wellstein. Campaigning with Max. How I got my overcoat. Two scouts. In the gloaming. Fox-hunting in England.

WHITING, C. G. The saunterer. 1886..... 818.49.W59

WHITTIER, J. G. Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal: tales and sketches. 1849..... 818.39.W61

WILLIAMS, M. M. Field-farings: vagrant chronicle of earth and sky. 1892..... 818.49.W67

WILLIS, N. P. Convalescent. 1859.....818.39.W67.6

Contents: Trip to the Rappahannock. Letters to the Home journal from Idlewild and vicinity.

Famous persons and places. 1854.....818.39.W67.4

Contents: Visits to England and Scotland Eglinton tournament. Talks over travel. Letters from England and the continent, 1845-6. Jenny Lind. Kossuth. Death of Lady Blessington. Jane Porter, *etc.*

Fun-jottings. 1852.....818.39.W67.2

Health trip to the tropics. 1853.....818.39.W67.7

Hurry-graphs. 1851 .....818.39.W67.3

Contents: Letters from Plymouth, Mass. New Bedford. Cape Cod. The Delaware. Westchester, *etc.* Biographies and society sketches.

Life, here and there. 1850.....818.39.W67.1

Contents: Edith Lindsey. Scenes of fear. Incidents on the Hudson. Pedlar Karl. Niagara. Lake Ontario. The St. Lawrence. The Cherokee's threat. F. Smith. Nahant. Ernest Clay. Beauty and the beast. Miss Jones's son. Lady Rachel. Wigwam *versus* Almack's.

Out doors at Idlewild. 1855 ..... 818.39.W67.5

People I have met; or, Pictures of society and people of mark. 1850 ..... 818.39.W67.9

Contents: Revelation of a previous life. Phantom-head upon the table. Getting to windward. Two buckets in a well. Light Vervain. Brown's day with the Mimpson's. Mr. and Mrs. Follett. Lady Ravelgold. Kate Chediford. Beware of dogs and waltzing. Flirtation and fox-chasing. Revenge of the Signor Basil. Love and diplomacy. Madhouse of Palermo. An up-town crisis. Icy veil. Born to love pigs and chickens. Those ungrateful Blidgimses. Belles of New York.

Prose writings. 1885 ..... 818.39.W67.8

Contents: The lunatic's skate. Love in the library. Trenton Falls. Tom Fane and I. F. Smith. The female ward. Pasquali, the tailor of Venice. The gipsy of Sardis. A log in the Archipelago. A dinner at Lady Blessington's. A breakfast with Charles Lamb. A week at Gordon Castle. Lady Ravelgold. The inlet of peach-blossoms. Letters from under a bridge. Kate Crediford. The ghost-ball at Congress Hall. From Saratoga. Summer in town. Broadway and the Battery. A tete-a-tete. A Sunday walk. A spring day in winter. Evanescent impressions. Frost. A contadina. Sorrow's reluctant gate.

WOODWORTH, F. C. Woodworth's American miscellany of entertaining knowledge. 2 v. 1855 ..... 818.39.W87

820. English Literature.

820.2. Compends.

BACKUS, T. J. Shaw's new English literature. 1874 ..... 820.2.B12

CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of English literature, chronologically arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. 1854 ..... 820.2.C59

PHILLIPS, M. G. Popular manual of English literature. 2 v. 1885 ..... 820.2.P54

820.4. Essays on English Literature.

COLLINS, J. C. Ephemera critica; or, Plain truths about current literature. 1902 ..... 820.4.C69

Contents: Present functions of criticism. English literature at the universities. Our literary guides. Log-rolling and education. New criticism. Gentle art of self-advertisement. R. L. Stevenson's letters. Literary iconoclasm. William Dunbar. Gallop through English literature. De Quincy and his friends. Lee's life of Shakespeare. Shakespeare's sonnets. Landscape in poetry. Appreciation of Francis Turner Palgrave. Ancient Greek and modern life. Principles of criticism. Women in Greek poetry. Mr. Stephen Phillips' poems. Illustrious obscure. Virgil in English hexameters. Latest edition of Thomson. Catullus and Lesbia. Religion of Shakespeare.

DOWDEN, E. Studies in literature, 1789-1877. 1892..... 820.4.D75.1

Contents: French revolution and literature. Transcendental movement of literature. Scientific movement and literature. Prose works of Wordsworth. Walter Savage Landor. Mr. Tennyson and Mr. Browning. George Eliot. George Eliot—"Middlemarch" and "Daniel Deronda." Lamennais, Edgar Quinet. On some French writers of verse, 1830-1877. Poetry of Victor Hugo. Poetry of democracy, Walt Whitman.

Transcripts and studies. 1896..... ..... 820.4.D75.2

Contents: Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture (a transcript.) Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform" (a transcript.) Last words of Shelley. Text of Wordsworth's poems. Victorian literature. Interpretation of literature. Spenser, the poet and the teacher. Heroines of Spenser. Shakespeare's portraiture of women. Romeo and Juliet. Christopher Marlowe. Idealism of Milton. Mr. Browning "Sordello."

HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. 1846. 820.4.H33.2

Contents: On wit and humor. Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. Cowley, Butler, Suckling, Etherege, *etc.* On Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. On the periodical essayists. On the English novelists. On the works of Hogarth. On the comic writers of the last century.

Lectures on the English poets. 1841..... 820.4.H33.1

Same, with English comic writers. 1845..... 820.4.H33.2

Contents: On poetry in general. On Chaucer and Spenser. On Shakespeare and Milton. On Dryden and Pope. On Thomson and Cowper. On Swift, Young, Gray, Collins, *etc.* On Burns and the old English ballads. On the living poets. Appendix: I. On Milton's Lycidas. II. On Milton's Eve. III. On Wordsworth's Excursion. IV. Pope, Lord Byron, and Mr. Bowles.

MASSON, D. British novelists and their styles. 1859..... 820.4.M38

PAYN, J. Some literary recollections. 1884..... 820.4.P29

Contents: Boyhood. Eton. Woolwich Academy. At a private tutor's. Getting into print. College life. W. G. Clark. Dr. Whewell. De Quincey. George Brimley. Miss Mitford. Miss Martineau. William Arnold. The brothers Chambers. Alexander Russell. Dean Ramsay. Hill Burton. Alexander Smith. Editorial experiences. First meeting with Dickens. Calverly. My first book. A lion-tamer. London. The value of a title. Personal narratives. An execution. Leech. Gilbert A. Beckett. James White. Reade. Trollope. Thackeray. Dickens. Publishers and authors. Anonymous publications. Literary gains. Two imposters. Whist. Fame.

PHELPS, W. L. The pure gold of the nineteenth century. 1907..... 820.4.P51

Contents: The poets. Keats. Wordsworth. Browning. Byron. Shelley. Tennyson. Other poets. The masters of prose. Stevenson. Dickens. Thackeray. Jane Austen. George Eliot. Hardy. Carlyle. Ruskin, Macaulay, and others.

PHILIPSON, D. Jew in English fiction. 1889..... 820.4.P53

Contents: Marlowe's Jew of Malta. Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. Cumberland's The Jew. Scott's Ivanhoe.

Dickens' Oliver Twist and Our mutual friend. Disraeli's Coningsby and Tancred. George Eliot's Daniel Deronda.

POWELL, T. Living authors of England. 1849..... 820.4.P87

Contents: Wm. Wordsworth. Leigh Hunt. Thomas Moore. Bryan Waller Procter. Walter Savage Landor. Samuel Rogers. Alfred Tennyson. T. B. Macaulay. Robert Browning. Thomas Burbidge. Arthur A. Clough. Thomas Southwood Smith. Coventry Patmore. Alfred Domett. Henry Taylor. Elizabeth B. Browning. Charles Dickens. Thomas Noon Talfourd. Ernest Jones. Richard Monckton Milnes. John Forster. Richard Henry Horne. Edward Moxon. Thomas Carlyle. Charles Mackay. John Abraham Heraud. W. C. Bennett. Edmund Reade. Archer Gurney. John Westland Marston. George Stephens. Philip James Bailey. James Sheridan Knowles. Edward Lytton Bulwer. Dion Bourcicault. John Lovell. Mrs. Jameson. Douglas Jerrold.

REED, H. Lectures on English literature. 1856..... 820.4.R25

WOODBERRY, G. E. Makers of literature. 1901..... 820.4.W85

Contents: Matthew Arnold. Coleridge. Shelley's poetry. Landor. Crabbe. Charles Lamb, or Elia. Poetry of Aubrey de Vere. Aubrey de Vere on poetry. Illustrations of idealism. Remarks on Shelley. Some actors' criticisms of Othello, Iago, and Shylock. Sir George Beaumont, Coleridge, and Wordsworth. Three men of piety, [Bunyan, Cowper, and Channing.] Whittier. Lowell. Darwin's life. Byron's centenary. On Browning's death. Shelley's work.

820.8. Collections of English Literature.

ARBER, E. English garner. Voyages and travels. With an introduction by C. R. Beazley. 2 v..... 820.8.Ar1.1

V. 1. Captain Roger Bodenham's voyage to Scioin 1551. (From Hakluyt's Principal Navigations, 1599-1600.) Robert Thomson of Andover, Merchant: his voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1556-58. (From Hakluyt's Principal Navigations, 1589.) Master Roger Bodenham: his trip to Mexico, 1564-65. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) Sir John Hawkins' First Voyage to the West Indies, October 1562, September 1563. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) Sir John Hawkins' second voyage to the West Indies, 18th October, 1564, 20th September, 1565. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) The third voyage of Sir John Hawkins, 1567-68. Hawkins' pretended treachery in the summer of 1571. (From State papers; Scotland; Mary, Queen of Scots, vol. 6, no. 61.) Jasper Campion: The English trade to Scio, 1539-70. (From the Hakluyt of 1599-1600.) Anthony Monday; Captivity of John Fox. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) Thomas Stevens, an English Jesuit: his voyage to India by the Cape Route. (From the Hakluyt of 1589; reprinting a letter from Goa, 1579.) The third Hawkins' voyage, 1567-68; three narratives by survivors. Thomas Saunders: The unfortunate voyage of the Jesus to Tripoli, in 1584. (From the Hakluyt of 1589 and the original publication of 1587, March 31.) John Chilton, travels in Mexico, 1568-85. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) Voyage of Thomas Cavendish round about the Globe, 1586-88. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) The first Englishmen who reached India overland,

1583-89. (From the Hakluyt of 1599-1600, Linschoten's discourse of voyages, 1598, etc.)

2. Jan Huyghen van Linschoten: Voyage to Goa and back, 1583-92, with his account of the East Indies. (From Linschoten's Discourse of voyages, 1598.) Voyage of the Dog to the Gulf of Mexico, 1589. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) Destruction of the Portuguese Carracks by English seamen, 1592-94. (From the Hakluyt of 1599-1600.) Captain Nicholas Downton: the sinking of the Carrack, the five wounds. Strange and wonderful things happened to Richard Hazleton, 1582-92. (From the only extant copy of the original edition of 1595.) Antiquity of the trade with English ships into the Levant. (From the Hakluyt of of 1599-1600.) Edward Wright, mathematician: the voyage of the Earl of Cumberland to the Azores, etc., 1589. (From Wright's certain errors in navigation, 1599.) Fight at sea by the Dolphin of London, against Five of the Turks' Men-of War, January 12, 1616-17. (From the original edition of 1617.) Sir Francis Drake revived: a narrative of the Nombre de Dios' expedition of 1572-73. (From the original edition of 1626.) Nineteen years' captivity in the Highlands of Ceylon, sustained by Captain Robert Knox, March, 1660, October, 1679. (From the original edition of An historical relation, etc., 1681.) Relation of the retaking of the island of Sainta Helena. (From the original edition of 1678.)

Same: Fifteenth century prose and verse, introduction by A. W. Pollard 820.8.Ar1.2

Contents: John Lydgate? Siege of Harfleur and the Battle of Agincourt. Thomas Occleve. Letter of Cupid. Little Geste of Robin Hood and his Meiny and of the proud Sheriff of Nottingham. English carols. From a manuscript at Balliol College, Oxford. Examination of Master William Thorpe, priest, of heresy, before Thomas Arundell, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1407. Examination of Sir John Oldcastle. On translating the Bible. Chapter XV of the prologue to the second recension of the Wycliffite version. John Trevisa. Dialogue between a Lord and a clerk upon translation. William Caxton. Prefaces and epilogues. Recuyell of the Histories of Troy. Dictes and sayings of the philosophers. Boethius de Consolatione philosophiae. Golden legend. Caton. Æsop. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, second edition. Malory's King Arthur. Eneydos. Miracle play of the Nativity. Pageant of the shearmen and tailors, from the Coventry Corpus Christi plays. Everyman, a moral play. Pleadings in Rastell v. Walton, a theatrical lawsuit, temp. Henry VIII.

Same: Tudor tracts, 1532-1588, introduction by A. F. Pollard 820.8.Ar1.3

Contents: Manner of the triumph at Calais. Coronation of Anne Boleyn. How Cromwell helped Cranmer's secretary. Late expedition into Scotland. Patten's expedition into Scotland. John Bon and Master Parson. Underhill's narrative. History of Wyatt's rebellion. Brice's register of martyrs. Winning of Calais by the French. Siege of Guisnes. Death of Queen Mary. Imprisonment of Princess Elizabeth. Elizabeth's coronation procession. Elizabeth arms England. Burning of S. Paul's. False imagination of fire at Oxford. Spoil of Antwerp. Apprehension of Campion. Scottish Queen's burial. Spanish Armada.

Same: Elizabethan sonnets. Edited by S. Lee. 2 v... 820.8.Ar1.4

V. 1. Elizabethan sonnet-literature. Supremacy of Petrarch. Sonnet in Sixteenth Century Italy. Sonnet in Sixteenth Century France. First coming of the sonnet in Sixteenth Century England. Earliest Elizabethan sonneteers, Sidney and Watson. Zenith of the sonneteering vogue in Elizabethan England, Daniel and Constable. Lodge, Barnes, and Fletcher. Drayton and Spenser. Poetæ Minimi. Sir Philip Sidney. His Astrophel and Stella. Wherein the excellence of sweet poesy is concluded. Sundry other rare sonnets of divers noble men and gentlemen, 1591. Sir Philip Sidney, Sonnets and poetical translations, 1598. Thomas Watson, The tears of fancie, or, Loue Disdained, 1593. Barnabe Barnes, Parthenophil and Parthenophe. Sonnets, madrigals, elegies and odes, 1593.

2. Thomas Lodge, Phillis honored with pastorall sonnets, elegies and amorous delights, 1593. Giles Fletcher, LL. D., Licia, or, Poems of love in honour of the admirable and singular virtues of his lady. To the imitation of the best Latin poets, and others, 1593. Henry Constable and others, Diana, or, The excellent conceitful sonnets of H. C. Augmented with divers quatorzains of honourable and learned personages. Divided into VIII decades, 1584. Samuel Daniel, Delia, 1594. William Percy, Sonnets to the fairest Cœlia, 1594. Anonymous, Zepheria, 1594. Michael Drayton; Idea. In sixty-three sonnets, 1594-1619. Edmund Spenser, Amoretti and Epithalamion, 1595. Bartholomew Griffin, Fidessa, more chaste than kind, 1596. Richard Linche, Diella. Certain sonnets, adjoined to the amorous poem of Dom Diego and Gyneura, 1596. William Smith, Chloris, or the complaint of the passionate despised shepherd, 1596. Robert Tofte, Laura, the toys of a traveller: or the feast of fancy. Divided into three parts, 1597.

Same: Shorter Elizabethan poems. Introduction by A. H. Bullen..... 820.8.Ar1.5

Contents: Psalms, sonnets, and songs of sadness and piety, 1588. By William Byrd, one of the gentlemen of the Queen's Majesty's honorable chapel. William Byrd's songs of sundrie natures. William Byrd's second book of songs and sonnets, 1611. Musica Transalpina (Madrigals chosen out of divers excellent authors), 1588. Edited by Nicholas Yonge. John Dowland's first book of songs and airs. John Dowland's second book of songs or airs, 1600. John Dowland's third and last book of songs or airs, 1603. John Dowland's A pilgrim's solace, 1612. John Wilbye's first set of Madrigals, 1598. Triumphs of Oriana. Edited by Thomas Morley, 1601. Thomas Campion's A book of airs, 1601 (to music by Campion and Rosseter.) Thomas Campion's two books of airs. Thomas Campion's third and fourth books of airs (1617-18.) Richard Alison's An hour's recreation in music, 1606. Love posies of the Sixteenth Century (from Harleian manuscript 1596.) Love's garland; or posies for rings, handkerchers, and gloves; and such pretty tokens that lovers send their loves, 1624. Cupid's posies, 1674. Posies for rings, or mottoes fit for presents. Collected by W. P., 1677. Conceipt begotten by the eyes, Sir Walter Raleigh. What cunning can express, Edward de Vere, Earl of Oxford. Love in my bosom like a bee, Thomas Lodge. Phillada flouts me, Anonymous. Hue and cry after Cupid, Ben Jonson. King Oberon's apparel, Sir Simeon Steward. I loved a lass, a fair one,

George Wither. Chronicle, Abraham Cowley. Sitting and drinking in the chair made out of the relics of Sir Francis Drake's ship, Abraham Cowley. The wish, Abraham Cowley. Bermudas, Andrew Marvell. The garden, Andrew Marvell. Dialogue between the resolved soul and created pleasure, Andrew Marvell. Love still has something of the sea, Sir Charles Sedley. Hears not, My Phillis! how the birds, Sir Charles Sedley. Phillis, men say that all my vows, Sir Charles Sedley. Phillis is my only joy, Sir Charles Sedley. Winter, Charles Cotton.

Same: Some longer Elizabethan poems. Introduction by A. H. Bullen 820.8.Ar1.6

Contents: Sir John Davies, Orchestra or a poem of dancing, 1596. Sir John Davies, Nosce teipsum. Sir John Davies, Hymns of Astræa, in acrostic verse. Six idillia, that is six small or petty poems or æglogues of Theocritus translated into English verse, (anon), Oxford, 1588. Richard Barnfield, Affectionate Shepheard. Containing the complaint of Daphnis for the love of Ganymede, 1594; Cynthia: Encomion of Lady Pecunia; or the praise of money, 1598. Richard Barnfield Complaint of poetrie for the death of liberalitie 1598. Richard Barnfield, Combat betweene conscience and covetousnesse in the minde of man, 1598. Richard Barnfield, poems; in divers humors, 1598. Astrophel. A pastoral elegy upon the death of the most noble and valorous knight, Sir Philip Sidney. A group of elegies by Spenser and other hands printed as an appendix to Spenser's Colin Clouts, come home again, 1595. J. C.—Alcilia: Philoparthen's loving folly, 1595. Antony Scoloker, Diaphantus, or the passions of love, by An. Sc. Whereunto is added the passionate man's pilgrimage, 1604. Michael Drayton, Odes (drawn from poems lyrick and pastoral 1606, and the later poems of 1619).

Same: Stuart tracts, 1603-1693. Introduction by C. H. Firth 820.8.Ar1.7

Contents. Sir Robert Carey. Account of the death of Queen Elizabeth. True narration of the entertainment of his Majesty from his departure from Edinburgh till his reciving at London, T. M. 1603. King James, his entertainment at Theobald's, John Savile, 1603. Time triumphant, Gilbert Dugdale, 1604. Commentaries of Sir Francis Vere, published by William Dillingham, 1657. Sir Thomas Overbury, his observations in his travels, upon the state of the seventeen provinces, etc., 1626. Interpreter, 1622. Famous and wonderful recovery of a ship of Bristol, called Exchange, from the Turkish pirates of Algier, 1628. Three to one: being an English-Spanish combat, Richard Peeke, 1622. True relation of a brave Stratagem practised upon a sea-town in Galicia, 1626. Sequestration of Archbishop Abbot from all his ecclesiastical offices in 1627, John Rushworth, 1659. Thomas Lord Fairfax, Short memorials of some things to be cleared during my command in the army, and a short memorial of the northern actions during the war there. To which is added an epitaph on Lord Fairfax by George Duke of Buckingham. True relation of Major-General Sir Thomas Morgan's progress in France and Flanders with the six thousand English in the years 1657 and 1658, 1690. England's joy, or a relation of the most remarkable passages from his Majesty's arrival at Dover

to his entrance at Whitehall, 1660. Relation of the great sufferings and strange adventures of Henry Pitman, 1689. True and exact account of the retaking of a ship called the Friends' Adventure of Topsham, from the French, Robert Lyde, 1693.

Same: Later Stuart tracts. Introduction by G. A. Aitken 820.8.Ar1.8

Contents: Sir William Petty, Political arithmetic, 1690. Daniel Defoe, An appeal to honour and justice, 1715; True-born Englishman, 1701; History of the Kentish petition, 1701; Legion's memorial, 1701; Shortest way with the dissenters, 1702; Hymn to the pillory, 1705; Review (Prefaces and extracts) 1704-12; Papers from the review, 1704; Revolution of 1688, 1710; Education of women, 1697. John Arbuthnot, Law is a bottomless pit, 1712; John Bull in his senses, 1712; John Bull still in his senses, 1712; An appendix to John Bull still in his senses, 1712; Lewis Baboon turned honest, and John Bull, politician, 1712.

Same: Critical essays and literary fragments. Introduction by J. C. Collins 820.8.Ar1.9

Contents: Extract from Thomas Wilson's Art of rhetoric, 1554. Sir Philip Sidney's letter to his brother Robert, 1580. Extract from Francis Meres's Palladis Tamia, 1598. Dryden's Dedicatory epistle to the rival ladies, 1664. Sir Robert Howard's preface to four new plays, 1665. Dryden's essay of dramatic poesy, 1668. Extract from Thomas Ellwood's history of himself, describing his relations with Milton, 1713. Bishop Copleston's advice to a young reviewer, 1807. Bickerstaff and Partridge tracts, 1708. Gay's present state of wit, 1711. Tickell's life of Addison, 1721. Steele's dedicatory epistle to Congreve, 1722. Extract from Chamberlayne's Angliae Notitia, 1669. Eachard's grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy and of religion, 1670. Bickerstaff's miseries of the domestic chaplain, 1710. Franklin's Poor Richard improved, 1757.

Same: Social England illustrated; collection of Seventeenth century tracts. Introduction by Andrew Lang. 820.8.Ar1.10

Contents: Of English dogs, the diversities, the names, the natures, and the properties. Dr. John Dee, Petty navy royal. Dean William Turner, Notes on wines used in England. A politic plat for the honour of the Prince, the great profit of the public state, relief of the poor, preservation of the rich, reformation of rogues and idle persons, and the wealth of thousands that know not how to live. Elizabeth arms England which Mary had left defenceless, Rev. William Harrison. Most dangerous and memorable adventure of Richard Ferris, one of the five ordinary messengers of Her Majesty's chamber, who departed from Tower Wharff, on midsummer day last in a small wherry boat to row by sea, to the city of Bristow, Richard Ferris, 1590. English army rations in the time of Queen Elizabeth, Captain Robert Hitchcock of Caversfield. Brief note of the benefits that grow to this Realm, by the observation of fish days: with a reason and cause wherefore the law in that behalf made, is ordained. Kemp's nine days' wonder, performed in a dance from London to Norwich. Containing the pleasure, pains and kind entertainment of William

Kemp, between London and that city in his late Morrice. The great frost, a familiar talk between a countryman and a citizen touching this terrible frost and the great lottery, and the effects of them, 1608. Secrets of angling, teaching the choicest tools, baits, and seasons for the taking of any fish in pond or river, practised and familiarly opened in three books, J. D., Esquire. Comments on the secrets of angling, William Lauson. England's way to win wealth, and to employ ships and mariners; or, a plain description what great profit it will bring into the common wealth of England, by erecting, building and adventuring of Busses to sea, a fishing, Tobias Gentleman, Fisherman and Mariner, 1614. Britain's Buss, or, a computation as well of the charge of a buss or herring fish ship; as also of the gain and profit thereby, E. S. King's Majesty's declaration to his subjects concerning lawful sports to be used, King James. Leather, a discourse tendered to the high court of Parliament. Carrier's cosmography, or, a brief relation of the Inns, Ordinaries, Hostelries, and other lodgings in and near London, where the Carriers, Waggons, Foot-posts and Higglers do usually come from any parts. With nomination of what days of the week they do come to London. As also where the Ships, Hoys, Barks, Tiltboats, Barges, and Wherries do usually attend, John Taylor. Worth of a penny, or, a caution to keep money. With the causes of the scarcity and misery of the want hereof in these hard and mercileas times, H. Peacham, Master of Arts. Narrative of all the proceedings in the draining of the Great Level of the Fens. Extending into the counties of Northampton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Huntingdon, and the Isle of Ely, from the time of Queen Elizabeth until this present May, 1661, N. N., 1661. Hints for travellers, 1571-1671, Edward Leigh, Esq. Second generation of English professional actors, 1625-1670, James Wright. Account of the torments the French Protestants endure aboard the galleys, John Bion.

CHAMBERS' home book, or, Pocket miscellany, choice selection of interesting and instructive reading for the old and young. 6 v. 1853..... 820.8.C35.1

V. 3. Missing.

CHAMBERS' repository of instructive and amusing papers. v 1. 1854..... 820.8.C35.2

LIBRARY of the old English prose writers. 9 v. 1831-4.....820.8.L61

V. 1. Fuller, T. Holy and profane states.
2. Sidney, *Sir* P. Defence of poesy.
Selden, J. Table-talk.
3. Browne, *Sir* T. Miscellaneous works.
4. Felltham, O. Resolves, divine, moral, political.
5-6. Walton, I. Lives.
7. Latimer, H. Sermons.
8. *Missing.*
9. More, *Sir* T. Utopia, and History of King Richard III.

MCCARTHY, J., *and others, eds.* Irish literature. 10 v. 1904..... 820.8.M12

V. 1. Irish literature, Justin McCarthy. Foreword, Charles Welsh. *Authors:* Alexander—Burton.
2. Early Irish literature, Dr. Douglas Hyde. *Authors:* Butler—Darley.

3. Modern Irish poetry, W. B. Yeats. Irish fairy and folk tales, Charles Welsh. *Authors:* Daunt—A. Furlong.
4. Ireland's influence on European literature, Dr. George Sigerson. *Authors:* Mary Furlong—Hyde.
5. Irish novels, Maurice Francis Egan. *Authors:* Ingram—Lover.
6. Irish wit and humor, D. J. O'Donoghue. *Authors:* Lover—Molyneux.
7. Irish school of oratory, J. F. Taylor. *Authors:* Monsell—Payne.
8. Sunniness of Irish life, Michael Mac Donagh. *Authors:* Petrie—Stokes. Street songs and ballads and anonymous verse.
9. Glance at Ireland's history, Charles Welsh. Street songs and ballads and anonymous verse, *continued*. *Authors:* Sullivan—Yeats.
10. The Irish drama, Stephen Gwynn. *Introduction:* The modern literature of the Irish language. Folk tales and folk songs. Irish ranns, Douglas Hyde. Historical sketch. Prose by modern Irish authors. Poetry. Modern play. Biographies of ancient Celtic writers, whose work appears in Vols. 1-9. Biographies of modern Celtic writers, whose work appears in V. 10. Glossary. Index.

820.9. History of English Literature.

BEERS, H. A. History of English romanticism in the 19th century. 1901 ..... 820.9.B39

CHAMBERS, R., *ed*. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1847 ..... 820.9.C35.1

Same: Edited by David Patrick. 3 v. 1902 ..... 820.9.C35.2

CHOATE, I. B. Wells of English. 1892 ..... 820.9.C45

Contents: Thomas of Exceldoune. John Barbour. William Langland. John Ball. Henry Bradshaw. John Skelton. William Dunbar. Robert Henryson. Sir Thomas More. Sir Thomas Elyot. Sir Thomas Wyatt. Thomas Tusser. Henry Howard. George Puttenham. Sir Walter Raleigh. George Chapman. Robert Greene. Samuel Daniel. Joshua Sylvester. Michael Drayton. Cyril Tourneur. Christopher Marlowe. Thomas Middleton. John Marston. Thomas Heywood. John Taylor. Philip Massinger. Robert Herrick. Izaak Walton. James Shirley. Thomas Browne. Thomas Randolph. Thomas Fuller. William Cartwright. Richard Crashawe. Sir Roger L'Estrange. Richard Lovelace. William Chamberlayne. Andrew Marvell. John Evelyn.

CLEVELAND, C. D. English literature of the 19th century. 1863 ..... 820.9.C59

COLLIER, W. F. History of English literature in a series of biographical sketches. 1869 ..... 820.9.C69

CRAIK, G. L. History of English literature and language. 2 v. 1863 ..... 820.9.C84

CROSS, W. L. Development of the English novel. 1899 .... 820.9.C88

DAWSON, W. J. Makers of English fiction. 1905 ..... 820.9.D32.1

Contents: Father of English fiction (Daniel Defoe). Richardson and the novel of sentiment. From Fielding to Jane

Austen. Jane Austen and the novel of social comedy. Waverley novels. Scott's greatness. William Makepeace Thackeray. Characteristics of Thackeray. Charles Dickens. Greatness of Dickens. The Brontes. George Eliot. Charles Reade. Charles Kingsley. George Meredith. Thomas Hardy. Robert Louis Stevenson. Religion in fiction. American novelists. Concluding survey.

Makers of modern prose. 1899 ..... 820.9.D32.2

Contents: Johnson's England. Johnson's mission. Boswell's Johnson. Oliver Goldsmith. Edmund Burke. Edward Gibbon. Lord Macaulay. Walter Savage Landor. Thomas De Quincey. Charles Lamb. Thomas Carlyle. Carlyle's teaching. Carlyle: characteristics. Ralph Waldo Emerson. James Anthony Froude. John Ruskin. Teaching of Ruskin. Ruskin's ideal of woman. John Ruskin. characteristics. John Henry Newman. Frederick W. Robertson.

GARNETT, R. *and* Gosse, E. English literature: an illustrated record. 4 v. 1903-4 ..... 820.9.G18

V. 1. From the beginnings to the age of Henry VIII., R. Garnett.
2. From the age of Henry VIII. to the age of Milton, R. Garnett and E. Gosse.
3. From Milton to Johnson, E. Gosse.
4. From the age of Johnson to the age of Tennyson, E. Gosse.

GOSSE, E. History of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780. 1904 ..... 820.9.G69.2

Short history of modern English literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1898 ..... 820.9.G69.1

HERFORD, C. H. Age of Wordsworth. 1901 ..... 820.9.H42

HUTTON, L. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 1891 ..... 914.144.H97

Literary landmarks of London. 1885 ..... 914.21.H97

Literary landmarks of Oxford. 1903 ..... 914.257.H97

Literary landmarks of the Scottish universities. 1904 ... 914.1.H97

Edinburg, Glasgow, Aberdeen St. Andrews.

JUSSERAND, J. J. English novel in time of Shakespeare. 1890 ..... 820.9.J98.1

Literary history of the English people. 3 v. 1906 ..... 820.9.J98 2

V. 1. From the origins to the Renaissance.
2. Part 1. Renaissance to the Civil war.
" 2. Civil war to Pope.
3. Pope to the present day.

MITCHELL, D. G. English lands, letters, and kings. 4 v. 1889-1897 ..... 820.9.M69

V. 1. From Celt to Tudor.
2. From Elizabeth to Anne.
3. Queen Anne and the Georges.
4. Later Georges to Victoria.

MORLEY, H. English writers, an attempt towards a history of English literature. 11 v. 1887-1895 ..... 820.9.M82

V. 1. Origins. Old Celtic literature. Beowulf.
2. From Cædmon to the conquest.
3. From the conquest to Chaucer.
4-5. The 14th century.
6. From Chaucer to Caxton.
7. From Caxton to Coverdale.
8. From Surrey to Spenser.

9. Spenser and his time.
10. Shakespeare and his time, under Elizabeth.
11. Shakespeare and his time, under James I.

NICOLL, H. J. Landmarks of English literature. 1885..... 820.9.N54

Contents: The dawn of English literature. The Elizabethan era. Elizabethan dramatists. Successors of the Elizabethans. The restoration. Wits of Queen Anne's time. Our first great novelists. Dr. Johnson and his contemporaries, New era in poetry. Sir Walter Scott and the prose literature of the early part of the 19th century. The Waverley novels. Our own times.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. 2 v. 1886..... 820.9.Ol3.1

Victorian age of English literature. 2 v. 1892..... 820.9.Ol3.2

PHELPS, W. L. Beginnings of the English romantic movement: a study in eighteenth century literature. 1904..... 820.9.P51

RALEIGH, W. The English novel, short sketch of its history from the earliest times to the appearance of Waverley. 1904..... 820.9.R13

SAINTSBURY, G. History of Elizabethan literature. 1906... 820.9.Sa2.3

Contents: From Tottel's miscellany to Spenser. Early Elizabethan prose. First dramatic period. "The faerie queene" and its group. Second dramatic period. Shakespeare. Later Elizabethan and Jacobean prose. The third dramatic period. School of Spenser and the tribe of Ben. Milton, Taylor, Clarendon, Browne, Hobbes. Caroline poetry. Fourth dramatic period. Minor Caroline prose.

History of English prosody. 3 v. 1906..... 820.9.Sa2.2

V. 1. Period of the origins. Introductory. From 1100 (?) to 1200 (?) The thirteenth century. The fourteenth century. Metrical romances. Alliterative romance and the alliterative revival generally. Miscellaneous metrical poetry before or contemporary with Chaucer—Gower. Chaucer. Langland and other alliteratives. Fifteenth century. The drama. Successors of Chaucer. Ballads and other folk poetry. Miscellaneous. Prosody of the Scottish poets. Coming of Spenser. Turn of the tide. Italian influence. Poets between Surrey and Spenser. Sixteenth century drama to Marlowe. Spenser.

History of 19th century literature. 1896..... 820.9.Sa2.1

Contents: End of the 18th century. The new poetry. New fiction. Development of periodidals. Historians of the century. Second poetical period. The novel since 1850. Philosophy and theology. Later journalism and criticism in art and letters. Scholarship and science. Drama. Conclusion.

SCHOFIELD, W. H. English literature, from the Norman conquest to Chaucer. 1906..... 820.9.Sch6

SIMONDS, W. E. Introduction to the study of English fiction. 1894..... 820.9.Si5

STEARNS, F. P. Modern English prose writers. 1897..... 820.9.St3

Contents: Macaulay. Carlyle. Froude. Walter Scott. Thackeray. Dickens. Marian Evans. Ruskin. F. Max Muller. Matthew Arnold.

STEPHEN, *Sir* L. English literature and society in the 18th century. 1904 ..... 820.9.St4

TAINE, H. A. History of English literature. Trans. by H. Van Laun. 2 v. 1871 ..... 820.9.T13.2

V. 1. Introduction. The source. The Saxons. Normans. The new tongue. Renaissance. Pagan Renaissance. The theatre. Ben Jonson. Shakspeare. Christian Renaissance. Milton. The classic age. Restoration.

2. The classic age. Dryden. The revolution. Addison. Swift. The novelists. The poets. Modern life. Ideas and productions. Lord Byron. The past and the present. Modern authors. The novel. Dickens. Thackeray. Criticism and history. Macaulay. Philosophy and history, Carlyle. Philosophy, Stuart Mill. Poetry, Tennyson.

Same: Abridged from the translation of H. Van Laun. Edited by J. Fiske. 1872 ..... 820.9.T13.1

WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1888 .. 820.9.W57

Contents: Characteristics of the Elizabethan literature. Marlowe. Shakespeare I. Shakespeare II. Ben Jonson. Minor Elizabethan dramatists, Heywood, Middleton, Marston, Dekkar, Webster and Chapman. Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger and Ford. Spenser. Minor Elizabethan poets, Phineas and Giles Fletcher, Daniel, Drayton, Warner, Donne, Davies, Hall. Wotton and Herbert. Sidney and Raleigh. Bacon I. Bacon II. Hooker.

WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories in English literature. 2 v. 1889-1891 ..... 820.9.W93

V. 1. From Taliesin to Shakespeare.

2. From Shakespeare to Tennyson.

821. English Poetry.

LANIER, S. Science of English verse. 1893 ..... 821.L27

Contents: Investigation of sound as artistic material. The rhythms of English verse. Of the duration and grouping of English verse-sounds. Special discussion of the relative duration, or quantity, of English verse sounds, as constituting primary rhythm. Of secondary rhythm, its nature and causes. Of 3-rhythm, generally, and specially of its three forms. Of 4-rhythm, generally, and specially of its two forms. Of the third and fourth orders of rhythmic grouping. Of the fifth order of rhythmic groups, the stanza. Of rhythm throughout all those motions which we call nature. The tunes of English verse. Of tune in speech, its nature and office. The colors of English verse. Of colors in verse generally, and of rhyme, specially. Distribution of vowel-colors in the line-group. Of consonant distribution, junction and phonetic syzygy. Of alliteration. Of the educated love of beauty, as the artist's only law.

Collections of English Poetry.

AIKEN, J., *and others*. Select works of the British poets. 3 v. 1844 ..... 821.08.Ai4

AKENSIDE, M., *and others*. Poems of the pleasures. 1841.... 821.08.Ak3

Contents: Pleasures of imagination, Mark Akenside. Pleasures of memory, Samuel Rogers. Pleasures of hope, Thomas Campbell. Pleasures of friendship, James M'Henry. With a memoir of each author and a dissertation on each poem.

CHILD, F. J., *ed*. Ballads, English and Scottish. 4 v. 1884. 821.04.C43

GUDE and godlie ballates. Reprinted from the edition of 1578. 1868..... 821.04.X

GUMMERE, F. B. Old English ballads. 1904..... 821.04.G95

HAZLITT, W. C., *ed*. Remains of the early popular poetry of England. 4 v. 1866..... 821.08.H33

JOHNSON, R. B. Popular British ballads, ancient and modern. 4 v. 1894..... 821.04.J63

KINARD, J. P., *ed*. Old English ballads. 1902..... 821.04 K57

LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs*. S. J. C. Stories from famous ballads, by *Grace Greenwood*. 1906..... 821.04.L66

MORRIS, H. S. Tales from the poets. 3 v. 1893..... 821.M83

V. 1. The ring and the book. The princess. Rose Mary. The lovers of Gudrun.
2. Enoch Arden. A blot in the 'Scutscheon. Aurora Leigh. Sohrab and Rustum. The two babes.
3. Tristram of Lyonesse. Lucile. The Spanish gypsy.

PERCY, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1880..... 821.08.P41.1

Reliques of ancient English poetry: consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets, together with some few of later date. Edited by H. B. Wheatley. 3 v. 1891..... 821.08.P41.3

The boy's Percy: old ballads from Percy's Reliques. Edited by S. Lanier. 1882..... 821.08.P41.2

SCHELLING, F. E., *ed*. Book of Elizabethan lyrics. 1903.... 821.04.Sch2

SONGS of England's glory. 1902..... 821.08.X

STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian anthology, 1837-1895. 1895..... 821.08.St3.2

Victorian poets. 1888..... 821.08.St3.1

Contents: The period. Walter Savage Landor. Thomas Hood. Matthew Arnold. Bryan Waller Procter Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Alfred Tennyson. Tennyson and Theocritus. General choir. Subject continued. Robert Browning. Latter day singers: Robert Buchanan; Dante Gabriel Rossetti; William Morris. Latter day singers: Algernon Charles Swinburne. Twelve years later; a supplementary review.

WELSH, C., *ed*. Golden treasury of Irish songs and lyrics. 2 v. 1907..... 821.08.W46

WILLMOTT, R. A. Poets of the 19th century..... 821.08.W68

821.09. History of English Poetry.

BROOKE, S. A. History of early English literature: history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. 1892..... 821.09.B79

Contents: Widsith, Deor, and the Scop. Beowulf, the introduction, the poem. The episodes of "Beowulf" and the

"Fight at Finnsburg." The mythical elements in "Beowulf." Waldhere. The Conquest and literature. Armour and war in poetry. The sea. Christianity and literature. Monasticism and literature. The rise of literature. Literature in Northumbria. Cædmon. "Genesis A." "Genesis B." "Exodus." The "Daniel" and "Christ and Satan." "Judith" and other Cædmonian poems. Northumbrian literature other than English. "The discourse of the soul to the body" and "Elegiac poems." Cynewulf. The signed poems of Cynewulf. Unsigned poems either by Cynewulf or by men of his school. The school of York. Notes. Index.

DAWSON, W. J. Makers of modern poetry. 1901..... 821.09.D32

Contents: Introductory. Interval before the dawn. Robert Burns. Lord Byron. Shelley. John Keats. Sir Walter Scott. Coleridge. Robert Southey. William Wordsworth. Connection between Wordsworth's life and his poetry. Some characteristics of Wordsworth's poetry. Wordsworth's view of nature and man. Wordsworth's patriotic and political poems. Wordsworth's personal characteristics. William Wordsworth's concluding survey. Humanitarian movement in poetry. Thomas Hood and Mrs. Browning. Lord Tennyson, general characteristics. Tennyson's treatment of nature. Tennyson, love and woman. Tennyson's view of life and society. Tennyson and politics. Idylls and the "Idylls of the king." Tennyson as a religious poet. Tennyson's "In memoriam." Robert Browning. Browning's philosophy of life. Spirit of Browning's religion. Browning's attitude to Christianity. Browning's significance in literature. Robert Browning, concluding survey. Matthew Arnold. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Algernon Charles Swinburne. William Morris. Concluding survey.

GAYLEY, C. M. Principles and progress of English poetry: with representative masterpieces and notes. 1904.. 821.09.G25

GOSSE, E. Seventeenth century studies: contribution to the history of English poetry. 1897..... 821.09.G69

GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of England. 1874..... 821.09.G88

LIVING English poets, 1882. 1883..... 821.09.X

MAYNADIER, G. H. The Arthur of the English poets. 1907. 821.09.M45

Contents: The vigor of the Arthurian legends. The historical Arthur. The Arthur of popular story. The chronicles and the Lais. Chretien de Troies and the romances. Merlin. Lancelot. The holy grail. The grail and the swan-knight. Tristram and Iseult. The moulding of the legends. From Layamon to Malory. Sir Thomas Malory. Caxton and the transition. Spenser. From Spenser to Milton. The age of prose and reason. The later eighteenth century. The early nineteenth century. The high tide of mediævalism. The newer spirit. Tennyson. Index.

MINTO, W. Characteristics of English poets, from Chaucer to Shirley. 1885..... 821.09.M66

WEST, K. The Laureates of England, from Ben Jonson to Alfred Tennyson: with selections from their works and an introduction dealing with the origin and significance of the English Laureateship. 1895..... 821.09.W52

English Poetry. Single Authors.

ADDISON, J. Poetical works. 1885 ..... *in* v. 1 of 824.52.2
AKENSIDE, M. Pleasures of imagination, and other poems. 1819 ..... 821.62.2
Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821.62.1
ARNOLD, E. Indian idylls, from the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. 1883 ..... 821.89.Ar6.3
Light of Asia. 1879 ..... 821.89.Ar6.1
Light of the world; or, The great consummation. 1891. 821.89.Ar6.7
Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary: the 99 beautiful names of Allah. 1883 ..... 821.89.Ar6.2
Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821.89.Ar6.8
Secret of death, from the Sanskrit: with some collected poems. 1885 ..... 821.89.Ar6.4
Song celestial, from the Mahabharata. 1885 ..... 821.89.Ar6.5
With Sa'di in the garden. 1888 ..... 821.89.Ar6.6
ARNOLD, M. New poems. 1867 ..... 821.89.Ar61.1
Poems. 1878 ..... 821.89.Ar61.2
AUSTIN, A. Tale of true love and other poems. 1902 ..... 821.89.Au7
AYTOUN, W. E. Bothwell. 1856 ..... 821.89.Ay9.1
Firmilian, a "spasmodic" tragedy. 1854 ..... 821.89.Ay9.3
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. 1853 .. 821.89.Ay9.2
BAILEY, P. J. Age: a colloquial satire. 1858 ..... 821.89.B15.4
Angel world, and other poems. 1850 ..... 821.89.B15.2
Festus. 1845 ..... 821.89.B15.1
Mystic, and other poems. 1856 ..... 821.89.B15.3
BARNES, W. Poems of rural life in the Dorset dialect. 1903. 821.89.B26
BARTON, B. Poems. 1821 ..... 821.79.B28
BAYLY, T. H. Songs and ballads, grave and gay: with memoir of the author. 1844 ..... 821.79.B34
BEATTIE, J. Poetical works. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2
Same. 1844 ..... *in* 821.57.1
Same. 1876 ..... *in* 821.62.1
BETSY Lee. [*anon.*] 1873 ..... 821.89.X
BICKERSTETH, E. H. Two brothers, and other poems. 1871 ..... 821.89.B47.2
Yesterday, to-day, and forever. 1839. 1870 ..... 821.89.B47.1
BLACKIE, J. S. Musa Burschicosa: book of songs for students. 1869 ..... 821.89.B56
BLACKWOOD, H., *Lady Dufferin*. Songs, poems, and verses. 1894 ..... 821.89.B561
BROWNING, *Mrs.* E. B. Aurora Leigh. 1857 ..... 821.82.1
Drama of exile, and other poems. 2 v. 1845 ..... 821.82.2
Poems. 1871 ..... 821.82.3
Same. 1874 ..... 821.82.5
Same. 5 v. 1884 ..... 821.82.4
BROWNING, R. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz. Dramatic idyls, and Jocoseria. 1886 ..... 821.83.9
Aristophanes' apology. 1875 ..... 821.83.6

405466

Asolando, fancies and facts. 1890 ..... 821.83.18
Balaustion's adventure. 1871 ..... 821.83.4
Balaustion's adventure, Aristophanes' apology, Pacchiarotto, and other poems. 1886 ..... 821.83.10
Dramas. 1886 ..... 821.83.11
Dramatis personæ. 1864 ..... 821.83.3
Dramatis personæ, Dramatic romances and lyrics, Strafford, *etc.* 1886 ..... 821.83.12
Feristah's fancies. 1886 ..... 821.83.13
Fifine at the fair, Red cotton night-cap country, and Inn album. 1886 ..... 821.83.14
Inn album. 1876 ..... 821.83.8
Men and women, and Sordello. 1883. 1886 ..... 821.83.15
Pacchiarotto, and other poems. 1877 ..... 821.83.7
Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 1887 ..... 821.83.17
Poems. 2 v. 1856 ..... 821.83.1
Red cotton night-cap country. 1873 ..... 821.83.5
Ring and the book. 1886 ..... 821.83.16
Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve, and Easter-day. 1864. 821.83.2

Books on Browning's Poetry.

Alexander, W. J. Introduction to the poetry of Robert Browning. 1889 ..... 821.83.A12
Berdoe, E. Browning cyclopædia: guide to the study of the works of Robert Browning. 1892 ..... 821.83.B45.1
Browning's message to his times. 1906 ..... 821.83.B45.2
Brooke, S. A. Poetry of Robert Browning. 1902 ..... 821.83.B79
Browning Society [English] papers. 3 v. 1881 ..... 821.83.B82.1

V. 1. Browning's essay on Shelley; bibliography of Robert Browning, 1833-1881: F. J. Furnivall.
Furnivall, F. J. Additons to the bibliography of Robert Browning, 1833-1881.
Mr. Kirkman's address at the inaugural meeting of the Society, October 28, 1881.
Mr. Sharpe's paper on Pietro of Abano and Dramatic Idyls, series II.
Mr. Nettleship's analysis and sketch of Fifine at the fair.
Mr. Nettleship's classification of Browning's works.
Mrs. Orr's classification of Browning's poems.
Mr. Thomson's notes on the genius of Robert Browning.
Mr. Radford on the Moorish front to the Duomo at Florence in Luria, act I, lines, 121-132.
Radford, Ernest W. The original of Ned Bratts.
Sharpe, Rev. John. An analysis and short summary of Fifine at the Fair.
Burg, John. Browning's philosophy.
Johnson, Prof. E. On Bishop Blougram's apology.
Corson, Hiram. The idea of personality as embodied in Robert Browning's poetry.
Beale, Dorothea. The religious teaching of Browning.
Marx, Eleanor. An account of Abbe Vogler.
Johnson, Prof. E. Conscience and art in Browning.

Nettleship, J. F. Browning's intuition, specially in regard of music and the plastic arts.
Westcott, Rev. Prof. B. F. On some points of Browning's view of life.
West, E. D. One aspect of Browning's villains.
Revell, Wm. F. Browning's poems on God and Immortality as bearing on life here.
Bulkeley, Rev. H. J. James Lee's wife.
Turnbull, Mrs. Abt Vogler.
Raleigh, W. A. On some prominent points in Browning's teaching.
Morison, Mrs. J. Cotter. On "Caliban on Setebos" with some notes on Browning's subtlety and humour.
Turnbull, Mrs. On "In a balcony."

2. Symons, Arthur. Is Browning dramatic?
Johnson, Prof. Edwin. On Mr. Sludge, the medium.
Berdoe, Edward. Browning as a scientific poet.
Nettleship, J. F. On the development of Browning's genius, in his capacity as poet or maker.
Bury, J. B. On Aristophanes' apology.
Outram, Leonard S. On the avowal of Valence. (Colombe's birthday.)
Fleming, Albert. On Andrea del Sarto.
Pearson, Howard S. On Browning as a landscape painter.
Bulkeley, Rev. H. J. On the reasonable rhythm of some of Mr. Browning's poems.
Herford, C. H. On Prince Hohenstiel Schwangau.
Todhunter, Dr. On the performance of Strafford.
Glazebrooke, Mrs. On "A death in the desert."
Furnivall, Dr. F. J. A grammatical analysis of "A lyric love."
Symons, Arthur. Some notes on Mr. Browning's latest volume. (On parleyings with certain people.)
Ormerod, Helen. On the musical poems of Browning.
Revell, W. F. On Browning's views of life.
Berdoe, Edward. On Browning's estimate of life.
Barnett, Prof. On Browning's Jews and Shakespeare's Jew.
Ormerod, Helen J. On Abt Vogler, the man.
Whitehead, C. M. On Browning as a teacher of the nineteenth century.
Stoddart, Anna M. On ' Saul."
Berdoe, Edward. On Paracelsus: the reformer of medicine.
Ormerod, Helen J. On Andrea del Sarto and Abt Vogler.
Robertson, Rev. W. On La Saisiaz.
Oldham, J. B. On the difficulties and obscurities encountered in a study of Browning's poems.
King, Jos. Jr. On "Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangaie."
Ireland, Mrs. Alex. On "A toccata of Gallupa's.
Glazebrook, Mrs. On Numpholeptos and Browning's women.
Graham, Rev. J. J. G. On the wife-love and friend-love of Robert Browning.

3. Alexander, Prof. William James. On an analysis of "Sordello."
Furnivall, Dr. J. F. On Robert Browning's ancestors.
Ireland, Mrs. Alexander. On some remarks on Browning's treatment of parenthood.
Sagar, Benjamin. On the line-numbering, fresh lines, etc. in "The ring and the book"
Revell, Wm. F. On the value of Browning's work, pt. I.
Rossetti, W. M. On Taurell's Salinguerra.

Ireland, Mrs. Alexander. On Browning's poem, "Christina and Monaldeschi."
Stefansson, Jon. On how Browning strikes a Scandinavian.
Revell, Wm. F. On the value of Browning's work, pt. 2.
Oldham, James Bertram. On Browning's dramatic-method in narrative.
Moulton, R. G. On Balaustion's adventure.
Furnivall, F. J., compiler. Bibliography of Robert Browning, 1833-1881.
Additions. Browning's acted plays. Fresh entries of criticisms on Browning's works. Fresh personal notices of Browning's works. Notes on Browning's poems and my bibliography. Short index. Mr. Nettleship's classification of Browning's poems.

Browning Society proceedings: discussions, notes, and queries. 1881 ..... 821.83.B82.2

Burt, M. E. Browning's women: introduction by Rev. E. E. Hale. 1887 ..... 821.83.B95

Cooke, G. W. Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. 1891 ..... 821.83.C77

Corson, H. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1898 ..... 821.83.C81

Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. 1887 ..... 821.83.F82

Holland, F. M. Stories from Robert Browning. 1882 .. 821.83.H71

Kingsland, W. G. Robert Browning, chief poet of the age. 1890 ..... 821.83.K61

Leake, *Mrs.* P. Ethics of Browning's poems. 1901 .... 821.83.L47

Machen, M. G. The Bible in Browning, with particular reference to "The ring and the book." 1903 ..... 821.83.M18

Molineux, M. A. Phrase book from the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning: with an index containing the significant words not elsewhere noted. 1896. 821.83.M73

Orr, *Mrs.* S. Hand-book to the works of Robert Browning. 1896 ..... 821.83.Or7

Poet-Lore, May, 1896. Browning anniversary number. 1896 ..... 821.83.P75

Contents: Robert Browning as letter writer: extracts from rare letters, William G. Kingsland. Literature of dreams: study in the dream-craft of Holmes, Burns, Lamb, Hood, Lowell, Tennyson, and others, Lewis Worthington Smith. "Sordello," the hero as poet. Papers of the Boston Browning Society, Rev. Dr. C. C. Everett. "La Saisiaz:" real significance of "the Brand Flamboyant," Charles Malloy. Browning as others see him: Berdoe, Jones, and Nettleship, G. The Cambridge Browning, C. School of literature: Browning study programme: a group of love poems, P. A. C. Notes and news: "Adam, Lilith, and Eve," Mr. Gosse's impressions of Browning, etc.

Symons, A. Introduction to the study of Browning. 1896 821.83.Sy6

BULWER *see* Lytton.

BURNS, R. Complete works: with life of the author and a criticism on his writings by James Currie. 1838 ..... 821.67.4

Complete works: with notices, critical and biographical, by Allan Cunningham. 1876 ..... 821.67.1
Poetical works. 1853 ..... 821.67.2
Same: with a memoir. 1880 ..... 821.67.3

Criticism of Burns.

Wilson, J. Genius and character of Burns. 1845 ..... 821.67.W69

BUSHNAN, J. S. Flowers and their poetry 821.89.B96
BUTLER, S. *see* English Satire and Humor.
BYRON, G. G. N., *Lord*. Complete works: with sketch of his life. 1843 ..... 821.76.1
Poetical works. 1854 ..... 821.76.3
Poetical works: with memoir by T. H. Lister. 5 v. 1880. 821.76.2
Works, in verse and prose: including letters, journals, etc., with sketch of his life. 1837 ..... 821.76.5
Works: including the suppressed poems, also sketch of his life. 1829 ..... 821.76.4
CAMPBELL, J. G. E. H. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne*. Guido and Lita. 1875 ..... 821.89.C15
CAMPBELL, T. Gertrude of Wyoming ..... *in* 974.8.W99
Poems. 1845 ..... 821.79.C15.1
Poetical works. 1855 ..... 821.79.C15.2
Poetical works: with memoir by Rev. W. A. Hill. 1880. 821.79.C15.3
CHARLES, *Mrs*. E. R. Women of the gospels, and other poems. 1867 ..... 821.89.C38
CHATTERTON, T. Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821.63.1
CHAUCER, G. Canterbury tales, and Faerie Queen by Spenser. 1884 ..... 821.17.2
Minor poems. Edited by W. W. Skeat. 1888 ..... 821.17.4
Poetical works with a memoir. 3 v. 1884 ..... 821.17.3
Prologue to the Canterbury tales. With notes by E. F. Willoughby. 1881 ..... 821.17.1

Books on Chaucer.

Lounsbury, T. R. Studies in Chaucer: his life and writings. 3 v. 1892 ..... 821.17.L93
Seymour, M. Chaucer's stories simply told. 1896 ..... 821.17.Se9

CHURCHILL, C. *see* English Satire and Humor.
COLERIDGE, S. T. Poetical and dramatic works. 1852 .. v. 7 of 828.79.C67.1
Poetical works. 1831 ..... *in* 821.72.1
Same, with a memoir. 2 v. 1880 ..... 821.72.2
COLLINS, W. Poetical works: with memoir. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2
Same. 1882 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.53 3
Same, with poems of Gray and Beattie and memoirs. 1844 ..... 821.57.1
COOK, Eliza. Poems 821.89.C77
COWPER, W. Letters and poems. 1831 ..... 821.65.1
Poetical works 821.65.2
Same: with memoir. 2 v. 1880 ..... 821.65.3

Same..... 821.65.4
Task: poem in six books. 1796..... 821.65.6
Task, and Tirocinium; or, Review of schools, with other poems. 1821..... 821.65.5
CRABBE, G. Poems: with life. 8 v. 1834..... 821.69.C84
CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M. Poems. 1864..... 821.89.C84.1
Thirty years: poems new and old. 1881..... 821.89.C84.2
CROSS, *Mrs.* M. E. (*George Eliot.*) Legend of Jubal and other poems. 1874..... 821.89.C88.2

Contents: Legend of Jubal. Agatha. Armgart. How Lisa loved the king. Minor prophet. Brother and sister. Stradivarius. Two lovers. Arion. "O may I join the choir invisible."

Spanish gipsy. 1869..... 821.89.C88.1
DICKENS, C. Poems and verses. Collected and edited, with bibliographical notes, by F. G. Kitton. 1903..... 821.89.D55
DOBSON, A. At the sign of the lyre. 1885..... 821.89.D65.2
Poems on several occasions. 1889..... 821.89.D65.3
Vignettes in rhyme. 1880..... 821.89.D65.1
DONNE, J. Poems: with memoir. 1881..... *in* v. 2 of 821.22.1
DOYLE, *Sir* A. C. Songs of action. 1898..... 821.89.D77
DRYDEN, J. Poems: with life by Rev. John Mitford. 2 v. 1837..... 821.48.1

V. 1. Life of Dryden. Poems: On the death of Hastings. To his friend, John Hoddesdon. On the death of Oliver Cromwell. Astræa redux. To the Lord Chancellor Hyde. Satire on the Dutch. To the Duchess of York. Annus mirabilis. Essay upon satire. Absalom and Achitophel. The medal. Religio laici. Threnodia Augustalis. To J. Northleigh. The hind and the panther. Brittannia rediviva. MacFlecknoe. Epistles. Elegies and epitaphs. Songs, odes and a masque. Prologues and epilogues. Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, and Horace. Tales from Chaucer. Translations from Boccace. Translations from Ovid's Metamorphoses. Translations from Ovid's epistles. Translations from Ovid's Art of love. Translations from Juvenal. Translations from Persius. Translations from Homer. Art of poetry.

2. Translations from Virgil, Pastorals, Georgics, and Æneis Essay on dramatic poesy. Answer to Rymer. Life of Plutarch. Translation of the History of the League. A parallel of poetry and painting. Art of painting. Character of St. Evremont. Character of Polybius. Life of Lucian. Letters.

Poetical works: with a memoir by Rev. John Mitford. 2 v. 1884..... 821.48.2
FALCONER, W. Poems: with memoir by Rev. J. Mitford. 1880..... *in* 821.79.C15.3
GAY, J. Poems: with memoir by Dr. Johnson. 1880..... 822.56.1
GOLDSMITH, O. Deserted village, and other poems, together with She stoops to conquer and The good-natured man. Edited with introduction and notes by R. N. Whiteford. 1905..... 821.64.3

Miscellaneous works. Edited by Washington Irving. 1834 ..... 821.64.5

Contents: Memoirs of the life and writings of Dr. Goldsmith. The vicar of Wakefield. An inquiry into the present state of polite learning. Miscellaneous poems. Dramatic works: The good-natured man. She stoops to conquer. An oratorio. Prefaces and criticism. Letters from a citizen of the world to his friends in the East. Life of Dr. Parnell. Life of Henry, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. The bee. Essays.

Poems: with a memoir of the author. 1880 ..... 821.64.1

Poems, plays and essays. With a memoir and a critical dissertation on his poetry, by Dr. J. Aikin. 1844 .... 821.64.2

Contents: Dr. Aikin's memoir of the author and remarks on his poetry. Verses on the death of Dr. Goldsmith. Poems. Plays. The good-natured man. She stoops to conquer. Essays.

She stoops to conquer. 1902 ..... 821.64.4

GRAY, T. Letters and poems. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2

Contents: Letters. Odes. Miscellanies.

Poems: with memoir, by Rev. John Mitford. 1880 ..... *in* 821.64.1

Same: with life by Rev. John Mitford. 1853 ..... 821.61.1

HART, *Mrs.* — Harry. 1877 ..... 821.89.H25.2

Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 1870 ..... 821.89.H25.1

HEBER, R. Poetical works. 1890 ..... 821.79.H35

HEMANS, *Mrs.* F. D. Complete works. 2 v. 1852 ..... 821.79.H37.2

Poetical works. 1885 ..... 821.79.H37.1

HERBERT, G. English works, newly arranged and annotated and considered in relation to his life, by G. H. Palmer. 3 v. 1905 ..... 821.38.2

V. 1. Essays and poems.
2. Cambridge poems.
3. Bemerton poems.

Poems: with those of H. Vaughan. 1880 ..... 821.38.1

HERRICK, R. Poetical works: with a memoir. 1883 ..... 821.43.1

HOGG, J. Poetical works of the *Ettrick Shepherd*: with life by Prof. J. Wilson. 5 v. 1838 ..... 821.79.H67

HOOD, T. *see* English Satire and Humor.

INGELOW, J. Monitions of the unseen, and poems of love and childhood. 1871 ..... 821.89.In4.2

Poems. 1864 ..... 821 89.In4.1

Poems of the old days and the new. 1885 ..... 821.89.In4.3

Story of doom. 1867 ..... 821.89.In4.4

JOHNSON, S. Miscellaneous poems. 1832 ..... *in* v. 1 of 824.63.1

JONSON, B. Poetical works, with Shakespeare: with memoir. 1879 ..... 822.34.1

KEATS, J. Poetical works: with memoir. 1880 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.72.2

Same: with memoir. 1831 ..... *in* 821.72.1

Same, chronologically arranged and edited with a memoir, by Lord Houghton. 1877 ..... 821.78.1

KINGSLEY, C, Andromeda, and other poems. 1858 ..... 821.89.K61.2

Poems. 1856 ..... 821.89.K61.1

KIPLING, R. Ballads and Barrack-room ballads. 1898 ..... 821.89.K62.1
Departmental ditties, and other verses 821.89.K62.3
Five nations. 1903 ..... 821.89.K62.4
Seven seas. 1896 ..... 821.89 K62.2
LAMB, C. Poems. 1838 ..... *in* v. 1 of 824.75.1
Poems and plays. 1872 ..... *in* v. 5 of 824.75.2
Poetical works. 1858 ..... 824.75.6
and Lamb, M. Poems, letters and remains. 1874 ..... 824.75.4
Poems and plays ..... *in* v. 5 of 824.75.3
LANGLAND, W. Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman. Edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat. 1906 ..... 821.15.1

Books on Piers Plowman.

Jusserand, J. J. Piers Plowman: a contribution to the history of English mysticism. 1894 ..... 821.15.J98

LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Bulwer, *Baron*. King Arthur. 1875. 821.89.L99.3
Lost tales of Miletus. 1866 ..... 821.89.L99.1
New Timon, St. Stephen, and Lost tales of Miletus. 1875 ..... 821.89.L99.2
LYTTON, E. R. L. B., *Earl of*, (*Owen Meredith.*) Glenaveril; or, The Metamorphoses. 1885 ..... 821.89.L991.4
Lucile. 1878 ..... 821.89.L991.3
Marah. 1892 ..... 821.89.L991 5
New poems. 2 v. 1866 ..... 821.89.L991.2
Poems. 2 v. 1868 ..... 821.89.L991.1
MACAULAY, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome. 1868 ..... 821.89.M11
Same ..... *in* 040.2
Pompeii ..... *in* 040.2
MACDONALD, G. Hidden life, and other poems. 1872 ..... 821.89.M14
MACPHERSON, J. (*Ossian.*) Poems. 2 v. 1810 ..... 821.66.1
Poems: also preliminary discourse and dissertation on the Æra and poems of Ossian. 1851 ..... 821.66.2
MARVELL, A. Poems with a memoir. 1880 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.47.3
MASSEY, G. Poems. 1866 ..... 821.89.M38.2
Tale of eternity, and other poems. 1870 ..... 821.89.M38.1
MEREDITH, G. Poems. 1892 ..... 821.89.M54
MEREDITH, O. *see* Lytton, E. R. L. Bulwer, *Earl of*.
MILTON, J. Paradise lost. 1831 ..... 821.47.1
Poetical works. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2
Poetical works, with life. V. 2. 1818 ..... 821.47.5
Poetical works, from the text of Dr. Newton: with life of the author. 1794 ..... 821.47.4
Contents: Paradise lost. Paradise regained. L'allegro. Il penseroso. Lycidas. Upon the circumcision. On time.
Poetical works, with memoir by D. Masson. 2 v. 1880. 821.47.3
V. 1. Life of Milton. Paradise lost. Paradise regained.
2. Samson Agonistes. Comus, a mask. Lycidas. L'allegro. Il penseroso. Arcades. Miscellaneous poems. Sonnets. Latin poems.

MITFORD, M. R. Narrative poems on the female character, in the various relations of life. V. 1. 1813..... 821.79.M69
Works: prose and verse. 1841..... .....828.79.M69.1
MONTGOMERY, J. Poetical works, with memoir, by R. Carruthers. 2 v. 1880-1..... 821.79.M76
MOORE, T. Irish melodies, songs, sacred songs, and national airs. 1825..... ..... 821.75.6
Lalla Rookh: an oriental romance. 1845..... ..... 821.75.4
Melodies, national airs, and miscellaneous poems. 1853. 821.75.3
Poetical works. 1849..... 821.75.1
Same 1860..... 821.75.5
Same: with a memoir. 3 v. 1879..... ..... 821.75.2

V. 1. Memoir. Odes of Anacreon. Epigrams from the Anthologia. Juvenile poems. Poems relating to America. Corruption and intolerance. The sceptic. Two-penny post bag. Satirical and humorous poems. Political and satirical poems. The Fudge family in Paris. Fables for the Holy Alliance.
2. Satirical and humorous pieces. The Fudges in England. Irish melodies. National airs. Sacred songs. Set of glees. Ballads, songs, and miscellaneous poems.
3. Evenings in Greece. Legendary ballads. Monologue upon national music. The summer fete. Songs from the M. P. Miscellaneous poems. Songs from the Greek Anthology. Unpublished songs. Rhymes on the road. Alciphron. Fragments from the Epicurean. Lalla Rookh. Biographical preface. The loves of the angels.

MORRIS, L. Epic of Hades. 1889..... 821.89.M83
MORRIS, W. Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. 1875. 821.85.3
Earthly paradise. 3 v. 1870..... ..... 821 85.1
Love is enough; or, The freeing of Pharamond. 1873... 821.85.2
News from Nowhere, or, An epoch of rest. 1890..... 821 85.6
Story of Sigurd, the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs. 1877..... ..... 821.85.4
Story of the glittering plain, which has been also called the land of living men; or, Acre of the undying. 1892..... 821.85.7
Tale of the House of the Wolfings and all the kindreds of the Mark; written in prose and verse. 1890..... 821.85.5
MOTHERWELL, W. Poems. 1877..... 821.79.M85
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal*. Verses on various occasions. 1890..... ..... 821 89.N46
OSSIAN *see* Macpherson, James.
PARNELL, T. Poetical works: with memoir by O. Goldsmith. 1880..... .....v. 2 of 827.61.1
PATMORE, C. Angel in the house. 1856..... 821.89.P27
PHILLIPS, S. Poems. 1898..... 821.89.P54
POLLOK, R. Course of time. 1828..... 821.79 P76
POPE, A. Essay on man. 1853..... 821.53.4
Poetical works. 1830..... 821.53.2
Same. 1846..... .. 821.53.1
Same: with memoir by Rev. A. Dyce. 1853..... 821.53.5

Same: with memoir by Rev. A. Dyce. 2 v. 1882.... 821.53.3
Same: with life, by Dr. Johnson. 1840..... 821.53.7
Rape of the lock, and other poems. Edited with notes, by Elizabeth M. King. 1905..... 821.53.6
PRIOR, M. Poetical works. 1880..... 821.51.1
PROCTER, A. A. Poems. 1864..... 821.89.P94
ROBERTS, C. G. D. Poems. 1901..... 821.89.R54
ROGERS, S. Complete poetical works. 1854..... 821.79.R63.2
Favorite poems..... 821.79.R63.3
Pleasures of memory. 1805..... 821.79.R63.1
ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. 1866..... 821.89.R73
ROSSETTI, D. G. Poetical works. 1870..... 821.84.1
Same. 1905..... 821.84.2
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Bridal of Triermain. 1828..... 821.74.4
Doom of Devorgoil and Auchindrane; or, Aryshire tragedy. 1830..... 821.74.7
Lay of the last minstrel. 1807..... 821.74.5
Marmion. 2 v. 1808..... 821.74.6
Poetical works. 1830..... 821 74.1
Same. 1852..... 821.74.3
Same. 1869..... 821.74.8
Same: with a memoir of the author. 5 v. 1881..... 821.74.2

V. 1. Lay of the last minstrel. Marmion.
2. Lady of the lake. Rokeby. Vision of Don Roderick.
3. Lord of the Isles. Imitations of the ancient ballads. Ballads translated, or imitated from the German. Songs.
4. Miscellaneous poems. Poems printed in Lockhart's biography. Lyrical pieces, mottoes, *etc.*, from the Waverley novels. Bridal of Triermain. Harold, the dauntless. Field of Waterloo.
5. *Dramatic pieces:* Halidon Hill. MacDuff's Cross. The doom of Devergoil. Auchindrane: or, the Ayrshire tragedy. House of Aspen; a tragedy. Goetz of Berlichingen: a tragedy.

SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical works: with memoir, by Mrs. Shelley. 1831..... *in* 821.72.1

Contents: Memoir. The revolt of Islam. The Cenci: a tragedy. Prometheus unbound. Queen Mab. Alastor; or, the spirit of solitude. Rosalind and Helen. Adonais. Epipsychidion. Miscellaneous poems. Translations. Fragments.

Poetical works..... 821.77.1

Contents: The Cenci. Queen Mab. Revolt of Islam. Prometheus unbound. Rosalind and Helen. Epipsychidion. Hellas: a lyrical drama. Julian and Maddalo. The witch of Atlas. Triumph of life. Miscellaneous poems.

Poetical works. Edited by Mrs. Shelley, with a memoir. 2 v. 1883..... 821.77.2

V. 1. Memoir, by C. E. Norton. Queen Mab. Alastor. Revolt of Islam. Prometheus unbound. The Cenci. Hellas.
2. Œdipus tyrannus. Early poems. Poems written, 1816-1822. Translations. Epigrams.

SINGLETON, *Mrs.* M. (*Violet Fane.*) Constance's fate. 1876. 821.89.Si6
SKELTON, J. Poetical works: with a memoir. 2 v. 1881... 821.22.1

SMITH, A. Poems. 1853 ..... 821.89.Sm5
SMITH, H. *and* J. Poetical works: with biographical sketch. Ed. by E. Sargent. 1857 ..... 827.79.Sm5.1
Rejected addresses. 1876 ..... 827.79.Sm5.2
SMITH, W. C. Olrig Grange. 1872 ..... 821.89.Sm6
SOTHEBY, W. Constance de Castile. 1812 ..... 821.79.So7
SOUTHEY, R. Doctor. 1836 ..... 821.73.3
Madoc. 1806 ..... 821.73.1
Poetical works. 1846 ..... 821.73.4
Same: with memoir, by H. T. Tuckerman. 5 v. 1880. 821.73.2
SPENSER, E. Complete works. 1877 ..... 821.31.1
Faerie Queene. 1884 ..... *in* 821.17.2
Poetical works with a memoir: with notes, by F. J. Child. 3 v. 1880 ..... 821.31.2

V. 1. Memoir of Spenser. Faerie Queene.
2. Faerie Queene.
3. Miscellanies.

STEVENSON, R. L. Ballads. 1890 ..... 821 89.St4.2
Child's garden of verses. 1894 ..... 821.89.St4.3
Same ..... *in* v. 15 of St49.17
Underwoods. 1890 ..... 821.89.St4.1
Same ..... *in* v. 15 of St49.17
SWINBURNE, A. C. Century of roundels, and other poems. 1883 ..... 821.86.2
Poems. 6 v. 1904 ..... 821.86.4

V. 1. Poems and ballads, 1st series.
2. Songs before sunrise, and Songs of two nations.
3. Poems and ballads, 2d and 3d series, and Songs of the springtides.
4. Tristram of Lyonesse, Tale of Balen, Atalanta in Calydon, Erechtheus.
5. Studies in song, Century of roundels, Sonnets on English dramatic poets, The Heptalogia, etc.
6. Midsummer holiday, Astrophel, and other poems, A channel passage and other poems.

Poetical works: including the most celebrated of his dramas, viz: The queen-mother. Rosamond. Chastelard. Atalanta in Calydon. Bothwell. Erechtheus. 1886 ..... 821.86.3
Songs before sunrise. 1871 ..... 821.86.1
SYMONDS, J. A. Animi figura. 1882 ..... 821.89.Sy6.2
Many moods. 1878 ..... 821.89.Sy6.4
New and old. 1880 ..... 821.89.Sy6.1
Vagabunduli libellus. 1884 ..... 821.89.Sy6.3

Contents: The sea calls. Stella maris. Among the mountains. Envoy to a book. Art and poetry. Juvenilia. Here and there. On classical themes. Translations. On themes of meditation.

Wine, women, and song: mediæval Latin students' songs now first translated into English verse, with an essay. 1884 ..... 821.89.Sy6.5
TAYLOR, J. *and* A. Original poems for infant minds. 1859. 821.89.T21

TENNYSON, A. Ballads, and other poems. 1880 ..... 821.81.8
Becket: drama. 1884 ..... 821.81.11
Complete poetical works. 1876 ..... 821.81.14
Death of Œnone, Aklar's dream, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821.81.19
Demeter, and other poems. 1889 ..... 821.81.17
Enoch Arden, and other poems. 1864 ..... 821.81.5
Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. 1892 ..... 821.81.18
Gareth and Lynette. 1874 ..... 821.81.7
Harold: drama. 1877 ..... 821.81.10
Holy Grail, and other poems. 1870 ..... 821.81.6
Idyls of the king. 1859 ..... 821.81.3
In memoriam. 1856 ..... 821.81.4
Last tournament. 1872 ..... 821.81.22
Locksley Hall sixty years after, *etc.* 1886 ..... 821.81.16

Contents: Locksley Hall sixty years after. The fleet. Opening of the Indian and colonial exhibition by the queen. The promise of May.

Maud, and other poems. 1855 ..... 821.81.2
Poems. 2 v. 1855 ..... 821.81.13
Poetical works. 1884 ..... 821.81.15
Same. 1870 ..... 821.81.20
Princess. 1848 ..... 821.81.1
Queen Mary: drama. 1875 ..... 821.81.9
Suppressed poems, now for the first time collected. Edited by J. C. Thomson. 1903 ..... 821.81.21
Tiresais, and other poems. 1885 ..... 821.81.12

Books on Tennyson's Works.

Van Dyke, H. Poetry of Tennyson. 1892 ..... 821.81.V28
Ward, W. G. Tennyson's debt to environment: a study of Tennyson's England as an introduction to his poems. 1898 ..... 821.81.W21

THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads. 1856 ..... 821.89.T32
THOMSON, J. Poetical works. 1831 ..... *in* 821.65.1
Poetical works: with memoir, by H. Nicolas. 1880 ..... 821.56.2
Seasons 821.56.1
TICKELL, T. Poetical works: with memoir by Dr. Johnson. 1880 ..... *in* v. 2 of 827.61.1
TUPPER, M. F. Hactemus. 1848 ..... 821.89.T83.1
Poetical works. 1853 ..... 821.89.T83.3
Proverbial philosophy: book of thoughts and arguments. 1845. 1848 ..... 821.89.T83.2
Proverbial philosophy, and A thousand lines. 1848 ..... 821.89.T83.4
VAUGHAN, H. Poetical works: with memoir by H. F. Lyte. 1880 ..... *in* 821.38.1
WATSON, W. Poems. 1893 ..... 821.89.W33
WATTS, I. Poetical works: with memoir. 1881 ..... 821.68.1
WESLEY, *Rev.* C. Charles Wesley as seen in his finer and less familiar poems. 1867 ..... 821.69.W51

WHITE, H. K. Poetical works: with memoir, by H. Nicolas. 1881 ..... 821.68.1

Remains of Henry Kirke White, with life, by R. Southey. V. 1. 1820 ..... 821.68.2

WINCHILSEA, A. K. Finch, *Countess* of. Poems from the original edition of 1713 and unpublished manuscripts. Edited with notes, by M. Reynolds. 1903 ..... 821.59.W72

WOLCOTT, J. (*Peter Pindar.*) Poetical works 827.65.1

WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical works. 1836 ..... 821.71.3

Poetical works: with a memoir of his life. 3 v. 1878 ... 821.71.2

V. 1. Sketch of his life. Poems referring to childhood. Poems founded on the affections. Poems on the naming of places. Poems of the fancy. Poems of the imagination. Miscellaneous sonnets.

2. Memorials of a tour in Scotland, 1803, 1814. Poems dedicated to national liberty. Memorials of a tour on the continent, 1820. Memorials of a tour in Italy, 1837. The river Duddon. Yarrow revisited, and other poems. The white doe of Rylstone. Ecclesiastical sonnets. Evening voluntaries. Poems composed during a tour, 1833. Poems of sentiment and reflection. Sonnets dedicated to liberty and order. Sonnets upon the punishment of death. Miscellaneous poems. Inscriptions. Selections from Chaucer, modernized. Poems referring to the period of old age. Epitaphs and elegiac pieces. Ode: Intimations of immortality. Appendix, prefaces, *etc.*

3. The excursion. The prelude.

Poetical works. 4 v. 1824 ..... 821.71.1

V. 1. Poems referring to childhood. Juvenile pieces. Poems founded on the affections. Poems of the fancy.

2. Poems of the imagination. Miscellaneous sonnets. Sonnets dedicated to liberty.

3. Thanksgiving ode. The river Duddon. Poems of sentiment and reflection. Poems on the naming of places. Inscriptions. Poems referring to the period of old age. Epitaphs and elegiac poems. Ecclesiastical sketches. Memorials of a tour on the continent, 1820.

4. The excursion.

WYATT, *Sir* T. Poems. 1880 ..... 821.27.1

YOUNG, E. Complaint; or, Night thoughts on life, death and immortality: with life. *Also* Paraphrase on part of the book of Job. 1818 ..... 821.55.2

Poetical works: with memoir. 1831 ..... 821.47.2

Same. 1880 ..... 821.55.1

Works. 5 v. 1774 ..... 821.55.3

822. English Drama.

822.08. Collections of English Drama.

British drama. 1832 ..... 822.08.B77

Contents: Tragedies: Arden of Feversham, George Lillo. Barbarossa, Dr. John Brown. Cato, Joseph Addison. Douglas, John Home. Fatal curiosity, George Lillo. George Barnwell, George Lillo. Gustavus Vasa, Henry Brooke.

Isabella, Thomas Southern. Jane Shore, Nicholas Rowe. Oroonoko, Thomas Southern. Percy, Mrs. Hannah More. The fair penitent, Nicholas Rowe. The gamester, Edward Moore. The Grecian daughter, Arthur Murphy. The mourning bride, William Congreve. The orphan, Thomas Otway. The revenge, Edward Young. Tancred and Sigismunda, James Thomson. Venice preserved, Thomas Otway.

Comedies: A bold stroke for a wife, Mrs. S. Centlivre. A new way to pay old debts. Philip Massinger. She stoops to conquer, Oliver Goldsmith. The beaux' stratagem, George Farquhar. The belle's stratagem, Mrs. Hannah Cowley. The clandestine marriage, D. Garrick *and* G. Colman. The country girl, David Garrick. The guardian, David Garrick. The hypocrite, Isaac Bickerstaff. The inconstant, George Farquhar. The jealous wife, George Colman. The man of the world, Charles Macklin. The rivals, R. B. Sheridan. The suspicious husband, Benjamin Hoadly. The wonder, Mrs. S. Centlivre. Ways and means, George Colman.

Farces: Bon ton, David Garrick. Fortune's frolic, J. T. Allingham. The apprentice, Arthur Murphy. The deuce is in him, George Colman. The devil to pay, Charles Coffey. The Irish widow, David Garrick. The liar, Samuel Foote. The lying valet, David Garrick. The mayor of Garratt, Samuel Foote. The mock doctor, Henry Fielding. Three weeks after marriage, Arthur Murphy.

Operas: Hero and Leander, Isaac Jackman. Midas, Kane O'Hara. Rosina, Mrs. F. M. Brooke. The beggar's opera, John Gay. The critic, R. B. Sheridan. The doctor and the apothecary, James Cobb. The padlock, Isaac Bickerstaff. The Quaker, Charles Dibdin. The recruiting sergeant, Isaac Bickerstaff. Tom Thumb, Kane O'Hara.

LAMB, C. Specimens of English dramatic poets. 1848..... 822.08.L16

MORRIS, C. Tales from the dramatists. 4 v. 1893..... 822.08.M83

V. 1. Every man in his humor, Ben Jonson. Philaster, or love lies bleeding, Beaumont and Fletcher. New way to pay old debts, Philip Massinger. Venice preserved, Thomas Otway. The busybody, Susanna Centlivre. The beaux' stratagem, George Farquhar. The belle's stratagem, Hannah Cowley.

2. Gamester, Edward Moore. Douglas, John Home. She stoops to conquer, Oliver Goldsmith. Road to ruin, Thomas Holcroft. Wild oats, John O'Keefe. School for scandal, Richard Brinsley Butler Sheridan. The rivals, Richard Brinsley Butler Sheridan.

3. The poor gentleman, George Colman. Heir-at-law, George Colman. Speed the plough, Thomas Morton. Honeymoon, John Tobin. The wife, James Sheridan Knowles. The apostate, Richard Lalor Sheil. Ion, Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd.

4. Lady of Lyons, Edward Bulwer Lytton. Richelieu, Edward Bulwer Lytton. Still waters run deep, Tom Taylor. London assurance, Dion Boucicault. Ruy Blas Victor Marie Hugo. Francesca da Rimini, George H. Boker. Cynopia, Martin Hayden.

RICHARDSON, A. S. Songs from the old dramatists. 1873.. 822.08.R39

822.09. History of English Drama.

TES, A., *and others*. Drama in Great Britain. 1903. v. 13-16 of 809.2.B31

V. 13. Development of the secular play in England. Early Elizabethan drama. Shakespeare and his age. Shakespeare's earlier comedies. Shakespeare's later comedies. Shakespeare's historical plays.

14. Shakespeare's tragedies. Shakespeare's contemporaries and successors. Restoration drama. Later restoration.

15. Eighteenth century drama. National play-houses and players. Side lights on the drama.

16. Early nineteenth century drama. Influence of stagecraft on modern drama. Later nineteenth century drama.

TES, K. L. English religious drama. 1904..... 822.09.B31

Contents: Latin passion plays and saint plays. Miracle plays: description. Miracle plays: enumeration. Miracle plays: dramatic values. Moralities. Topical outline.

WELL, J. R. Old English dramatists. 1892..... 822.09.L95

Contents: Marlowe. Webster. Chapman. Beaumont and Fletcher. Massinger and Ford.

MONDS, J. A. Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. 1884..... 822.09.Sy6

Contents: Introductory. The nation and the drama. Miracle plays. Moral plays. Rise of comedy. Rise of tragedy. Triumph of the romantic drama. Theatres, playwrights, and playgoers. Masques at court. English history. Domestic tragedy. Tragedy of blood. John Lyly. Greene, Peele, Nash, and Lodge. Marlowe.

ARD, A. W. History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 3 v. 1899..... 822.09.W21

V. 1. The origin of the English drama. Scope and limits of this work. Subsidiary elements in the sources of English drama. The main source of the modern drama. The religious drama in England. Moralties. Pageants and other entertainments. Summary. The beginnings of the English regular drama. Birth of English tragedy. Birth of English comedy. Summary and conclusion. Shakespeare's predecessors. John Lyly (1554-1606.) Thomas Kyd. Christopher Marlowe. George Peele. Robert Greene. Thomas Lodge. Thomas Nashe. Henry Chettle. Anthony Munday. Robert Wilson (the younger.) Robert Arnim. Michael Drayton. The term Shakespeare's predecessors defined. Historical aspects of the period of Shakespeare's predecessors. Summary of the history of the stage in the earlier Elizabethan period. The measure of original genius in Shakespeare's predecessors, and the progress effected by them. Shakespeare. Appendix.

2. Shakespeare. Biographical sketch. Chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. Shakespeare's plays. Doubtful plays ascribed to Shakespeare. Shakespeare's dramatic genius. Ben Jonson. Sketch of his life and literary labours. Jonson's dramatic works. Jonson's characteristics as a dramatist summarised. The later Elizabethans. George Chapman. Thomas Dekker. John Marston. Thomas Middleton. William Rowley. Samuel Rowley. Thomas Heywood. John Day. Other dramatists of this period. Plays of doubtful authorship. Literary dramas.

Masques and cognate entertainments. The academical drama. Beaumont and Fletcher. Account of their careers and literary partnership. Plays by Beaumont and Fletcher. Beaumont and Fletcher's merits and defects as dramatists. Shakespeare's sonnets.

3. End of the old drama. Nathaniel Field. John Webster. Cyril Tourneur. John Ford. James Shirley. Minor dramatists of this period. Dramatists who wrote both before and after the Civil War and Commonwealth periods. Academical plays. Masque writers of the reigns of James I and Charles I. Historical review of the period from Shakespeare to the Civil war. The stage under James I and Charles I. Summary of the literary history of the drama in this period. Summary of the achievements of our dramatic literature in this period. The later Stuart drama. The stage during the Civil War period and Protectorate. The Restoration and its effects upon the drama. The influence of foreign dramatic literatures upon our own. Other influences affecting the drama of this period. Dramatists who wrote both before the Revolution and after the Restoration. Other dramatists who wrote both before and after the Restoration. Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery. John Dryden. Other dramatists of the later Stuart period. Other tragic dramatists of the period. Comic dramatists of the period. Dramatists whose career extends beyond the reign of Anne. Concluding remarks on the later Stuart drama. Appendix. Index.

English Drama. Single Authors.

AUSTIN, A. Flodden Field: a tragedy. 1903 ..... 822.89.Au

BAILLIE, J. Complete poetical works. 1832 ..... 822.71.

Contents: Basil: tragedy. The trial: comedy. De Montfort: tragedy. The election: comedy. Ethwald: tragedy. The second marriage: comedy. Rayner: tragedy. The country inn: tragedy. Constantine Paleologus: tragedy. Orra: tragedy. The dream: tragedy. The siege: comedy. The beacon: musical drama. The bride: drama. The martyr: drama. The family legend: tragedy. Metrical legends of exalted characters. Fugitive pieces.

BEAUMONT, F. *and* Fletcher, J. Finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those two poets. Edited by L. Hunt. 1884 ..... 822.35.

Contents: The woman-hater, Beaumont and Fletcher. Philaster, or Love lies a bleeding, Beaumont and Fletcher. The maid's tragedy, Beaumont and Fletcher. A king and no king, Beaumont and Fletcher. Scornful lady, Beaumont and Fletcher. Custom of the country, Beaumont and Fletcher. Wit without money, Beaumont and Fletcher. Little French lawyer, Beaumont and Fletcher. Bonduca, Beaumont and Fletcher. Knight of Malta, Beaumont and Fletcher. The coxcomb, Beaumont and Fletcher. Wit at several weapons, Beaumont and Fletcher. Knight of the burning pestle, Beaumont and Fletcher. Cupid's revenge, Beaumont and Fletcher. Thierry and Theodoret, Beaumont and Fletcher. Honest man's fortune, Beaumont and Fletcher. Valentinian, Beaumont and Fletcher. The double marriage, Beaumont and Fletcher. Four plays, or moral representations in one, Beaumont and Fletcher.

Masque of the inner temple and Gray's Inn, Beaumont. The elder brother, Fletcher. Spanish curate, Fletcher. Beggars' bush, Fletcher. The humorous lieutenant, Fletcher. The faithful shepherdess, Fletcher. The mad lover, Fletcher. Loyal subject, Fletcher. Rule a wife and have a wife, Fletcher. The pilgrim, Fletcher. The captain, Fletcher. The prophetess, Fletcher. Love's cure; or, The martial maid, Fletcher. Women pleased, Fletcher. The sea-voyage, Fletcher. Fair maid of the inn, Fletcher. Two noble kinsmen, Fletcher and Shakespeare. The false one, Fletcher and (it is supposed) Massinger. The lover's progress, Fletcher (query Shirley.) The noble gentleman, Fletcher and (it is supposed) Shirley. Love's pilgrimage, Fletcher. The night-walker; or, The little thief, Fletcher. The bloody brother; or, Rollo, Duke of Normandy, Fletcher and (it is supposed) Rowley. Queen of Corinth, Fletcher. The maid in the mill, Fletcher. The nice valour; or, The passionate madman, Fletcher and (it is supposed) some unknown writer. Miscellaneous poems of Beaumont. Miscellaneous poems of Fletcher.

Works. [Mermaid series.] 2 v..... 822.35.2

V. 1. Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. The maid's tragedy. Philaster. The wild-goose chase. Thierry and Theodoret. The knight of the burning pestle.

2. Shirley's address. King and no king. Bonduca. The Spanish curate. The faithful shepherdess. Valentinian.

BOUCICAULT, D. L. London assurance: comedy. Ed. by A. Bates.....pp. 197-270 *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31

CUMBERLAND, R. First love: comedy. 1795..... 822.65.1

EVERYMAN: morality play. Edited, with introduction, by M. J. Moses. 1903..... 822.2.M85

FARQUHAR, G. Beaux-stratagem: comedy. Ed. by A. Bates. pp 107-196 *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31

FLETCHER, J. *see* Beaumont, F.

FORD, J. Dramatic works. 1831..... 822.38.1

Contents: The lady's trial. Love's sacrifice. The sun's darling. Fancies, chaste and noble. The witch of Edmonton.

GILBERT, W. S. Patience; or, Bunthorne's bride. 1902.... 822.89.G37

GOLDSMITH, O. Good-natured man. 1844..... *in* 821.64.2

Same. 1905..... *in* 821.64.3

She stoops to conquer. 1902..... 821.64.4

Same. 1844..... *in* 821.64.2

Same. 1905..... *in* 821.64.3

Same..... *in* 821.64.5

GREENE, R. Honorable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Edited by A. W. Ward. 1901..... *in* 822.32.2

IRELAND, W. H. Vortigern [Shakesperian forgery.] Ed. by A. Bates.....pp 271-332 *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31

JONSON, B. Best plays. Edited, with introduction and notes, by B. Nicholson and C. H. Herford. 3 v.... 822.34.2

V. 1. Ben Jonson. Editor's preface. Every man in his humour. Every man out of his humour. The poetaster.

2. Bartholomew Fair. Cynthia's revels; or The fountain of self-love. Sejanus, his fall.
3. Volpone; or, The fox. Epicœne; or, The silent woman. The alchemist.

Poetical works of William Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. 1879 ..... 822.34.1

KNOWLES, J. Sheridan. Dramatic works. 1833 ..... 822.72.1

Contents: The hunchback. Virginius. William Tell. The wife.

LAMB, C. Plays. 1872 ..... *in* v. 5 of 824.75.2

and M. Poems and plays ..... *in* v. 5 of 824.75.3

LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Bulwer. Dramatic works. 1860 ... 822.89.L99.1

Same. 2 v. 1883 ..... 822.89.L99.2

V. 1. Duchess de la Valliere. Lady of Lyons. Richelieu. Not so bad as we seem.
2. Money. The rightful air. Walpole. Darnley.

MARLOWE, C. Plays. Edited by H. Ellis, with general introduction on the English drama during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I, by J. A. Symonds. 1893 .. 822.32.1

Contents: General introduction. Christopher Marlowe. Tamburlaine, the great. Tragical history of Doctor Faustus. Jew of Malta. Edward the Second. Appendix.

Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. Edited by A. W. Ward. 1901 ..... 822.32.2

MASSINGER, P. Plays. 3 v. 1831 ..... 822.37.1

V. 1. The virgin-martyr. The great duke of Florence. The bondman. The maid of honor.
2. Duke of Milan. The city madam. The unnatural combat. The picture. Selections from the Roman actor.
3. A new way to pay old debts. The fatal dowry. The emperor of the East. A very woman. The bashful lover.

MIDDDETON, T. Plays. 2 v 822.39.M58

V. 1. Thomas Middleton. A trick to catch the old one. The changeling. A chaste maid in Cheapside. Women beware women. The Spanish gipsy.
2. The roaring girl. The witch. A fair quarrel. The mayor of Queenborough. The widow.

MITFORD, M. R. Tragedies: Foscari. Julian Rienzi. Charles I. 1841 ..... *in* 828.79.M69.1

PHILLIPS, S. Herod: a tragedy. 1901 ..... 822.89.P54.2

Nero. 1906 ..... 822.89.P54.4

Paolo and Francesca: a tragedy in four acts. 1900 ..... 822.89.P54.1

Ulysses: a drama. 1902 ..... 822.89.P54.3

PUNCH. Dramatic sequel to Hamlet; or, New wing at Elsinore. Ed. by A. Bates ..... pp. 333-342 *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31

Dramatic sequel to the Lady of Lyons; or, In the Lyon's den. Ed. by A. Bates ..... pp. 343-352 *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31

Omar and Oh my! burlesque dramatization of the celebrated Persian poem "Rubaiyat," by Omar Khayyam. Ed. by A. Bates ..... pp. 243-252 *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31

SHADWELL, T. The Lancashire witches, and Tegue O'Divelly. Ed. by A. Bates ..... pp. 1-106 *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31

Shakespeare: Complete Works.

SHAKESPEARE, W. Complete works. Revised from the original editions, with historical and analytical introductions to each play, *also* notes explanatory and critical, and a life of the poet, by J. O. Halliwell. 3 v. 1871 ..... 822.33.24

V. 1. Life of Shakespeare. Shakespeare's will. *Comedies:* Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Twelfth night. Much ado about nothing. As you like it. Merchant of Venice Midsummer night's dream. Taming of the shrew. Winter's tale. Love's labour's lost. All's well that ends well.

2. *Tragedies:* Hamlet. Macbeth. Othello. King Lear. Romeo and Juliet. Cymbeline. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. Timon of Athens. Troilus and Cressida.

3. *Dramas on English history:* King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. King Henry V. King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII. *Poems:* Venus and Adonis. Rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. Passionate pilgrim. Lover's complaint. Commendatory verses on Shakespeare.

Dramatic works. 1852 ..... 822.33.6

Dramatic works and poems: with notes by S. W. Singer, and life of the author, by C. Symmons. 2 v. 1830. 1833. 1871 ..... 822.33.1

V. 1. Life of William Shakespeare. Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Twelfth night; or, What you will. Measure for measure. Much ado about nothing. Midsummer-night's dream. Love's labour's lost Merchant of Venice. As you like it. All's well that ends well. Taming of the shrew. Winter's tale. Comedy of errors. Macbeth. King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. King Henry V.

2. King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. Timon of Athens. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Titus Andronicus. Pericles, prince of Tyre. King Lear. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet, prince of Denmark. Othello, the Moor of Venice. *Poems:* Venus and Adonis. Rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. A lover's complaint. The passionate pilgrim.

Same. 2 v. in 1. 1836 ..... 822.33.8

New variorum edition of Shakespeare. Edited by H. H. Furness. 25 v. 1871 — 822.33.5

V. 1. Romeo and Juliet.
2. Macbeth.
3-4. Hamlet.
5. King Lear.
6. Othello.
7. Merchant of Venice.
8. As you like it.
9. Tempest.
10. Midsommer night's dreame.
11. Winter's tale.
12. Much ado about nothing.

13. Twelfth night.
14. Loves labour's lost.
15. Antony and Cleopatra.

Plays. Edited by T. Keightley. 6 v. 1866 ..... 822.33.7

V. 1. *Comedies:* Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona. Love's labour's lost. All's well that ends well. Midsummer-night's dream. Taming of the shrew. Merchant of Venice.
2. As you like it. Much ado about nothing. Merry wives of Windsor. Twelfth night. Measure for measure. Winter's tale. Tempest.
3. *Histories:* King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. King Henry V.
4. King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.
5. *Tragedies:* Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Othello. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. King Lear.
6. Macbeth. Troilus and Cressida. Timon of Athens. Coriolanus. Cymbeline. Titus Andronicus. Glossary.

Stratford-Shakespeare. Edited by C. Knight. 6 v. 1881. 822.33.2

V. 1. Life and writings of William Shakespeare. *Histories:* King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV.
2. King Henry V. King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.
3. *Tragedies:* Macbeth Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Troilus and Cressida.
4. *Comedies:* The tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour's lost.
5. Midsummer-night's dream. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night: or, What you will. A winter's tale.
6. *Tragedies:* Romeo and Juliet. Timon of Athens. Hamlet. King Lear. Othello. Pericles. Titus Andronicus.

Works. Edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 7 v. 1887 ..... 822.33.3

V. 1 Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour's lost.
2. Midsummer night's dream. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night.
3. Winter's tale. King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. King Henry V.
4. King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.
5. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus. Titus Andronicus. Romeo and Juliet. Timon of Athens.
6. Julius Cæsar. Macbeth. Hamlet. King Lear. Othello.
7. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Pericles. Poems.

Shakespeare. Single Plays.

SHAKESPEARE, W. All's well that ends well. 1807..... *in* 822.33.12
Same. Edited, with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33 R64.22
Antony and Cleopatra. 1807..... .... *in* 822.33.18
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.26
As you like it. 1807..... ..... *in* 822 33.10
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905.....822.33.R64.9
Comedy of errors. 1807..... ..... *in* 822.33.9

Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.24
Coriolanus. 1807..... *in* 822.33. 7
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.23
Cymbeline. 1807..... *in* 822.33.22
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.25
Hamlet. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.6
Julius Cæsar. 1807..... *in* 822.33.18
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1900.....822.33.R64.3
King Henry IV. 1807..... 822.33.14
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 2 v. 1898.....822.33.R64.15
King Henry V. 1807..... *in* 822.33.15
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905.....822.33.R64.16
King Henry VI. 1807..... 822.33.16
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 3 v. 1898.....822.33.R64.17
King Henry VIII. 1807..... *in* 822.33.17
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1899.....822.33.R64.19
King John. 1807..... *in* 822.33.15
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.13
King Lear. 1807..... *in* 822.33.20
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.20
King Richard II. 1807..... *in* 822.33.15
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.14
King Richard III. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.18
Love's labour's lost. 1807..... *in* 822.33.11
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.29
Macbeth. 1807..... *in* 822.33.13
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905.....822.33.R64.5
Measure for measure. 1807..... *in* 822.33.9
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.27
Merchant of Venice. 1807..... *in* 822.33.10
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.1
Merry wives of Windsor. 1807..... *in* 822.33.9
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.28
Midsommer night's dreame. Fac-simile reprint of the text of the first folio, 1623. Introduction and notes, by H. Johnson. 1888..... 822.33.4
Midsummer night's dream. 1807..... *in* 822.33.11
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905.....822.33.R64.4
Much ado about nothing. 1807..... *in* 822.33.11
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.7
Othello. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.2
Pericles. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.33
Romeo and Juliet. 1807..... *in* 822.33.20
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1899.....822.33.R64.8
Taming of the shrew. 1807..... *in* 822.33.12
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.21
Tempest. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1899.....822.33.R64.10
Timon of Athens. 1807..... *in* 822.33.19
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898.....822.33.R64.31
Titus Andronicus. 1807..... *in* 822.33.19

Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64 37
Troilus and Cressida. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.22
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.32
Twelfth night. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.12
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.11
Two gentlemen of Verona. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 .. 822.33.R64.30
Winter's tale. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.13
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.12
SHAKESPEARE, W. *and* Fletcher, J. Two noble kinsmen. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.34

Poems. Sonnets.

SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems. 1807 ..... 822.33.21
Poetical works. 1879 ..... *in* 822.34.1
Songs and sonnets. Ed by F. T. Palgrave. 1902 ..... 822.33.P17
Sonnets. Ed. by E. Dowden. 1893 ..... 822.33.D75.3
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.36
Same. Ed. with notes and introduction, by T. Tyler. 1890 ..... 822.33.T97
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64 35

Concordances. Dictionaries, etc.

ABBOTT, E. A. Shakesperian grammar: attempt to illustrate some of the differences between Elizabethan and modern English. 1888 ..... 822.33.Ab2
BARTLETT, J. New and complete concordance, or verbal index to words, phrases, and passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare: with a supplementary concordance to the poems. 1894 ..... 822.33.B28.2
Shakespeare phrase book. 1881 ..... 822.33.B28.1
DYCE, A. General glossary to Shakespeare's works. 1904 .. 822.33.D981
GERVINUS, *Dr.* G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. 1875 .... 822.33.G32
MCSPADDEN, J. W. Shakesperian synopsis: outlines or arguments of the plays of Shakespeare. 1902 ..... 822.33.M24
MORGAN, A. Study in the Warwickshire dialect. 1900 ..... 822.33.M82
NARES, R. Glossary; or, Collection of words, phrases, names, and allusions to customs, proverbs, etc., in works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and contemporaries. New edition, with additions by J. O. Halliwell and T. Wright. 2 v. 1901 ..... 822.33.N16
PHIN, J. Shakespeare cyclopædia and new glossary: with the most important variorum readings. Introduction by E. Dowden. 1902 ..... 822.33.P55

Other Works on Shakespeare.

BRADLEY, A. C. Shakesperian tragedy. 1905 ..... 822.33.B72
BRANDES, G. William Shakespeare: a critical study. 1899. 822.33.B73.2
Same. 2 v. 1898 ..... 822.33.B73.1

BURGESS, W. The Bible in Shakespeare: study of the relation of the works of William Shakespeare to the Bible, with numerous parallel passages, quotations, references, paraphrases, and allusions. 1903..... 822.33.B91

COLLIER, J. P. Notes and emendations on the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio of 1632. 1853..... 822.33.C69

COUCH, A. T. Quiller. Historical tales from Shakespeare. 1900..... 822.33.C83

Contents: Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. King John. King Richard the Second. King Henry the Fourth. King Henry the Fifth. King Henry the Sixth. King Richard the Third.

DOWDEN, E. Shakespeare. [Literature primers.]..... 822.33.D75.2

Shakespeare: a critical study of his mind and art... 822.33.D75 1

DUNNING, E. J. The genesis of Shakespeare's art: a study of his sonnets and poems. 1897..... 822.33.D92

DYER, *Rev.* T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884..... 822.33.D98

FLEMING, W. H. How to study Shakespeare. 4 v. 1903-4.. 822.33.F62.2

V. 1. Introduction by W. J. Rolfe. Author's preface. Othello. Twelfth night. Julius Cæsar. Merchant of Venice. Macbeth. Midsummer night's dream. King Richard the Third. The tempest.

2. Author's preface. Pronunciation of names. Hamlet. As you like it. King Lear. Henry the Fifth. Romeo and Juliet.

3. Author's preface. Pronunciation of names. Much ado about nothing. Antony and Cleopatra. King John. The winter's tale. Love's labour's lost.

4. Author's preface. Pronunciation of names. Richard II. Cymbeline. I. King Henry IV. Taming of the shrew. II. King Henry IV.

Shakespeare's plots: a study in dramatic construction. 1902..... 822.33.F62.1

Contents: A drama as a work of art. A drama; its nature; the laws of its construction. Macbeth. The merchant of Venice. Julius Cæsar. Twelfth night. Othello.

GOADBY, E. The England of Shakespeare..... 822.33.G53

HACKETT, J. H. Notes, criticisms, and correspondence on Shakespeare's plays and actors. 1863..... 822.33.H11

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. Outline life of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1889..... 928.22.Sh1.5

HAZLITT, W. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1845.....822.33.H33.2

Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1845..... 822.33.H33.1

HAZLITT, W. C. Fairy tales, legends, and romances illustrating Shakespeare and other early English writers. 1875..... 822.33.H331

Contents: On pygmies. On fairies. Romance of Launfal. Romance of King Orfeo. Thomas and the Fairy Queen. The adventures of Sir Gawen. Huon of Bourdeaux. Life of Robin Goodfellow. The merry Puck. Rowlands on Goblins. An episode of fairies. The Cozenages of the Wests. Drayton's Nymphidia. A fairy wedding. The

land of Faerie. Sports of the fairies. Conjurations for fairies. Randolph's Amyntas. Herrick's fairy poetry. The holy bush. King Oberon's apparel. A fairy guide. Queen Mab's invitation. Heywood's Hierarchy. The midnight's watch. Bovet on fairies. Puck's pranks on twelfth day. The Irish fairies. The Cornish fairies. The Wiltshire fairies. Fairy tales. Fairy songs.

HOLMES, N. Authorship of Shakespeare. 1866. 1875..... 822.33.H73

HUDSON, H. N. Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 v. 1848..... 822 33.H86

V. 1. On Shakespeare's life and character. His theatrical labours. His poems and sonnets. Perceptive powers. Creative powers. Wit and humour. Sensibility. Alleged immorality. Character and characteristics of Shakespeare's age. Conditions and resources of genius. Nature and object of art. On Shakespeare's critics. Difference of the classic and romantic drama. Unities of time and place. Shakespeare's alleged want of taste. His female characters. Merry wives of Windsor. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona. Love's labour's lost. Taming of the shrew. Much ado about nothing. Twelfth night. All's well that ends well. As you like it. Measure for measure. Merchant of Venice. Winter's tale.

2. Tempest. Midsummer night's dream. Introduction to the tragedies. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Macbeth. Introductory remarks. Cymbeline. Lear. Cordelia. Kent and Edgar. The steward. The fool. Tragedy of Othello. Dr. Johnson's criticism. Iago and Roderigo. Othello. Desdemona.

HUGO, V. William Shakespeare. Trans. by M. B. Anderson. 1887..... 822.33.H87

JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. B. Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and historical. 1888..... 822.33.J23

Shakespeare's heroines *same* as Characteristics of women.

LAMB, C. On the tragedies of Shakespeare, with reference to their fitness for representation. 1845.....*in* v. 2 of 824.75 1

Same. 1872.....*in* v. 4 of 824.75.1

LAMB, C. *and* M. Tales from Shakespeare..... 822.33.L1

LANIER, S. Shakespeare and his forerunners: studies in Elizabethan poetry and its development from Early English. 2 v. 1902..... ..... 822.33.L27

V. 1. Introduction. The Elizabethan writers. The formal side of poetry. The supernatural in Early English and in Shakespeare. Address of the Soul to the Dead Body compared with Hamlet. Nature in Early English and in Shakespeare. Beowulf and Midsummer-night's dream. Some birds of English poetry. The phœnix of Cynewulf and of Shakespeare, and The Twa Dows. Women of English poetry down to Shakespeare. St. Juliana and Love's labour's lost. The wife in middle English poetry. The sonnet-makers from Surrey to Shakespeare. Place of the sonnet in poetry. Tottel's Miscellany and William Drummond of Hawthornden. Daniel, Sylvester, Constable and Habington. Sidney's and Shakespeare's sonnets. Pronunciation of Shakespeare's time. Pronunciation in Shakespeare's time, with illustrations from the "Two gentlemen of Verona."

2. The music of Shakespeare's time. The domestic life of Shakespeare's time. The doctors of Shakespeare's time.

The metrical tests. Man's relations to the supernatural as shown in Midsummer night's dream, Hamlet and The Tempest. Man's relation to man as shown in Midsummer night's dream, Hamlet and The Tempest. Man's relation to nature as shown in Midsummer night's dream, Hamlet and The Tempest.

LEE, S. Shakespeare and the modern stage. 1906..... 822.33.L51

Contents: Shakespeare and the modern stage. Shakespeare and the Elizabethan play-goer. Shakespeare in oral tradition. Pepys and Shakespeare. Mr. Benson and the Shakespearean drama. The municipal theatre. Aspects of Shakespeare's philosophy. Shakespeare and patriotism. Peril of Shakespearean research. Shakespeare in France. Commemoration of Shakespeare in London.

LOUNSBURY, T. R. Shakespeare and Voltaire. 1902..... 928.22.Sh1.6

Text of Shakespeare: its history from the publication of the quartos and folios down to and including the publication of the editions of Pope and Theobald. 1906..... 822.33.L93

MACDONALD, G. St. George's Day, 1564—Shakespeare; Art of Shakespeare, as revealed by himself; Elder Hamlet 1883..... pp. 77-181 of 824.89.M14

MAGINN, W. The Shakespeare papers. Annotated by Dr. S. Mackenzie. 1856..... 822.33.M27

Contents: Characters in the Plays: Sir John Falstaff. Jaques. Romeo. Bottom, the weaver. Timon of Athens. Polonius. Iago. Lady Macbeth. Mrs. Siddon's criticism on "Macbeth." *On the Learning of Shakespeare:* Introduction. "Less Greek." "Small Latin." The modern languages. Last notes upon Shakespeare.

MASSEY, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets. 1890.. 822.33.M38

MORRIS, H. S. Tales from Shakespeare, including those by Charles and Mary Lamb. 4 v. 1893..... 822.33.M83

V. 1. The tempest. Midsummer night's dream. The winter's tale. Much ado about nothing. As you like it. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merchant of Venice. Cymbeline. King Lear. Macbeth.

2. All's well that ends well. Taming of the shrew. Comedy of errors. Measure for measure. Twelfth night; or, What you will. Timon of Athens. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Othello. Pericles, Prince of Tyre.

3. Love's labour's lost. Merry wives of Windsor. Troilus and Cressida. King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. King Henry V.

4. King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra.

MOULTON, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist: popular illustration of the principles of scientific criticism. 1893..... 822.33.M86

PRESTON, M. Studies in Shakespeare. 1869..... 822.33.P92

Contents: Macbeth. The Merchant of Venice. Coriolanus. King Lear. Othello. Queen Katharine. Cardinal Wolsey. Two gentlemen of Verona. Julius Cæsar. Romeo and Juliet. King Richard III. As you like it. Midsummer night's dream. Timon of Athens.

RANSOME, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. 1890... 822.33.R17

Contents: Hamlet. Julius Cæsar. Macbeth. King Lear. Richard II. Othello, the Moor of Venice. Coriolanus. The tempest.

RICHARDSON, W. Philosophical analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's remarkable characters: with an essay on the faults of Shakespeare. 1808..... 822.33.[illegible]

ROLFE, W. J. Life of William Shakespeare. 1904..... 928.22.Sh1

Shakespeare, the boy: with sketches of the home and school life, the games and sports, the manners, customs, and folk-lore of the time. 1896..... 928.22.Sh1

SILSBY, M. R. *comp.* Tributes to Shakespeare [poems by various authors.] 1892..... 928.22.Sh1

SNIDER, D. J. Shakespearian drama: tragedies. 1887..... 822.33.Sn3

Same: comedies. 1889..... 822.33.Sn3

Same: histories..... 822.33.Sn3

WARD, H. S. *and* C. W. Shakespeare's town and times. 1896..... 928.22.Sh[illegible]

WARNER, C. D. The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. 1900..... 914.2.W[illegible]

WEISS, J. Wit, humor and Shakespeare. 1876..... 822.33.W[illegible]

Contents: The cause of laughter. Wit, irony, humor. Dogberry, Malvolio, Troilus and Cressida. (Ajax) Bottom, Touchstone. Falstaff; his companions; Americanisms. Hamlet. The porter in Macbeth, the clown in Twelfth Night. The fool in Lear. Women and men: Maria, Helena, Imogen, Constance. Lord Bacon and the plays. Shakespeare's women. Love in Shakespeare. Portia. Helena. Ophelia. Macbeth. Blonde women, Lady Macbeth.

WERDER, K. Heart of Hamlet's mystery. Trans. by E. Wilder. 1907..... 822.33.W[illegible]

WHITE, R. G. Studies in Shakespeare. 1886..... 822.33.W[illegible]

Contents: On reading Shakespeare: Plays of the first period. Plays of the second period. Plays of the third period. *Narrative analysis:* The Lady Gruach's husband. The case of Hamlet the younger. The Florentine Arithmetician. The tale of the Forest of Arden. *Miscellanies:* The Bacon-Shakespeare craze. King Lear, The text, plot and personages. Stage Rosalinds. On the acting of Iago. *Expositors:* Glossaries and lexicons. Note on W. S. Walker's "Critical examination of the text."

WINTER, W. Shakespeare's England. 1892..... 914.2.W73.1

Bibliography.

ALLIBONE, S. A. Bibliography of Shakespeare's works. pp. 2006-2054 *in* v. 2 of 928 1

Pictorial illustrations.

SPOONER, S., *ed.* Boydell's illustrations of Shakespeare's works. 2 v. 1852..... 769.B69.1

Same: list of plates. 1852..... 769.B69.2

SHAW, B. John Bull's other island, and Major Barbara. 1907 ... 822.89.Sh2.4

Contents: John Bull's other island. How he lied to her husband. Major Barbara.

Man and superman: comedy and a philosophy. 1905 ... 822.89.Sh2.2

Contents: Man and superman. The revolutionist's handbook. Maxims for revolutionists.

Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. 2 v. 1907 ... 822.89.Sh2.1

V. 1. Unpleasant plays: Widowers' houses. The philanders. Mrs. Warren's profession.
2. Pleasant plays: Arms and the man. Candida. Man of destiny. You never can tell.

Three plays for Puritans. 1906 ... 822.89.Sh2.3

Contents: Preface: Why the Puritans? On diabolonian ethics. Better than Shakespeare. Note. The devil's disciple. Cæsar and Cleopatra. Captain Brassbound's conversion.

SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic works. 1867 ... 822.66.1

Contents: The rivals: comedy. St. Patrick's day: farce. The duenna: comic opera. School for scandal: comedy. The critic; or, A tragedy rehearsed. A trip to Scarborough. comedy Pizarro: tragedy.

Rivals. 1893 ... 822.66.2
School for scandal. 1892 ... 822.66.3

STEVENSON, R. L. *and* Henley, W. E. Three plays: Deacon Brodie. Beau Austin. Admiral Guinea. 1892 ... 822.89.St4

SWINBURNE, A. C. Poetical works; including the most celebrated of his dramas: Queen-mother. Rosamond. Chastelard. Atalanta in Calydon. Bothwell. Erechtheus. 1886 ... 821.86.3

TAYLOR, H. Philip Van Artevelde: a dramatic romance. 2 v. 1835 ... 822.79.T12

TENNYSON, A. Becket: drama. 1884 ... 821.81.11
Harold: drama. 1877 ... 821.81.10
Queen Mary: drama. 1875 ... 821.81.9

WAGER, L. Life and repentance of Marie Magdalene: a morality play reprinted from the original edition of 1566. Ed., with introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by F. I. Carpenter. 1904 ... 822.39.W12

WEBSTER, J. *see* Symonds, J. A. Vittoria Accoramboni and the tragedy of Webster [White Devil, or, Vittoria Corombona.] 1883 ... pp. 142-175 of 914.5.Sy6

824. English Essays.

CODY, S., *ed.* Selection from the best English essays illustrative of the history of English prose style: with historical and critical introductions. 1903 ... 824.C64

English Essays. Single Authors.

ADDISON, J. Sir Roger de Coverly. 1852..... 824.52.1

Works: with notes by R. Hurd. 6 v. 1885..... 824.52 2

V. 1. Poems on several occasions. Poemata Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals, especially in relation to the Latin and Greek poets. Remarks on several parts of Italy, in the years 1701, 1702, 1703.

2. The Tatler. The Spectator.

3. The Spectator.

4. The Spectator. The Guardian. The Lover. Present state of the war, and the necessity of an argumentation, considered. Late trial and conviction of Count Tariff. Whig-examiner. Freeholder.

5. The Freeholder. On the Christian religion. The Drummer; or, The haunted house. Discourse on ancient and modern learning. Appendix. The Tatler. The Plebian [by Steele.] The Reader. Letters, 1696-1717.

6. Letters. Second appendix. Translations of Addison's Latin poems. Addison's Latin prose. Arguments about the alteration of triennial election of Parliaments. Official documents. Addisoniana.

ALISON, *Sir* A. Miscellaneous essays. 1845..... 824.89.A14

Contents: Chateaubriand. Napoleon. Bossuet. Poland. Madame de Stael. National monuments. Marshal Ney. Robert Bruce. Paris in 1814. Louvre in 1814. Tyrol. France in 1833. Italy. Scott. Campbell and Byron. Copyright question. Michelet's France. Military treason, and civic soldiers. Arnold's Rome. Mirabeau. Bulwer's Athens. Reign of Terror. French revolution of 1830. Fall of Turkey. Spanish revolution of 1820. Partition of the kingdom of the Netherlands. Karamsin's Russia. Effects of the French revolution of 1830. Desertion of Portugal. Carlist struggle in Spain. Wellington. Afghanistan expedition. The future. Guizot. Homer. Dante and Michael Angelo.

ALLEN, G. Falling in love, with other essays on more exact branches of science. 1890..... 824.89.A15

Contents: Falling in love. Right and left. Evolution. Strictly incog. Seven-year sleepers. A fossil continent. A very old master. British and foreign. Thunderbolts. Honeydew. The milk in the cocoanut. Food and feeding. De banana. Go to the ant. Big animals. Fossil food. Ogbury barrows. Fish out of water. First potter. Recipe for genius. Desert sands.

ANNALIST. (*pseud.*) Musings without method. 1902..... 824.89.An7

ARNOLD, M. Culture and anarchy. 1875..... 824.85.1

Contents: Introduction. Sweetness and light. Doing as one likes. Barbarians, Philistines, populace. Hebraism and Hellenism. Porro unum est necessarium. Our liberal practicioners. Conclusion.

Essays in criticism. 1880..... 824.85.2

Contents: Function of criticism at the present time. Literary influence of academies. Maurice de Guerin. Eugenie de Guerin. Heinrich Heine. Pagan and mediæval religious sentiments. Joubert. Spinoza. Marcus Aurelius. On translating Homer. A French Eaton.

Passages from prose writings. 1880..... 824 85.3

Contents: Literature. Politics and society. Philosophy and religion.

BACON, F. Essays; or, Counsels, civil and moral, and the wisdom of the ancients; with preface by B. Montagu, and life and writings of Bacon by A. Spiers. 1868... 824.3 1

Moral, economical and political essays..... *in* 192.2.1

Works. Edited by James Spedding, Robert Leslie Ellis, and Douglas Denon Heath. 15 v. 1885.. ..... 192.1.1

V. 1. Life of Francis Bacon by Wm. Rawley. General preface to the philosophical works by R. L. Ellis. Novum organum. Instauratio Magna (in Latin.)

2. Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem. De augmentis scientiarum.

3. De augmentis scientiarum, *continued*. Historia ventorum. Historia vitæ et mortis.

4. Historia densi et rari. Inquisitio de magnate. Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine. Sylva sylvarum

5. Sylva sylvarum, *continued*. Scala intellectus sive filum labyrinthi. Cogitationes de natura rerum. De fluxu et refluxu maris. De principiis atque originibus secundum fabulus Cupidinis et Cœli. New Atlantis. Magnalia naturæ. Cogitationes de scientia humana.

6. Valerius. Terminus of the interpretation of nature. Advancement of learning. Filum labyrinthi. De interpretatione naturæ præmium.

7. Temporis partus masculus. Partis instaurationis secundæ delineatio et argumentum. Redargutio philosophiarum. Cogitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ. Inquisitio legitima de mortu. Calor et Frigus. Historia soni et auditus. Phænomena universi. Discriptis globi intellectualis. Thema cœli. De interpretatione naturæ sententiæ XII. Aphorismi et consilia. Physiological and medical remains.

8. Translations of the philosophical works. The great instauration. The new organon. Preparative towards a natural and experimental history. Dignity and advancement of learning.

9. Dignity and advancement of learning. Natural and experimental history. History of the wind. Fragment of Abecedarium naturæ.

10. History of life and death. History of dense and rare. Inquiry respecting the magnet. Topics of inquiry respecting light and luminous matter. Thoughts on the nature of things. On the ebb and flow of the sea. On principles and origins, according to the fables of Cupid and Cœlum. Description of the intellectual globe. Theory of the heaven.

11. Literary works. History of the reign of King Henry VII. Beginning of the history of Henry VIII. Beginning of the history of Great Britain. In felicem memoriam Elizabethæ, Angliæ reginæ. (Latin and English.)

12. In Henricum principem Walliæ elogium. (Latin and English.) Imago civilis Julii Cæsaris. (Latin and Eglish.) Imago civilis Augusti Cæsaris. (Latin and English.) Additions and corrections inserted by Bacon in a manuscript copy of Camden's Annales. Essays or counsels, civil and moral. De sapientia veterum.

13. De sapientia veterum. Same translated into English. Advertisement touching a holy war. True greatness of

Britain. Colours of good and evil. Letter and discourse to Sir Henry Savill, touching helps for the intellectual powers. Short notes for civil conversation. Apophthegms.

14. Promus of formularies and elegancies. Religious writings. Confession of faith. Meditationes sacræ. (Latin and English.) Prayers. Translation of certain Psalms into English verse. Christian paradoxes. Professional works. Maxims of the law. Reading of the statute of uses. Use of the law.

15. Discourse upon the commission of Bridewell. Arguments of law. Preparation for the union of laws. Answers to questions touching the office of constables. Ordinances in chancery. Appendix. Index.

BAGEHOT, W. Works. 5 v. 1889... ..... 824.89.B14

V. 1. Editor's preface. Memoir of Walter Bagehot, by R. H. Hutton. · Extracts from an article on Oxford. List of alterations. The first Edinburgh reviewers. Hartley Coleridge. Percy Bysshe Shelley. Beranger. Mr. Clough's poems. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning: or, Pure, ornate, and grotesque art in English poetry. Shakespeare, the man. John Milton. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. William Cowper.

2. Edward Gibbon. Thomas Babington Macaulay. Bishop Butler. Sterne and Thackeray. The Waverley novels. Charles Dickens. Henry Crabb Robinson. The ignorance of man. On the emotion of conviction. The metaphysical basis of toleration. The public worship regulation bill. The dictatorship. The morality of the coup d' etat. On the new constitution of France, and the aptitude of the French character for national freedom. On the aptitude of the French character for national self-government. On the constitution of the Prince-President. The French newspaper press. Concluding letter.

3. Character of Sir Robert Peel. Lord Brougham. Mr. Gladstone. William Pitt. Bolingbroke as a statesman. Sir George Cornewall Lewis. The tribute at Hereford to Sir G. C. Lewis. Adam Smith as a person. Lord Althorp and the reform act of 1832. Memoir of Right Hon. James Wilson. The Prince Consort. What Lord Lyndhurst really was. Mr. Cobden. Lord Palmerston. The Earl of Clarendon. Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Exchequer. M. Guizot. Professor Cairnes. Mr. Disraeli as a Member of the House of Commons.

4. Introduction to the second edition. The cabinet. The monarchy. The House of Lords. The House of Commons. On changes of ministry. Its supposed checks and balances. The prerequisites of cabinet government, and the peculiar form which they have assumed in England. Its history, and the effects of that history. Conclusion. The preliminary age. The use of conflict. Nation-making. Age of discussion. Verifiable progress politically considered.

5. Lombard Street. Economic studies. International coinage. Depreciation of silver.

BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 1857..... 824.89.B34.1

Contents: De Quincey and his works. Tennyson and his teachers. Mrs. Browning. Recent British art. John Ruskin. Hugh Miller. The modern novel. Dickens. Bulwer. Thackeray. Ellis, Acton, Currer Bell.

Same. Second series. 1858 ..... 824.89.B34.2

Contents: Charles Kingsley. T. B. Macaulay. Sir A. Alison. Coleridge. Wellington. Bonaparte. Plato. Christian civilization. The modern university. The pulpit and the press. Testimony of the rocks. A defence.

BELSHAM, W. Essays, philosophical and moral, historical and literary. V. 1. 1799 ..... 824.79.B41

Contents: On liberty and necessity. Remarks on the XXIst chapter of Locke's essay on human understanding. On Christianity. Animadversions on the declaration of the last sentiments of Pere Le Courayer. Examen of the King of Prussia's reflections on religion. Of Unitarianism. Analysis of Bishop Butler's analogy. Of the use of reason in connection with religion. On ecclesiastical establishments. On the connection between virtue and happiness. On virtue and moral obligation. On materialism. On immaterialism. Remarks on Pope's essay on man. On the study of metaphysics. On the African slave trade. Reflections upon education.

BENSON, A. C. Beside still waters. 1907 ..... 824.89.B43.4

Essays. 1907 ..... 824.89.B43.3

From a college window. 1906 ..... 824.89.B43.2

Contents: The point of view. On growing older. Books. Sociabilities. Conversation. Beauty. Art. Egotism. Education. Authorship. Criticism of others. Priests. Ambition. The simple life. Games. Spiritualism. Habits. Religion.

Gate of death, a diary. 1906 ..... 824.89.B43.1

BIRRELL, A. Essays about men, women and books. 1894 ... 824.89.B53.3

Contents: Dean Swift. Lord Bolingbroke. Sterne. Dr. Johnson. Richard Cumberland. Alexander Knox and Thomas De Quincey. Hannah More. Marie Bashkirtseff. Sir John Vanbrugh. John Gay. Roger North's autobiography. Books old and new. Book-binding. Poets laureate. Parliamentary candidates. The bona-fide traveller. "Hours in a library." Americanisms and Britticisms. Authors and critics.

Essays and addresses. 1901 ..... 824.89.B53.4

Contents: John Wesley. What, then, did happen at the reformation? The Christian evidences. The ideal university. Walter Bagehot. James Anthony Froude. Robert Browning. Is it possible to tell a good book from a bad one? The House of Commons. Sir Robert Peel.

In the name of the Bodleian, and other essays. 1905 .... 824.89.B53.5

Contents: "In the name of the Bodleian." Bookworms. Confirmed readers. First editions. Gossip in a library. Librarians at play. Lawyers at play. The non-jurors. Lord Chesterfield. The Johnsonian legend. Boswell as biographer. Old pleasure gardens. Old booksellers. A few words about copyright in books. Hannah More once more. Arthur Young. Thomas Paine. Charles Bradlaugh. Disraeli ex relatione Sir William Fraser. A connoisseur. Our great middle class. Tar and whitewash. Itinerarier. Epitaphs. "Hansard." Contempt of court. 5. Edward VII, Chapter 12.

Obiter dicta. 2 v. 1888 ..... 824.89.B53.1

V. 1. Carlyle. On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. Truth-hunting. Actors. A rogue's memoirs. The via media. Falstaff.

2. Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. Muse of history. Charles Lamb. Emerson. Office of literature. Worn-out types. Cambridge and the poets. Book-buying.

Res judicatæ : papers and essays. 1892 ..... 824.89.B53.2

Contents: Samuel Richardson. Edward Gibbon. William Cowper. George Borrow. Cardinal Newman. Matthew Arnold. William Hazlitt. Letters of Charles Lamb. Authors in court. Nationality. The reformation. Sainte-Beuve.

BLANCHARD, L. Sketches from life. Ed. with memoir of the author by Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. 1846 ..... 824.89.B59

Contents: Memoir. A quarrel with some old acquaintances. Suggestion for the celebration of Shakespeare's birthday. Anonymous. Quotations. L. s. d. The last book, with a dissertation on last things in general. Public dinners. Content or not content. Some account of the inconsolable society. Blunders of the remarkably skilful: with a little praise of the press, and a word on behalf of the world. Eccentricities of affectation. Speechmaking after dinner. *Part II.* Keeping secrets. Advice gratis. Et-cetera — [Reminiscences of Mr. Fitzbeetle.] April Fool's day all the year round. How to make a long day. "Faults on both sides." — The old story. On considering oneself horsewhipped. Just going out. My Christmas dinner. The flower-stealers : a fact.

BOYD, A. K. H. Every day philosopher in town and country. 1863 ..... 824.89.B69.2

Contents: To work again. Concerning atmospheres. Concerning beginnings and ends. Going on. Disagreeable people. Outside. Getting on. At the Land's End. Resignation. Concerning things which cannot go on. Cutting and carving. Conclusion.

Recreations of a country parson. 2 v. 1861 ..... 824.89.B69.1

V. 1. Concerning the country parson's life. Art of putting things : thoughts on representation and misrepresentation. Two blisters of humanity : thoughts on petty malignity and petty trickery. Work and play. Country houses and country life. Tidiness. How I mused in a railway train : thoughts on rising by candle-light; nervous fears ; vapouring. Moral influences of the dwelling. Hurry and leisure. Worries of life, and how to meet them. Giving up and coming down. Dignity of dullness. Growing old. Conclusion.

2. Concerning the parson's choice. Disappointment and success. Scylla and Charybdis. Churchyards. Summer days. Screws. Solitary days. Glasgow down the water. Man and his dwelling-place. Life at the water-cure. Concerning the pulpit in Scotland. Future years. Conclusion.

BROWN, J. Spare hours. 2 v. 1869-71 ..... 824.89.B81.1

V. 1. Notes on art. Mystery of black and tan. Black dwarf's bones. Dr. Chalmers. Education through the senses. Arthur H. Hallam. Her last half-crown. My father's

memoir. Mystifications. "Oh, I'm wat, wat!" Our dogs. Presence of mind and happy guessing. Queen Mary's child-garden. Rab and his friends. St. Paul's thorn in the flesh. Vaughan's poems. Dr. George Wilson. "With brains, sir!"

2. Bibliomania. Duke of Athole. Enterkin. In clear dream and solemn vision. Jacobite family. Jeems, the door-keeper. John Leech. Marjorie Fleming. Minchmoor. Plea for a dog home. Struan. Thackeray's death and literary career. More of our dogs. Health.

Same. 3 v. 1861 ..... 824.89.B81.2

V. 1. Rab and his friends. "With brains, sir." Mystery of black and tan. Her last half-crown. Our dogs. Queen Mary's child garden. Presence of mind and happy guessing. My father's memoir. Mystifications. "Oh, I'm wat, wat!" Arthur H. Hallam. Education through the senses. Vaughan's poems. Dr. Chalmers. Dr. George Wilson. St. Paul's thorn in the flesh. The black dwarf's bones. Notes on art.

2. John Leech. Marjorie Fleming. Jeems, the door-keeper. Minchmoor. The Enterkin. Health. Duke of Athole. Struan. Thackeray's death. Thackeray's literary career. More of "our dogs." Plea for a dog home. "Bibliomania." "In clear dream and solemn vision." A Jacobite family.

3. Introduction. Locke and Sydenham. Dr. Andrew Combe. Dr. Henry Marshall and military hygiene. Art and science. Our Gideon grays. Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham. Free competition in medicine. Edward Forbes. Dr. Adams of Banchory. Excursus Ethicus. Dr. John Scott and his son. Mr. Syme. Sir Robert Christison, Bart. Miss Stirling Graham of Duntrune. Sir E. Landseer's picture "There's life in the old dog yet," etc. Sir Henry Raeburn. Something about a well.

CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1839. 824.82.6

V. 1. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. German literature. Life and writings of Werner. Goethe's Helena. Goethe. Burns. Life of Heyne. German playwrights.

2. Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of the times. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. History. Luther's psalm. Schiller. Nibelungen lied. German literature of the XIV and XV centuries.

3. Taylor's historic survey of German poetry. Tragedy of the night-moth. Characteristics. Goethe's portrait. Biography. Boswell's life of Johnson. Death of Goethe. Goethe's works. Corn-law rhymes. Diderot. History.

4. Count Cagliostro. Death of Rev. Edward Irving. Diamond necklace. Memoirs of Mirabeau. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. Memoirs of the life of Scott. Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs. Petition on the copyright bill.

Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1860 ..... 824.82.7

V. 1. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. German literature. Life and writings of Werner, (F. L. Z.) Goethe's Helena. Goethe. Burns. Life of Heyne. German playwrights. German romance, Musaus, Fouque, Ludwig Tieck, Hoffmann, Richter, Goethe. Fractions.

2. Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of the times. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter again. History. Luther's psalm. Schiller. The Nibelungen lied. German literature of the XIV and

XV centuries. Taylor's historic survey of German poetry. Richter's review of Mme. de Stael's "Allemagne."

3. Characteristics. Goethe's portrait. Biography. Boswell's life of Johnson. Death of Goethe. Goethe's works. Cornlaw rhymes. History. Diderot. Count Cagliostro. Death of Edward Irving. Novelle. trans. from Goethe. Schiller, Gtoehe, and Mme de Stael. Tales from Goethe.

4. The diamond necklace. Mirabeau. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. Sir Walter Scott. Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs. Petition on the copyright bill. On the sinking of the Vengeur. Baillie, the Covenanter. Dr. Francia. Election to the long parliament. Two hundred and fifty years ago. The opera. Project for a national exhibition of Scottish portraits. Prinzenraub.

Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 1841. 1842. 1866..... 824.82.1

Contents:
The hero as divinity. Odin. Paganism. Scandinavian mythology.
The hero as prophet. Mahomet. Islam.
The hero as poet. Dante. Shakespeare.
The hero as priest. Luther. Reformation. Knox. Puritanism.
The hero as man of letters. Johnson. Rousseau. Burns.
The hero as king. Cromwell. Napoleon. Modern revolutionism.

Last words. Wotton Reinford: a romance. Excursion [futile enough] to Paris. Letters. 1892..... 824.82.9

Latter-day pamphlets. 1850..... 824.82.2

Contents: Downing street. Hudson's statue. Jesuitism. Model prisons. New Downing street. Parliaments. The present time. Stump orator.

Montaigne, and other essays, chiefly biographical. 1897. 824.82.11

Contents: Montaigne. Lady Mary Wortley. Montagu. Montesquieu. Montfaucon. Dr. John Moore. Sir John Moore. Necker. Nelson. Netherlands. Newfoundland. Norfolk. Northamptonshire. Northumberland. Mungo Park. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. William Pitt, the younger. Montucle.

Past and present..... 824.82.3

Contents: The ancient monk. Horoscope. The modern worker. Proem.

Past and present, and Chartism. 1848..... 824.82.4

Past and present, Chartism, and Sartor resartus. 1860... 824.82.10

Reminiscences. Edited by J. A. Froude. 1881..... 824.82.8

Contents: James Carlyle of Ecclefechan. Edward Irving. Lord Jeffrey. Jane Welsh Carlyle. Appendix: Southey. Wordsworth.

Sartor resartus. 1856. 1873..... 824.82.5

COOKE, C. W. R. Angelina Gushington's thoughts on men and things. 1872..... 824.89.C77

Contents: Croquet. On going to town. Reading party. Woman's work. Philosophers and practical philosophy. Ritualism. Christmas-tide. Dancing. First catch your husband. Bishops. Finer feelings of our nature. New mode of doing penance.

COUCH, A. T. Quiller. From a Cornish window. 1906..... 824.89.C83

CROSS, *Mrs.* M. E. (*George Eliot.*) Essays and leaves from a note-book. 1884..... 824.89.C88

Contents: Essays: Worldliness and other worldliness: the poet Young. German wit: Heinrich Heine. Evangelical teaching: Dr. Cumming. The influence of rationalism: Lecky's history. Natural history of German life: Riehl. Three months in Weimar. Address to working men, by Felix Holt. Leaves from a note-book: Authorship. Judgments of authors. Story-telling. Historic imagination. Value in originality. To the prosaic all things are prosaic. "Dear religious love." We make our own precedents. Birth of tolerance. Felix qui non potuit. Divine grace a real emanation. "A fine excess." Feeling is energy.

DAVY, *Sir* H. Consolations in travel. 1870..... 824.79.D31

DE QUINCEY, T. Avenger, narrative, and other papers. 1859..... 824.81.13

Contents: The avenger. Additions to the confessions of an opium-eater. De Quincey. Barbara Lewthwaite. The daughter of Lebanon. The Essenes. Aelius Lamia. China. Traditions of the Rabbins.

Beauties: selected from his writings. 1862..... 824.81.12

Biographical essays. 1850..... 824.81.2

Contents: Shakespeare. Pope. Lamb. Goethe. Schiller.

Cæsars. 1851..... 824.81.4

Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1850..... 824.81.1

Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. 2 v. 1854..... 824.81.9

V. 1. Sir Wm. Hamilton. Sir J. Mackintosh. Kant. Herder. J. P. F. Richter. Lessing.
2. Richard Bentley. Dr. Parr.

Essays on the poets and other English writers. 1852.... 824.81.8

Contents: Wordsworth. Shelley. Keats. Goldsmith. Pope. Godwin. John Foster. Hazlitt. Landor.

Letters to a young man, and other papers. 1854..... 824.81.10

Contents: Letters to a young man. Greek tragedy. Conversation. Language. French and English manners. California and the gold mania. Ceylon. Presence of mind.

Life and manners: autobiography of an English opium-eater. 1851..... 824.81.5

Contents: Early days. London. Ireland. The Irish rebellion. Premature manhood. Travelling. My brother. Oxford. German literature.

Literary reminiscences. 2 v. 1851..... 824.81.6

V. 1. Literary novitiate. Sir Humphry Davy. Wm. Godwin. Mrs. Grant. Recollections of Charles Lamb. Wolladmor. Coleridge. Wordsworth.
2. Wordsworth and Southey. Southey. Wordsworth and Coleridge Recollections of Grasmere. The Saracen's Head. Society of the lakes. Charles Lloyd. Walking Stewart. Edward Irving. Wordsworth. Talfourd. The London magazine. Junius. Clare. Cunningham. Libellous attack by a London journal. Duelling.

Memorials and other papers. 2 v. 1856..... 824.81.11

V. 1. Explanatory notices. Orphan heiress. Oxford. Pagan oracles. Revolution of Greece.

2. Klosterheim. The Sphinx's riddle. Templar's dialogues on political economy.

Miscellaneous essays. 1851..... 824.81.3

Contents: On knocking at the gate in Macbeth. Murder as one of the fine arts. Joan of Arc. English mail-coach. Vision of sudden death. Dinner, real and reputed.

Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 2 v. 1852..... 824 81.7

V. 1. The household wreck. Spanish nun. Flight of a Tartar tribe.

2. Heavens as revealed by Rosse's telescopes. Modern superstitions. Coleridge and opium-eating. Temperance movement. On war. Last days of Immanuel Kant.

Note-book of an English opium-eater. 1857..... 824.81.15

Contents: Three memorable murders. True relation of the Bible to merely human science. Schlosser's literary history of the 18th century. The Antigone of Sophocles. The Marquess Wellesley. Milton vs. Southey and Landor. Falsifications of English history. Peripatetic philosopher. On suicide. Superficial knowledge. English dictionaries. Dryden's Hexastich. Pope's retort upon Addison.

Theological essays and other papers. 2 v. 1854..... 824.81.14

V. 1. Christianity as an organ of political movement. Protestantism. On the supposed Scriptural expression for eternity. Judas Iscariot. Hume's argument against miracles. Casuistry. Greece under the Romans.

2. Secession from the church of Scotland. Toilette of the Hebrew lady. Milton. Charlemagne. Modern Greece. Lord Carlisle on Pope.

Works. 12 v. 1876..... 824.81.16

V. 1. Confessions of an English opium-eater. Suspira de profundis. Additions to the confessions of an English opium-eater. Coleridge and opium-eating. The English mail coach.

2. Personal sketches of De Quincey. Affliction of childhood. Dream echoes of these infant experiences. Dream echoes fifty years later. Introduction to the world of strife. Infant literature. Female infidel. I am introduced to the warfare of a public school. Enter the world. Nation of London. Dublin. First rebellion in Ireland. French invasion of Ireland, and Second rebellion. Travelling. My brother. Premature manhood. The orphan heiress. Oxford.

3. Literary novitiate. Sir H. Davy. Mr. Godwin. Mrs. Grant. Recollections of Charles Lamb. Walladmor. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. William Wordsworth. Wordsworth and Southey. Southey, Wordsworth and Coleridge. Recollections of Grasmere. Saracen's Head. Society of the lakes. Charles Lloyd. Society of the lakes. Walking Stewart. Edward Irving. William Wordsworth. Talfourd. London magazine. Junius. Clare. Cunningham. Libellous attack by a London journal. Duelling.

4. Theory of Greek tragedy. Antigone of Sophocles, as represented on the Edinburgh stage. Homer and the Homeridæ. Style. Rhetoric. Language. English dictionaries. Dryden's Hexastich. Notes on Walter Savage

Landor. Milton versus Southey and Landor. Orthographic mutineers, with a special reference to the works of Walter Savage Landor. On Wordsworth's poetry. On the knocking at the gate in Macbeth. Notes.

5. Introduction. Richard Bentley. Dr. Parr and his contemporaries. Schlosser's literary history of the eighteenth century. Oliver Goldsmith. Alexander Pope. Pope: a biography. Pope's retort upon Addison. Lord Carlisle on Pope.
6. Shakespeare. Life of Milton. Milton. Charlemagne. Joan of Arc. The Marquess Wellesley. Charles Lamb. Percy Bysshe Shelley. John Keats. William Godwin. John Foster. William Hazlitt. A peritpatetic philosopher. Professor Wilson. Goethe. Goethe as reflected in his novel of Wilhelm Meister. Schiller. John Paul Frederick Richter. Analects from Richter. Anecdotage.
7. The Cæsars. Cicero. Philosophy of Roman history. Greece under the Romans: with a reference to Mr. George Finlay's work upon that subject. Philosophy of Herodotus. Plato's republic. Dinner, real and reputed. Toilette of the Hebrew lady. The Sphinx's riddle. Aelius Lamia.
8. On Christianity as an organ of political movement. The Essenes. Secret societies. Supplementary note on the Essenes. Judas Iscariot. The true relations of the Bible to merely human science. On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity. On Hume's argument against miracles. Protestantism. Secession from the Church of Scotland. The Pagan oracles. Modern superstition. Sortilege on behalf of the Glasgow Athenæum.
9. Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected. Memorial chronology, on a new and more apprehensible system, in a series of letters to a lady. Casuistry. On suicide. System of the Heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescopes. Sir William Hamilton. Sir James Mackintosh. Herder. Lessing. Kant in his miscellaneous essays. Last days of Immanuel Kant.
10. Logic of political economy. Dialogues of three templars in political economy, chiefly in relation to the principles of Mr. Ricardo Malthus. Measure of value. California. On war. National temperance movements. Falsification of English history. Ceylon. Tory's account of Toryism, Whiggism, and Radicalism, in a letter to a friend in Bengal. On the political parties of modern England.
11. Klosterheim. The household wreck. The avenger. The fatal marksman. The incognito, or. Count Fitz Hum. The dice. The King of Hayti. On murder, considered as one of the fine arts. Three memorable murders.
12. General introduction. Flight of a Tartar tribe. Spanish nun. China. Revolution of Greece. Suliotes. Modern Greece. Conversation. French and English manners. Superficial knowledge. Presence of mind, a fragment. Sketch of Professor Wilson.

DOBSON, A. Eighteenth century vignettes. 1893.....824.89 D65.1

Contents: Steele's letters. Prior's "Kitty," Spence's "Anecdotes." Captain Coram's charity. "The female quixote." Fielding's "Voyage to Lisbon." Hanway's travels. Garret in Gough Square. Hogarth's Sigismunda. "The citizen of the world." An old London book-seller. Gray's library. The new Chesterfield. A day at Strawberry hill. Goldsmith's library. In Cowper's arbour. The quaker of art. Bewick's tailpieces. A German in England. Old Vauxhall gardens.

Same. Second series. 1894..... .....824.89.D65.2

Contents: The journal to Stella. At Tully's head. Richardson at home. "Little Roubillac." Nivernais in England. The topography of "Humphry Clinker." The prisoners' chaplain. Johnson's library. The two Paynes. The Berlin Hogarth. Lady Mary Coke. Ranelagh. Epilogue.

DORAN, J. Habits and men. 1855..... 824.89.D72

Contents: Between you and me. Man, manners, and a story with a moral to it. Adonis at home and abroad. Remnants of stage dresses. Three acts and an epilogue. The tiring-bowers of queens. "La Mode" in her birthplace. Hats. Wigs. Beards. Swords. Gloves. Stockings. "Masks and faces." Puppets for grown gentlemen. Tailors. Why did the tailors choose Sir William for their patron? The tailors measured by the poets. Sir John Hawkwood. George Dorfling. Admiral Hobson. John Stow. John Speed. Samuel Pepys. Richard Ryan. Paul Whitehead. Merchant tailors. Chapters on beaux. Beaux of the olden time. Beau Fielding. Beau Nash. Prince de Ligne. Beau Brummel. Doctors ready dressed. Odd fashions.

FOSTER, J. Essays in a series of letters. 1833..... 824.79.F81

Contents: On a man's writing memoirs of himself. On decision of character. On the application of the epithet romantic. On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste.

FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. 1869-85. 824.89.F93

V. 1. The science of history. Times of Erasmus and Luther. The influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. The philosophy of Catholicism. A plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. Criticism and the gospel history. The book of Job. Spinoza. The dissolution of the monasteries. England's forgotten worthies. Homer. The lives of the saints. Representative men. Reynard the fox. The cat's pilgrimage. *Fables:* I. The lions and the oxen. II. The farmer and the fox. Parable of the bread-fruit tree. Compensation.

2. Calvinism. A bishop of the twelfth century. Father Newman on the "Grammar of assent." Condition and prospects of Protestantism. England and her colonies. A fortnight in Kerry. Reciprocal duties of state and subject. The merchant and his wife. On progress. The colonies once more. Education. England's war. The Eastern question. Scientific method applied to history.

3. Annals of an English abbey. Revival of Romanism. Sea studies. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic. Lucian. Divus Cæsar. On the uses of a landed gentry. Party politics. Leaves from a South African journal.

4. Life and times of Thomas a Becket. Oxford counter-reformation. Origen and Celsus. Cagliostro of the 2d century. Cheney and the House of Russell. Siding at a railway station.

GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature and literary men: gallery of literary portraits. 1846..... 824.89.G39.1

Contents: Lord Jeffrey. William Godwin. William Hazlitt. Robert Hall. Percy Bysshe Shelley. Dr. Chalmers. Thomas Carlyle. Thomas De Quincey. John Foster.

John Wilson. Edward Irving and the preachers of the day. Walter Savage Landor. Thomas Campbell. Lord Brougham. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Ralph Waldo Emerson. William Wordsworth. Robert Pollok. Charles Lamb. Allan Cunningham and the rural poets. Ebenezer Elliott. John Keats. Thomas Babington Macaulay. Thomas Aird. Robert Southey. John Gibson Lockhart.

Same. Second gallery of literary portraits. 1850.....824.89.G39.2

Contents: John Milton. Lord Byron. George Crabbe. John Foster. Thomas Hood. Thomas B. Macaulay. Dr. George Croly. Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton. Ralph Waldo Emerson. George Dawson. Alfred Tennyson. Prof. J. P. Nichol. Mrs. Hemans. Mrs. E. B. Browning. Mrs. Shelley. William Cobbett. James Montgomery. Sydney Smith. William Anderson. Leigh Hunt. Thomas Moore. Isaac Taylor. Henry W. Longfellow. Philip James Bailey. John Sterling.

Same. Third gallery of portraits. 1855.....824.89.G39.3

Contents: French revolutionists: Mirabeau. Marat. Robespierre and Danton. Vergniaud. Napoleon. *Sacred authors:* Edward Irving. Isaac Taylor. Robert Hall. Dr. Chalmers. *New poets:* Sydney Yendys. Alexander Smith. J. Stanyan Bigg. Gerald Massey. *Modern critics:* Hazlitt and Hallam. Jeffrey and Coleridge. Delta. Thackeray. Thomas Babington Macaulay. *Miscellaneous sketches:* Carlyle and Sterling. Emerson. Neale and Bunyan. Edmund Burke. Edgar A. Poe. Sir E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. Benjamin Disraeli. John Wilson. Henry Rogers. Æschylus: Prometheus bound and unbound. Shakespeare, a lecture.

GREG, W. R. Enigmas of life. 1873..... 824.89.G86

Contents: Realisable ideas. Malthus notwithstanding. Non-survival of the fittest. Human development. Significance of life. De profundis. Elsewhere.

Rocks ahead; or The warnings of Cassandra. 1875..... 321.7.G86

Contents: Political rock. Economic rock. Religious rock. Mistake of honest democrats. Unionist restrictions on labor. Three men and three eras. United States in recent years.

GUARDIAN *see* Tatler.

HAMERTON, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889.....824.89.H17.4

Intellectual life. 1873.....824.89.H17.1

Round my house: notes of rural life in France in peace and war. 1876.....824.89.H17.2

Sylvan year and unknown river. 1876.....824.89.H17.3

HARE, J. C. *and* A. W. Guesses at truth, by two brothers. 1861..... 824.79.H22

HAZLITT, W. Essays selected from the "Spirit of the Age;" or, Contemporary portraits..... 824.76.4

Contents: William Hazlitt, by R. B. Johnson. William Godwin. Mr. Coleridge. Rev. Mr. Irving. Sir Walter Scott. Lord Byron. Mr. Southey. Mr. Wordsworth. Mr. Gifford. Mr. Jeffrey. Mr. Cobbett. Mr. Campbell and Mr. Crabbe. Mr. T. Moore. Mr. Leigh Hunt. Elia and Geoffrey Crayon. Mr. Knowles.

Round table: essays on men, literature, and manners. 2 v. 1817 ..... 824.76.2

V. 1. Introduction. Love of life. Classical education. On the Tatler. Commonplace people. Modern comedy. Mr. Kean's Iago. Love of country. Posthumous fame. Hogarth's marriage a-la-mode. Milton's Lycidas. Milton's versification. To the president of the Round Table. Manner. Chaucer. Tendency of sects. John Buncle. Causes of Methodism. Poetical character. Death and burial. Midsummer night's dream. Beggar's opera. Nightmare. Patriotism.

2. Beauty. Imitation. Gusto. Pedantry. Character of Rousseau. Different sorts of fame. Character of John Bull. Good-nature. Character of Milton's Eve. Observations on Mr. Wordsworth's poems. "The excursion." A day by the fire. Character of Mr. Pitt. Religious hypocrisy. Washerwomen. Literary character. Commonplace critics. Catalogue Raisonne of the British Institution. Poetical versatility. Actors and acting. Why the arts are not progressive.

Sketches and essays. 1839 ..... 824.76.1

Contents: Reading new books. Cant and hypocrisy. Merry England. On a sun dial. Prejudice. Self-love and benevolence. Disagreeable people. Knowledge of the world. Fashion. Taste. Nicknames. Why the heroes of romances are insipid. Conversation of lords. Letter-bell. Envy. Spirit of partisanship. Footmen. Chapter on editors.

Table-talk: opinions on men, books and things. 1845.. 824.76.3

Contents: On the feeling of immortality in youth. Want of money. Sitting for one's picture. Whether genius is conscious of its powers. Londoners and country people. Living to one's self. Genius and common sense. Hot and cold. Thought and action. Portrait by Vandyke. Dreams. Envy, a dialogue. Difference between waiting and speaking. Inconsistences in Sir Joshua Reynold's discourses. Qualifications necessary to success in love. Madame Pasta and Mademoiselle Mars. Sir Walter Scott, Racine, and Shakespeare.

HELPS, *Sir* A. Companions of my solitude. 1852 ..... 824.84.1

Essays written in the intervals of business, and essay on Organization in daily life. 1871 ..... 824.84.6

Contents: On practical wisdom. Aids to contentment. Self-discipline. Our judgments of other men. Exercise of benevolence. Domestic rule. Advice. Secrecy. II. Education of a man of business. Transaction of business. Choice and management of agents. Treatment of suitors. Interviews. Councils, commissions, *etc.* Party spirit. On organization in daily life. Conversation in a railway carriage.

Friends in council 824.84.2

Same. 2 v. 1853 ..... 824.84.3

V. 1. Truth. Conformity. Despair. Recreation. Greatness. Fiction. Art of living with others. Education. Unreasonable claims in social affections and relations. Public improvements. History. Reading. Giving and taking criticism. Art of living.

2. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor. Government. Slavery.

Same. Second series..... 824.84.4

Contents: Introduction. Worry. War. A love story. Criticism. Biography. Proverbs. Arts of self-advancement. Ellesmere's plan for a new essay. Miseries of human life. Life not so miserable after all. Pleasantness. Lover's quarrels. Rowing down the River Moselle. Government. Despotism. The farm-yard. Need for tolerance.

Fruits of leisure. 1851..... 824.84.5

Contents: On practical wisdom. Aids to contentment. Self-discipline. Our judgments of other men. Exercise of benevolence. Domestic rule. Advice. Secrecy. Education of a man of business. Transaction of business. Choice and management of agents. Treatment of applicants. Interviews. Councils, commissions, *etc.* Party spirit. Truth.

Social pressure. 1875..... 824.84.7

HERFORD, B. Eutychus and his relations: pulpit and pew papers. 1905..... 824.89.H42

HORNE, R. H. New spirit of the age. 1844..... 824.89.H78

Contents: Dickens. Lord Ashley and Dr. Southwood Smith. Thomas Ingoldsby. Walter Savage Landor. William and Mary Howitt. Dr. Pusey. G. P. R. James. Mrs. Gore. Capt. Marryatt and Mrs. Trollope. T. N. Talfourd. R. M. Milnes and Hartley Coleridge. Sydney Smith. A. Fonblanque and Douglas Jerrold. Wm. Wordsworth and Leigh Hunt. Tennyson. Macaulay. Thomas Hood and Theodore Hook. Harriet Martineau and Mrs. Jameson. Sheridan Knowles and Wm. Macready. Miss Elizabeth B. Barrett and Mrs. Norton. Banim and the Irish novelists. Robert Browning and J. W. Marston. Sir E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. W. H. Ainsworth. Mrs. Shelley. Robert Montgomery. Carlyle. Henry Taylor and the author of "Festus."

HUNT, J. H. L. Book for a corner; or, Selections in prose and verse. 1852..... 824.77.5

Day by the fire, and other papers. 1870..... 824.77.3

Contents: A day by the fire. Commonplace people. Heathen mythology. Genii of the Greek and Romans. Genii of antiquity and the poets. Fairies. Genii and fairies of the East, the Arabian nights, *etc.* The Satyr of mythology and the poets. Nymphs of antiquity and the poets. Sirens and mermaids of the poets. Tritons and men of the sea. Giants, ogres, and Cyclops. Gog and Magog and the wall of Dhoulkarnein. Aeronautics, real and fabulous. Talking of nonsense. A rainy day. True enjoyment of splendor. Retrospective review, men wedded to books, the contest between the nightingale and musician. The murdered pump. Christmas eve and Christmas day. New Year's gifts. Sale of the late Mr. West's pictures. Translation from Milton into Welsh. The bull-fight; or, the story of Don Alphonso de Melos and the jeweller's daughter. Love and will.

Essays: with introduction and notes, by A. Symons.... 824.77.6

Contents: Introduction. Dreams on the borders of the land of poetry. Pocket-books and keepsakes. Of the sight of shops. The fair revenge. Deaths of little children. Walks home by night: watchmen. On the graces and

anxieties of pig driving. An earth upon heaven. A "now" (descriptive of a hot day.) A "now" (descriptive of a cold day.) On the realities of imagination. Spring and daisies. Chaucer. The old gentleman. The old lady. Windows. Pantomimes. Shaking hands. Coaches. Poetical anomalies of shape. The daughter of Hippocrates. Breakfast in summer. Tea-drinking. A few thoughts of sleep. Colour. The waiter. Of sticks. Anacreon. Bricklayers, and an old book. Thieves, ancient and modern. Getting up on cold mornings. Seamen on shore. Social genealogy. Shakespeare's birthday. Spirit of the ancient mythology. Angling. Of dreams. Spring. A chapter on hats. A tale for a chimney-corner. The cat by the fire. Pleasant memories connected with the metropolis. Secret of some existing fashions. Thoughts and guesses on human nature. My books. Notes.

Indicator and the Companion. 1845..... 824.77.1

Contents: Difficulty of finding a name for a work of this kind. Word on translation from the poets. Autumnal commencement of fires, mantel-pieces, apartments for study. Acontius's apple. Godiva. Pleasant memories connected with various parts of the metropolis. Advice to the melancholy. Charles Brandon and Mary, Queen of France. Household gods of the ancients. Social genealogy. Angling. Ludicrous exaggerations. Gilbert! Gilbert! Fatal mistake of nervous disorders for madness. Mists and fogs. The shoemaker of Veyros. More news of Ulysses. Far countries. Tale for a chimney corner. Thieves, ancient and modern. A few thoughts on sleep. The fair revenge. Spirit of the ancient mythology. Getting up on cold mornings. The old gentleman. Dolphins. Ronald of the perfect hand. A chapter on hats. Seamen on shore. Realities of the imagination. Deaths of little children. Poetical anomalies of shape. Spring and daisies. May-day. Shakespeare's birthday. La Belle Dame Sans Mercy. Sticks. Sight of shops. Nearer view of some of the shops. Part II. A word or two more on sticks. The daughter of Hippocrates. The Italian girl. A "Now." The Honorable Mr. Robert Boyle. Superfine breeding. Shaking hands. On receiving a sprig of laurel from Vaucluse. Coaches. Remarks upon Andrea de Basso's ode to a dead body. Thoughts and guesses on human nature. The Hamadryad. The nurture of Triptolemus. Commendatory verses. A word upon indexes. An old school-book. Dreams. A human animal and the other extreme. Return of autumn. The maid-servant. The old lady. Pulci. My books. Bees, butterflies, *etc.*

The Companion: An earth upon heaven. Bad weather. Fine days in January and February. Walks home by night in bad weather: watchmen. Secret of some existing fashions. Rain out of a clear sky. The mountain of the two lovers. The true story of Vertumnus and Pomona. Graces and anxieties of pig-driving. Pantomimes. Cruelty to children. Houses on fire. A battle of ants, desirableness of drawing a distinction between powers common to other animals and those peculiar to man. A walk from Dulwich to Brockham.

Men, women, and books. 2 v. 1847..... 824.77.2

V. I. Fiction and matter of fact. The inside of an omnibus. The day of the disasters of Carfington Blundell, Esq.

Visit to the Zoological Gardens. A man introduced to his ancestors. A novel party. Beds and bedrooms. World of books. Jack Abbot's breakfast. Seeing a pigeon make love. The month of May. The Giuli Tree. Few remarks on the rare vice called lying. Criticism on female beauty. Statesmen who have written verses. Female sovereigns of England.

2. Social morality. Pope in some lights in which he is not usually regarded. Garth, physicians, and love-letters. Cowley and Thomson. Bookstalls and "Galateo." Bookbinding and "Heliodorus." Ervert; or, the parrot of the nuns. Specimens of British poetesses. Duchess of St. Albans and marriages from the stage. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Life and African visit of Pepys. Life and letters of Madame de Sevigne.

Wishing-cap papers. 1873 ..... 824.77.4

Contents: Walk in Covent Garden. Piccadilly and the West End. Walk in the city. Whitehall. St. James' Park. Spring. Rainy-day poetry. Eating and drinking. The valley of ladies. Love and the country. Personal reminiscences of lords. A letter, on, to, and by the book-personage known by the name of "the reader." Dr. Doddridge and the ladies. Confectionery. Treatise on devils. Few words on angels. Child-bed: a prose poem. Rousseau's Pygmalion. Suburbs of Genoa and the country about London. Coffee-houses and smoking. Wit made easy; or, a hint to word-catchers. The fencing-master's choice. Twilight accused and defended. Table wits: a breakfast. Going to the play again. Ladies' bonnets in the theatre. Moliere's Tartuffe. Hereditary house of players. Madame Pasta. Madame Pasta in the white and red rose. French opera dancing. Recollections of an old actor. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion. George Selwyn and his contemporaries.

JACOX, F. Cues from all quarters; or, Literary musings of a clerical recluse. 1871 ..... 824.89.J15

JEFFERIES, R. Field and hedgerow: last essays. 1895 ..... 824.89.J35.2

Wild life in a southern country. 1879 ..... 824.89.J35.1

JESSOPP, *Rev.* A. Random roaming, and other papers. 1893. 824.89.J49.1

Contents: Random roaming. Castle Acre. Hill-digging and magic. A fourteenth century parson. A rustic retrospect, 1799. A scheme for clergy pensions. Something about village almshouses.

Studies by a recluse in cloister, town, and country. 1893. 824.89.J49.2

Contents: St. Albans and her historian. Bury St., Edmunds. On the edge of the Norfolk holy land. The origin and growth of English towns. The land and its owners in past times. L'ancienne noblesse. Letters and letter-writers. A suggestion for my betters.

JOHNSON, S. Rambler. V. 3. 1821 ..... 824.63.3

Works: with essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. 2 v. 1832 ..... 824.63.1

V. 1. Essay on the life and genius of Johnson, by A. Murphy. The Rambler. Adventurer. Idler. Rasselas. Tales of the imagination. Letters. Irene, a tragedy. Miscellaneous poems.

2. *Lives of the poets:* Cowley. Denham. Milton. Butler. Rochester. Roscommon. Otway. Waller. Pomfret.

Dorset. Stepney. J. Philips. Walsh. Dryden. Smith. Duke. King. Sprat. Halifax. Parnell. Garth. Rowe. Addison. Hughes. Sheffield. Prior. Congreve. Blackmore. Fenton. Gay. Granville. Yalden. Tickell. Hammond. Somerville. Savage. Swift. Broome. Pope. Pitt. Thomson. Watts. A. Philips. West. Collins. Dyer. Shenstone. Young. Mallet. Akenside. Gray. Lyttelton. *Lives of eminent persons:* Father Paul Sarpi. Boerhaave. Blake. Sir Francis Drake. Barretier. Morin. Burman. Sydenham. Cheynel. Cave. King of Prussia. Browne. Ascham Political tracts. Philological tracts. Miscellaneous tracts. Dedications. Opinions on questions of law. Reviews and criticisms. Journey to the western islands of Scotland. Prayers and meditations.

Works. 12 v. 1811 ..... 824.63.2

V. 1. Essay on the life and genius of Johnson, by A. Murphy. Poems.
2. Philological tracts. Political essays. Miscellaneous essays.
3. Greek comedy, *etc.* Dedications. The adventurer. Rasselas.
4-6. The rambler.
7. The idler.
8. Miscellaneous essays. Political tracts. Journey to the western islands of Scotland.
9. Lives of the poets, Cowley—Dryden.
10. Lives of the poets, Smith—Savage.
11. Lives of the poets, Swift—Lyttelton.
12. Lives of eminent persons. Letters. Prayers.

KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. 1874 ..... 824.89.K61.2

Contents: Science of health. The two breaths. Tree of knowledge. Nausicaa in London, or lower education of women. The air mothers. Thrift. Study of natural history. On biogeology. Heroism. Superstition. Science. Grots and groves. George Buchanan, scholar. Rondelet, the Huguenot naturalist. Vesalius, the anatomist.

New miscellanies. 1860 ..... 824.89.K61.1

Contents: "A mad world, my masters." Chalk-stream studies. Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope. Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plata. The agricultural crisis. The water supply of London. Speech in behalf of the Ladies' Sanitary Association, 1859. Great cities and their influence for good and evil. Study of natural history. Thoughts in a gravel-pit. John Tauler. Henry Brooke, and the fool of quality. Pilgrim's progress illustrated.

Prose idylls. 1880 ..... 824.89.K61.3

Contents: A charm of birds. Chalk-stream studies. The fens. My winter-garden. From ocean to sea. North Devon.

Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers. 1859. 824.89.K61.4

Contents: Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. Plays and Puritans. Burns and his school. Hours with the mystics. Tennyson. The poetry of sacred and legendary art. North Devon. Phaethon. Alexandria and her schools. My winter-garden. England from Wolsey to Elizabeth.

LAMB, C. Last essays of Elia 824.75.5
Poetical works. 1858 ..... 824.75.6
Works. 5 v. 1872 ..... 824.75.2

V. 1. Letters, with sketch of life, by Sir T. N. Talfourd.
2. Letters. Final memorials.
3. *Essays of Elia:* The South-sea House. Oxford in the vacation. Christ's Hospital five and twenty years ago. The two races of men. New Year's eve. Mrs. Battle's opinions on whist. A chapter on ears. All-fool's day. A Quaker's meeting. The old and the new school-master. Imperfect sympathies. Witches, and other night fears. Valentine's day. My relations. Mackery End in Hertfordshire. My first play. Modern gallantry. The old benchers of the Inner Temple. Grace before meat. Dream-children. Distant correspondents. The praise of chimney-sweepers. A complaint of the decay of beggars in the metropolis. A dissertation upon roast pig. A bachelor's complaint of the behavior of married people. On some of the old actors On the artificial comedy of the last century. On the acting of Munden. *Last essays of Elia:* Blakesmoor in H—shire. Poor relations. Detached thoughts on books and reading. Stage illusion. To the shade of Elliston. Ellistoniana. The old Margate Hoy. The convalescent. Sanity of true genius. Captain Jackson. The superannuated man. The genteel style in writing. Barbara S——. The tombs in the abbey. Amicus redivivus. Some sonnets of Sir Philip Sydney. Newspapers thirty-five years ago. Barrenness of the imaginative faculty in the productions of modern art. The wedding, Rejoicing upon the new year's coming of age. Old china. The child-angel. Confessions of a drunkard. Popular fallacies.
4. Rosamund Gray. *Essays:* Recollections of Christ's Hospital. On the tragedies of Shakespeare. Characters of dramatic writers contemporary with Shakespeare. Specimens from the writings of Fuller. Genius and character of Hogarth. Poetical works of George Wither.
Letters under assumed signatures published in the Reflector: The Londoner. On burial societies, and the character of an undertaker. On the danger of confounding moral with personal deformity. On the inconveniences resulting from being hanged. On the melancholy of tailors. Hospita on the immoderate indulgence of the pleasures of the palate. Edax on appetite. Curious fragments from a commonplace book which belonged to Robert Burton. Mr. H——: a farce. Poems.
5. *Essays and sketches:* Table-talk. The gentle giantess. The Reynolds gallery. Guy Faux. A vision of horns. John Kemble and Godwin's tragedy of Antonio. The good clerk, a character: with some account of "the complete English tradesman." Reminiscence of Sir Jeffrey Dunstan. On a passage in the "Tempest." The months. Biographical memoir of Mr. Liston. Autobiography of Mr. Munden. The illustrious defunct. The religion of actors. The ass. In re squirrels. Estimate of DeFoe's secondary novels. Postscript to the "Chapter on ears." Elia to his correspondents. Unitarian protests, in a letter to a friend of that persuasion newly married. On the custom of hissing at theatres: with some account of a club of damned actors. Charles Lamb's autobiography. On the death of Coleridge. The old actors. Captain Starkey.

A popular fallacy that a deformed person is a lord. Letters to an old gentleman whose education has been neglected. On the ambiguities arising from proper names. Elia on his "Confessions of a drunkard." The last peach. Reflections in the pillory. A Saturday's dinner. A character of the late Elia. The pawnbroker's daughter: a farce. The adventures of Ulysses.
Tales: Reminiscences of Juke Judkins, Esq., of Birmingham. Cupid's revenge. The defeat of time; or, a tale of the fairies. Maria Howe: or, the effect of witch stories. Susan Yates: or, first going to church. Arabella Hardy; or, the sea voyage. Poems. Letters.

Works, with sketch of his life, by Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. 1838. 1845..... 824.75.1
V. 1. Letters, with sketch of his life. Poems.
2. Essays of Elia. Rosamund Grey. Recollections of Christ's Hospital. *Essays:* On the tragedies of Shakespeare. Characters of dramatic writers contemporary with Shakespeare. Fuller's writings. Genius and character of Hogarth. Poetical works of George Wither. Letters under assumed signatures published in the Reflector. Curious fragments. Mr. H——: a farce.

and Lamb, Mary. Poems, letters and remains. Edited by W. C. Hazlitt. 1874..... 824.75.4

Works. Edited by E. V. Lucas. 7 v. 1903..... 824.75.3
V. 1. Miscellaneous prose.
2. Elia and last essays of Elia.
3. Books for children.
4. Dramatic specimens and Garrick plays.
5. Poems and plays.
6-7. Letters.

LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 1878.....824.79.L23.1

Pericles and Aspasia. 1839.....824.79.L23.2

LANG, A. Letters to dead authors. 1886..... 824.89.L25
Contents: To W. M. Thackeray. To Charles Dickens. To Pierre de Ronsard. To Herodotus. Epistle to Mr. Alexander Pope. To Lucian of Samosata. To Maitre Francois Rabelais. To Jane Austen. To Master Izaak Walton. To M. Chapelain. To Sir John Maundeville, Kt. To Alexandre Dumas. To Theocritus. To Edgar Allen Poe. To Sir Walter Scott, Bart. To Eusebius of Cæsarea. To Percy Bysshe Shelley. To Monsieur de Moliere, Valet de chambre de Roi. To Robert Burns. To Lord Byron. To Omar Khayyam. To Q. Horatius Flaccus.

LUCAS, E. V. Fireside and sunshine. 1907..... 824.89.L96
Contents: From a country diary—I. The town week. A word on toast. Concerning breakfast. Footpaths and walking-sticks. Birds and their enemies. Benignus and the Flor Finas. The divine leaf. School-hampers and fireworks. Poetry of catalogues. Clothes old and new. From a seaside diary. Fires. The post. Innkeepers and little carts. Cricket and the backward look. From a country diary—II. Albums and crackers. A gentle adviser.

LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Bulwer, *Baron*. England and the English. v. 2. 1833..... 824.89.L99

MACAULAY, T. B. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 5 v. 1840. 1843..... 824.83.1
V. 1. Milton. Machiavelli. Dryden. History. Hallam's Constitutional history. Southey's Colloquies on society.

Moore's Life of Byron. Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress. Pompeii, a poem.

2. Croker's edition of Boswell's life of Johnson. Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden. Nares' Memoirs of Lord Burghley. Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau. Lord Mahon's War of the succession. Walpole's Letters to Sir H. Mann. Thackeray's History of Earl of Chatham. Lord Bacon.
3. Mackintosh's History of the revolution in England, 1688. Sir John Malcolm's Life of Lord Clive. Life and writings of Sir Wm. Temple. Church and state. Ranke's History of the popes. Cowley and Milton. On Mitford's History of Greece. Athenian orators.
4. Comic dramatists of the restoration. Late Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. Frederic the Great. Lays of ancient Rome.
5. Madame d' Arblay. Life and writings of Addison. Barere's Memoirs. Robert Montgomery's poems. Civil disabilities of the Jews. Mill's essay on government. Bentham's defence of Mill. Utilitarian theory of government.

Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays, with a memoir. 6 v. 1871..... 824.83.2

V. 1. Biographical sketch of Macaulay. Fragments of a Roman tale. On the Royal Society of literature. Scenes from "Athenian revels." Criticisms on the principal Italian writers, Dante, Petrarch. Some account of the great lawsuit between the parishes of St. Denis and St. George in the water. A conversation between Mr. Abraham Cowley and John Milton touching the great civil war. On the Athenian orators. A prophetic account of a grand national epic poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be published A. D. 2824. On Mitford's History of Greece. Milton. Machiavelli. John Dryden. History. Hallam's Constitutional history.

2. Mill on government. Westminster reviewer's defence of Mill. Utilitarian theory of government. Southey's Colloquies on society. Montgomery's poems. Sadler's Law of population. Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress. Sadler's refutation refuted. Civil disabilities of the Jews. Moore's Life of Byron. Croker's edition of Boswell's life of Johnson. Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.
3. Burleigh and his times. Mirabeau. War of the succession in Spain. Horace Walpole. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Sir James Mackintosh. Lord Bacon.
4. Sir William Temple. Gladstone on church and state. Lord Clive. Von Ranke. Leigh Hunt. Lord Holland.
5. Warren Hastings. Frederic the Great. Madame d' Arblay. Life and writings of Addison. Barere.
6. The Earl of Chatham. Francis Atterbury. John Bunyan. Oliver Goldsmith Samuel Johnson. William Pitt. *Appendix:* The West Indies. The London University. Social and industrial capacities of negroes. The present administration. Index to the six volumes.

Miscellaneous works..... *in* 040.2

Contents: Athenian orators. Comic dramatists of the restoration. Late Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. Frederic the Great. Lays of ancient Rome.

Miscellanies..... *in* 040.3

Contents: Milton. Machiavelli. Dryden. History. Hallam's Constitutional history. Southey's Colloquies on society.

Moore's Life of Byron. Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress. Croker's edition of Boswell's life of Johnson. Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden. Nares's Memoirs of Lord Burghley. Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau. Lord Mahon's War of the succession. Walpole's Letters to Sir Horace Mann. Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham. Lord Bacon. Mackintosh's History of the revolution in England, 1688. Sir John Malcolm's Life of Lord Clive. Life and writings of Sir William Temple. Church and state. Ranke's History of the popes. Cowley and Milton. Mitford's History of Greece.

MACDONALD, G. Imagination, and other essays..... 824.89.M14

Contents: The imagination; its functions and its culture. A sketch of individual development. St. George's day, 1564. The art of Shakespeare, as revealed by himself. The elder Hamlet. On Polish. Browning's "Christmas Eve." "Essays on some of the forms of literature." "The history and heroes of medicine." Wordsworth's poetry. Shelley. A sermon. True greatness.

MAGNUS, L. *ed.* Documents illustrating Elizabethan poetry, by Sir Philip Sidney, George Puttenham, and William Webbe. 1906..... 824.3.Si5

Contents: Introduction. Sir Philip Sidney — An apology for poetry. George Puttenham — Of language; Of poets and poesy. William Webbe — Discourse of English poetry.

MARTINEAU, H. Miscellanies. 2 v. 1836..... 824.89.M36

V. 1. *Philosophical essays:* Genius of Scott. Essays on the art of thinking. Sabbath musings. *Moral essays:* Moral independence. Theology, politics, and literature. Habits and feelings. Proper use of the retrospective faculty. Hanwell lunatic asylum. Letter to the deaf. On country burial-grounds. Duty of studying political economy. Summer evening dialogue between an Englishman and a Pole. Parables. Poetry.

2. *Tales:* Liese; or, the progress of worship. Solitude and society. The early sowing. True worshippers. *Reviews:* Demonology and witchcraft. Godwin's thoughts on man. Romanism and Episcopacy. Exposition of Jacotot's system of education. Essays on the pursuit of truth. The religion of Socrates. Physical considerations connected with man's ultimate destination. Christian dispensation. Crombie's Natural theology. Nature and providence to communities. Prison discipline. Lessing's Hundred thoughts. Doddridge's Correspondence and diary. West India slavery. On witchcraft.

MOGRIDGE, G. Old Humphrey's addresses. 1841..... 824.79.M72

Contents: On sanctified sorrow. On a comfortable home. On the character of the British sailor. Plain and pithy remarks. Close questioning. On Toppers. On riches. On gin-drinking. To the members of a temperance society. On sleep. On selfishness. On coal. On capital; or, plenty more in the cellar. A word of encouragement to a Christian. The old tree. On blankets. On good living. Story of a smoky chimney. A suitable text. To the reader. On begging, borrowing, and stealing. On occupation. On time. On fair weather Christians. Cheer up Pilgrim. To a bereaved friend. On Christmas time. A warning. On presents. On humility. The fireside. On infidels. On quack doctors. On sunshine.

On somebody and nobody. On morning walks. Whose servant will you be? To one coming suddenly into possession of property. On shoes. On the day's sorrow. Who can bear to be told of his faults? An address to a new-married couple. My mother. On aiding the missionary cause. No quackery. On mountebanks. On visiting. Perhaps you will think of it. On idleness. Lines in the album of a seeker after truth. On the duty of making a will. On insanity. On heart searching. On life insurance. On using and not abusing the things of this world. On attending the sick. Advice to be pondered in health, and practiced in sickness. On war. Sketch in a retired lane. On flower seeds. Who is old Humphrey?

MOORE, G. Impressions and opinions. 1891..... 824.89.M78

Contents: Balzac. Turgueneff. A great poet. Two unknown poets, (Verlaine, Rimbault.) "Le Reve." Le revers d' un grand homme. An actress of the eighteenth century. Mummer-worship. Our dramatists and their literature. Note on "ghosts." Theatre libre. On the necessity of an English theatre libre. Meissonier and the Salon Julian. Art for the villa. Degas. The new pictures in the national gallery.

MULLER, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. 5 v. 1871-1881..... 824.89.M91

V. 1. *Essays on the science of religion, viz:* Vedas; or, Sacred books of the Brahmans. Christ and other masters. Popol Vuh. Veda and Zend-Avesta. Aitareya-Brahmana. Buddhism. Chinese translations of Sanskrit texts. Works of Confucius. Semitic monotheism.

2. *Essays on mythology, traditions, and customs:* Comparative mythology. Greek mythology and legends. Bellerophon. Norsemen in Iceland. Folk-lore. Zulu nursery tales. Popular tales from the Norse. Tales of the West Highlands. Manners and customs. Our figures. Caste.

3. *Essays on literature, biography, and antiquities:* German literature and love-songs. Ye schyppe of fooles. Life of Schiller. Wilhelm Muller. Language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein. Joinville. The Journal des savants and the Journal de Trevoux. Chasot. Shakespeare. Bacon in Germany. A German traveller in England, 1598. Cornish antiquities. Are there Jews in Cornwall? The insulation of St. Michael's Mount. Bunsen. Letters from Bunsen to Max Muller, 1848-1859.

4. *Essays chiefly on the science of language:* Inaugural lecture on the value of comparative philology as a branch of academic study, 1868. Redè lecture: part I. On the stratification of language, 1868. II. On Curtius' chronology of the Indo-Germanic languages, 1875. Lecture on the migration of fables, 1870. Lecture on the results of the science of language, 1872. Lecture on missions, 1873. Address on the importance of Oriental studies, 1874. Life of Colebrooke, with extracts from his manuscript notes on comparative philology, 1872. Reply to Mr. Darwin, 1875. In self-defense. Index to vols. III and IV.

5. *Miscellaneous later essays:* On freedom. The philosophy of mythology. On false analogies in comparative theology. On spelling. On Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan.

PAPERS from the Quarterly review. 1852..... 824.89.Qu2

PATER, W. Appreciations: with an essay on style. 1890... 824.89.P27.1

Contents: Style. Wordsworth. Coleridge. Charles Lamb. Sir Thomas Browne. "Love's labours lost." "Measure for measure." Shakespeare's English kings. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Feuillet's "La Morte." Postscript.

Imaginary portraits. 1890..... 824.89.P27.3

Contents: A prince of court painters. Denys L' Auxerrois. Sebastian van Storck. Duke Carl of Rosenmold.

Miscellaneous studies. 1905..... 824.89.P27.4

Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1890..... 824.89.P27 2

Contents: Preface. Two early French stories. Pico Della Mirandola. Sandro Botticelli. Luca Della Robbia. The poetry of Michael Angelo. Leonardo da Vinci. The school of Giorgione. Joachim du Bellay. Winckelmann. Conclusion.

PENNY, *Mrs.* S. J. Afternoon of unmarried life. 1859..... 824.89.P38

PHILLIPS, S. Essays from the London Times. 2 v. 1852..... 824.8.P54

V. 1. Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton. Railway novels. Louis Philippe and his family. Drama of the French revolution. Howard, the philanthropist. Robert Southey. Dean Swift, Stella and Vanessa. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey, by Cottle. John Keats. Sporting in Africa. Francis Chantrey. Ancient Egypt.

2. Captain Peel in the Nubian desert. Memoirs of Lord Langdale. Tennyson—the Poetry of sorrow. History of Spanish literature. Arctic expeditions. Life of John Sterling, by Carlyle. Lord Chancellor Clarendon and his friends. Dickens and Thackeray—David Copperfield and Arthur Pendennis. Grote's History of Greece. Our antipodes. Lord Holland and his Foreign reminiscences. Autobiography of a chartist [Alton Locke.] Uncle Tom's cabin. Blithedale romance.

RICKETT, A. The vagabond in literature. 1906..... 824.89.R42

Contents: Vagabond element in modern literature. William Hazlitt. Thomas De Quincey. George Borrow. Henry D. Thoreau. Robert Louis Stevenson. Richard Jefferies. Walt Whitman.

ROGERS, H. (*R. E. H. Greyson.*) The Greyson letters. 1857..... 824.89.R63

RUSKIN, J. Crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic, and war. 1866..... 824.86.4

Hortus inclusus. 1887..... 824.86.2

Mystery of life and its arts. 1869..... 824.86.1

Sesame and lilies. 1865..... 824.86.3

Contents: Of king's treasuries [how and what and why to read.] Of queens' gardens [the queenly power of woman.]

Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: letters to a working man on the laws of work. 1868..... 824.86.5

True and the beautiful in art, literature, morals, and religion: with notice of the author, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 1869..... 824.86.6

SEELEY, *Sir* J. R. Roman imperialism, and other lectures and essays. 1871..... 824.89.Se3

Contents: Roman imperialism. Milton's political opinions. Milton's poetry. Elementary principles in art. Liberal

education in universities. English in schools. The church as a teacher of morality. Teaching of politics.

SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872..... 824.89 Sh1

Contents: Wordsworth. Coleridge. Keble. The moral working power.

SHAW, G. B. Author's apology from Mrs. Warren's profession: with an introduction, by J. Corbin. 1905.....824.89.Sh2.3

Dramatic opinions and essays. 2 v. 1907..... 824.89.Sh2.2

Quintessence of Ibsenism. 1905..... 824.89.Sh2.1

Contents: The two pioneers. Ideals and idealists. The womanly woman. The plays. Brand. Peer Gynt. Emperor and Galilean. The league of youth. Pillars of society. A doll's house. Ghosts. An enemy of the people. The wild duck. Rosmersholm. The lady from the sea. Hedda Gabler. The moral of the plays.

SIMCOX, E. Episodes in the lives of men, women and lovers. 1882..... 824 89.Si4

Contents: In memoriam. Consolations. A diptych. "Some one had blundered." Midsummer noon. At anchor. Men our brothers. Looking in the glass. Love and friendship. Eclipse. The shadow of death. Sat est vixisse.

SMITH, A. Dreamthorp: essays written in the country. 1864..... 824.89.Sm5

Contents: Dreamthorp. On the writing of essays. Of death and the fear of dying. William Dunbar. A lark's flight. Christmas. Men of letters. On the importance of a man to himself. A shelf in my bookcase. Geoffrey Chaucer. Books and gardens. On vagabonds.

SMITH, S. Wit and wisdom: selections from his writings and passages of his letters and table-talk. With memoir and notes, by E. A. Duyckinck. 1856.....922.342.Sm6.2

Works. 3 v. 1844..... .... 824.72.2

V. 1. Dr. Parr. Dr. Rennel. John Bowles. Dr. Langford. Archdeacon Nares. Matthew Lewis. Australia. Fievee's letters on England. Edgeworth on bulls. Trimmer and Lancaster. Parnell and Ireland. Methodism. Indian missions. Catholics. Hannah More. Professional education. Female education. Public schools. Toleration. Charles Fox. Mad Quakers. America. Game laws. Botany Bay. Chimney sweepers. Ireland. Spring guns. Prisons.

2. Persecuting bishops. Botany Bay. Game laws. Cruel treatment of untried prisoners. America. Bentham on fallacies. Waterton. Man traps and spring guns. Hamilton's method of teaching languages. Counsel for prisoners. Catholics. Neckar's last views. Catteau. Tableau des etats Danois. Thoughts on the residence of the clergy. Travels from Palestine. Letter on the curates' salary bill. Proceedings of the society for the suppression of vice. Characters of Fox. Observations on the historical work of Charles James Fox. Disturbances at Madras. Bishop of Lincoln's charge. Madame d' Epinay. Poor laws. Anastasius. Scarlett's poor-bill.

3. Memoirs of Captain Rock. Granby. Island of Ceylon. Delphine. Mission to Ashantee. Public characters of 1801-1802. Account of New South Wales. Wittmann's

travels. *Speeches:* On the Catholic claims. At the Taunton reform meeting. At Taunton at a meeting to celebrate the accession of William IV. At Taunton, 1831, on the reform bill not being passed. Respecting the reform bill. The ballot. Letters to Archdeacon Singleton. Letter on the character of Sir James Mackintosh. Letter to Lord John Russell. *Sermons:* On the duties of the Queen. The lawyer that tempted Christ. The judge that smites contrary to the law. On the rules of Christian charity. A letter to the electors upon the Catholic question. Peter Plymley's letters.

Same. 1852 ..... 824.72.1

SPECTATOR: with sketches of the lives of the authors, an index, and explanatory notes. 12 v. 1824 ..... 824.5.Sp3.1

Same: with prefaces historical and biographical, by A. Chalmers. 6 v. 1853 ..... 824.5.Sp3.3

Same: with sketches of the lives of the authors. 8 v. 1851 ..... 824.5.Sp3.2

SPENCER, H. Essays: moral, political and æsthetic. 1868 .. 192.8.2

Contents: The philosophy of style. Over-legislation. The morals of trade. Personal beauty. Representative government. Prison-ethics. Railway morals and railway policy. Gracefulness. State-tamperings with money and banks. Parliamentary reform: the dangers and the safeguards. Mill *versus* Hamilton: the test of truth.

STEELE, *Sir* R. The Lover and selected papers from "The Englishman," "Town talk," "The Reader," "The "Spinster." 1889 ..... 824.53.1

STEPHEN, *Sir* L. Hours in a library. 1875 ..... 824.89.St41.2

Contents: De Foe's novels. Richardson's novels. Pope as a moralist. Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope. Some words about Sir Walter Scott. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Balzac's novels. De Quincey.

Studies of a biographer. 4 v. 1898-1902 ..... 824.89.St41.1

V. 1. National biography. Evolution of editors. John Byron. Johnsoniana. Gibbon's autobiography. Arthur Young. Wordsworth's youth.

2. Story of Scott's ruin. Importation of German. Matthew Arnold. Jowett's life. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Life of Tennyson. Pascal.

3. The Browning letters. John Donne. John Ruskin. William Godwin's novels. Walter Bagehot. Thomas Henry Huxley. James Anthony Froude. In praise of walking.

4. Shakespeare as a man. Southey's letters. New lights on Milton. Emerson. Anthony Trollope. Robert Louis Stevenson. The cosmopolitan spirit in literature.

STEVENSON, R. L. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. 1895 ..... 824.89.St4.3

Contents: Across the plains. The old Pacific capital. Fontainebleau. Epilogue to "An inland voyage." Random memories. The lantern-bearers. A chapter on dreams. Beggars. Letter to a young gentleman. Pulvis et Umbra. A Christmas sermon.

Familar studies of men and books. 1895 ..... 824.89.St4.4

Contents: Preface. Victor Hugo's romances. Some aspects of Robert Burns. Walt Whitman. Henry David Thoreau: his character and opinions. Yoshida. Torajiro. Francois Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker. Charles of Orleans. Samuel Pepys. John Knox and women.

Memories and portraits. 1895 ..... 824.89.St4.2

Contents: The foreigner at home. Some college memories. Old mortality. A college magazine. An old Scotch gardener. Pastoral. The manse. Memoirs of an islet. Thomas Stevenson. Talk and talkers. The character of dogs. "A penny plain and twopence coloured." Gossip on a novel of Dumas's. Gossip on romance. A humble remonstrance.

Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1893 ..... 824.89.St4.1

Contents: "Virginibus, puerisque." Crabbed age and youth. An apology for idlers. Ordered south. Æs triplex. El Dorado. The English admirals. Some portraits by Raeburn. Child's play. Walking tours. Pan's pipes. A plea for gas lamps.

SYMONDS, J. A. Essays, speculative and suggestive. 1893 .. 824.89.Sy6.1

Contents: The philosophy of evolution. On the application of evolutionary principles to art and literature. On some principles of criticism. The provinces of the several arts. On the relation of art to science and morality. Realism and idealism. The model. Beauty, composition, expression, characterization. Caricature, the fantastic, the grotesque. Notes on style. Democratic art. Landscape. Nature myths and allegories. Is poetry at bottom a criticism of life? Is music the type or measure of all art? The pathos of the rose in poetry. A comparison of Elizabethan with Victorian poetry.

In the key of blue, and other prose essays. 1893 ..... 824.89.Sy6.2

Contents: In the key of blue. Among the Euganean hills. On an altar-piece by Tiepolo. The Dantesque and platonic ideals of love. Edward Cracroft Lefroy. La Bete Humaine. Mediæval Norman songs. Clifton and a lad's love. Notes of Somersetshire Home. Culture, its meaning and its uses. Some notes on Fletcher's Valentinian. The lyrism of the romantic drama. Lyrics from Elizabethan song-books.

TATLER and the Guardian, with notes and a general index. 1831 ..... 824.5.T18

TUPPER, M. F. Author's mind: miscellaneous essays. 1851. 824.89.T83

Contents: An author's mind: a ramble. Home. Peace-making A flight upon flying. The phrenologist. The truant. My ghost story. Country pleasures. Probabilities, an aid to faith. King Veric: a scene of the Romans in Britain. Farley Heath. Druidism.

TYNDALL, J. New fragments. 1892 ..... 824.89.T97

Contents: The Sabbath. Goethe's "Farbenlehre." Atoms, molecules, and ether waves. Count Rumford. Louis Pasteur, his life and labours. The rainbow and its con-

geners. Address delivered at the Birbeck Institution on October 22, 1884. Thomas Young. Life in the Alps. About common water. Personal recollections of Thomas Carlyle. On the origin, propagation, and prevention of phthisis. Old Alpine jottings. A morning on Alp Lusgen.

WILDE, O. Intentions. 1894..... 824.89.W64

Contents: Decay of lying. Pen, pencil, and poison. The critic as artist. Truth of masks.

WILMOTT, R. A. Pleasures of literature. 1907..... ..... 824.89.W68

Contents: Design and limitations of this discourse. Long life of books. Classical studies: their associations and interest. Mental delights of early life. Taste, its nature and charms. Taste, an inheritance and a fashion. A pure taste seldom found. Taste puts an author in a favourable light. Books which are adapted to different seasons. Diligence, the handmaid of taste. Criticism, its curiosities and researches. Criticism enforces unity of purpose. Criticism the source of many delights. The lessons of criticism. Poetry, its shapes and beauties. Satire excluded from poetry. The drama its character and entertainment. Consolations of poetry. Fiction: the romance and the novel. History and its lessons. Home views of history. Biography. Literature of the pulpit. Philosophy and its delights. Study of languages. Domestic interiors of learning. Accountableness of authors. The cultivated mind and the uninformed. The parting word. Books quotod.

WILSON, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 3 v. 1842..824.79.W69.1

V. 1. Christmas dreams. Christmas presents. Christopher in his sporting-jacket. Soliloquy on the annuals. Theodora. Descriptive poetry. Trees. Birds. Cottages. A midsummer day's dream. Essay on the theory and writings of Wordsworth. Poetry of the present day. The birthday. Aria.

2. Winter rhapsody. Audubon's ornithological biography. An hour's talk about poetry. Morning monologues. Poetry by our new contributor. Christopher in his cave. Italy as it was. Scottish poets. Song-writing — Burns.

3. Christopher among the mountains. Funerals. A passage of autobiography. Hints for the holidays. Modes of travelling. A glance over Selby's ornithology. May day. Day at Windermere. Genius. The seasons. Song-writing — Moore.

Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 v. 1843.....824.79.W69.2

Recreations of Christopher North. 1854. 1867.....824.79.W69.3

Contents: Christopher in his sporting jacket. A tale of expiation. Morning monologue. Field of flowers. Cottages. An hour's talk about poetry. Inch Cruin. A day at Windermere. The moors. Highland snow-storm. The Holy Child. Our parish. Sacred poetry. Christopher in his aviary. Dr. Kitchiner. Soliloquy on the seasons. A few words on Thomson. The snowball bicker of Pedmount. Christmas dreams. Our winter quarters. Stroll to Grassmere. L'envoy.

ZANGWILL, I. Without prejudice: essays. 1896..... 824.89.Za1

825. English Oratory.

Collected Works.

ADAMS, C. K., *comp.* Representative British orations. 4 v. 1884. 1900 ..... 825.Ad1

V. 1. Eliot. Pym. Chatham. Mansfield. Burke.
2. Pitt. Fox. Mackintosh. Erskine.
3. Canning. Macaulay. Cobden. Bright. Beaconsfield. Gladstone.
4. O'Connell. Lord Palmerston. Robert Lowe. Viscount Sherbrooke. Joseph Chamberlain. Lord Roseberry.

FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age. 1847 ..... 825.F84

Contents: Lord George Bentinck. Dr. Bowring. John Bright. Duke of Buckingham. T. S. Duncombe. T. Milner Gibson. Sir James Graham. Earl Grey. Mr. Hawes. Lord Lyndhurst. T. B. Macaulay. Rev. Hugh M'Neile. Lord Morpeth. Lord Palmerston. Sir Robert Peel. Earl of Radnor. Duke of Richmond. Mr. Roebuck. Lord John Russell. Lord Sandon. Mr. Sheil. Lord Stanley. Mr. Villiers. Mr. Wakley. Mr. Ward. Wellington. Sir Thomas Wylde. Mr. Wyse.

HAZLITT, W. Eloquence of the British senate: selection of the best speeches from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. 2 v. 1810 ..... 825.H33

SPEECHES of Chatham, Burke, Erskine, and M'Intosh. 1834. 825.6.P68

SPEECHES of Phillips, Curran, Grattan, and Emmet. 1843 .. 825.6.P54

Single Authors.

BRIGHT, J. Speeches on the American question: with introduction by F. Moore. 1865 ..... 825.89.B76

BROUGHAM, H., *Lord.* Speeches. 2 v. 1841 ..... 308.B79

BURKE, E. Letter, 1791, to a member of the National Assembly, in answer to some objections to his book on French affairs. 1791 ..... 825.62.2

Speech on conciliation with America. Ed. by A. S. Cook. 1900 ..... 825.62.3

Works: with a memoir. 3 v. 1834. 1846 ..... 825.62.1

V. 1. Life of Edmund Burke. Vindication of natural society. Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful, with an introductory discourse concerning taste. Short account of a late short administration. Observations on a late publication, intituled "The present state of the nation." Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents. Speech on American taxation. Speeches at Bristol. Speech on conciliation with America. Letter to the sheriffs at Bristol on the affairs of America. Letters on the bill relative to the trade of Ireland. Speech on the economical reformation of the civil and other establishments. Speech at Bristol previous to the election, 1780. Speech at Bristol on declining the poll. Speech on the East India bill. A representation to His Majesty

moved in the House of Commons, June 24, 1784. Speech on the nabob of Arcot's debts. Speech on the army estimates, 1790 Reflections on the revolution in France. Letter to a member of the national assembly.

2. Appeal from the new to the old Whigs. Letter on the penal laws against Irish Catholics. Letter on the Roman Catholics of Ireland and the propriety of admitting them to the elective franchise. Hints for a memorial to be delivered to Monsieur de M. M Thoughts on French affairs. Heads for the consideration of the present state of affairs. Remarks on the policy of the allies with respect to France. Observations on the conduct of the minority, 1793. Preface to the address of M. Brissot to his constituents. Letter to Wm. Elliot. Thoughts and details on scarcity. Letter to a noble lord on the attacks made upon him and his pension. Letters on a regicide peace. Letter to the Empress of Russia. Letter on the Irish absentee tax. Letter to C. J. Fox on the American war, 1777. Letter on a proposed secession from Parliament of members who had opposed the American war. Proposed address to the king on the same subject. Address to the British colonies in North America. Letter on a bill for the relief of His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects in Ireland. Letters in vindication of the author's parliamentary conduct relative to affairs in Ireland. Letters with reflections on the execution of the rioters in 1780. Letter, with a sketch of a negro code. Letter on the duration of Parliament, and a more equal representation of the people. Tracts and letters relative to the laws against popery in Ireland. Letter on the affairs of Ireland, 1797. Fragments and notes of speeches in Parliament. Hints for an essay on the drama. Abridgement of English history, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the end of the reign of King John.

3. Affairs in India. Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings.

CANNING, G Select speeches. Edited by R. Walsh. 1842. 825.69.C1(

Contents: Biographical sketch. Sardinian treaty. Respecting peace with France. Expedition to Copenhagen. Conduct of the Duke of York. Expedition to the Scheldt. Vote of credit bill. The bullion committee. War with America. Embassy to Lisbon. Vote of thanks to the Marquis of Hastings and the British army in India. State of the nation. Roman Catholic disability removal bill. Parliamentary reform. Negotiations relative to Spain. Abolition of slavery. On the condition of the slave population. State of slavery. King's message relative to the affairs of Portugal. Election and dinner speeches.

MACAULAY, T. B. Speeches. 2 v. 1853..... 320.8.M1

V. 1. English politics in 1827. State of parties. Bill for repealing the civil disabilities of the Jews. Slavery in the West Indies. Parliamentary reform, six speeches. State of the nation. The Anatomy bill. Resignation of ministers. Slavery in the colonies. Russian-Dutch loan. The affairs of the country. The disturbances (Ireland) bill. Church reform, Ireland. The East-India Company's charter bill. Ministerial plan for the abolition of slavery. The ballot. Confidence in the ministry. Vote of thanks to the Indian army. Privilege. Stockdale *versus* Hansard. Army estimates. War with China. Colonial passenger's bill. Registration of voters, Ireland. Copyright bill.

2. Parliamentary voters, Ireland. Earl of Cardigan. Flogging on the Sabbath. Jews' declaration bill. The sugar duties. Confidence in the ministry. Total repeal of the Corn laws. Copyright bill. Income tax. Mutiny bill: flogging in the army. The national petition, the charter. Sunday travelling on railways. Lord Ellenborough's proclamations. Treaty of Washington. State of Ireland. Apprehension of offenders' bill: America. State of Ireland. Dissenters' chapel bill. Post-office: opening letters. Sugar duties. Maynooth college grant. Universities (Scotland) bill. Frost, Williams, and Jones. Roman Catholic relief bill. Government plan of education. Affairs of Portugal. Hustings at Edinburgh. His inauguration as Lord Rector of Glasgow University. His re-election to Parliament.

MEAGHER, T. F. Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. 1852 ..... 825.89.M46

826. English Letters.

ARNOLD, M. Letters, 1848-1888. 2 v. 1896 ..... 826.89.Ar6
BENSON, A. C. Upton letters. 1906 ..... 826.89.B43
BURNS, R. Correspondence with Mrs. Dunlop: with elucidations by W. Wallace 2 v. 1898 ..... 826.69.B93
CARLYLE, *Mrs.* J. B. W. Letters and memorials. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 1883 ..... 826.89.C19.1
New letters and memorials. Annotated by T. Carlyle and ed. by A. Carlyle: with introduction by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. 2 v. 1903 ..... 826.89.C19.2
CARLYLE, T. Correspondence with Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834-1872. Ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. 1883 ..... 826.89.C191
CHESTERFIELD, P. D. S., *Earl of.* Letters. 1886 ..... 826.52.1
DARWIN, C. Life and letters. Ed. by F. Darwin. 2 v. 1888 ..... 925.042.D25.2
More letters: hitherto unpublished. Ed. by F. Darwin and A. C. Seward. 2 v. 1903 ..... 925.042.D25.3
DELANY, *Mrs.* M. G. Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 1880 ..... 826.69.D37
DICKENS, C. Letters. 2 v. 1879 ..... 826.89.D55.1
Letters to Wilkie Collins. Ed. by L. Hutton. 1892 ..... 826.89.D55.2
FITZGERALD, E. Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871-1883. Ed. by W. A. Wright. 1895 ..... 826.89.F57
GRANT, *Mrs.* A. Letters from the mountains: real correspondence of a lady, 1773-1807. 2 v. 1859 ..... 826.69.G76
LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Bulwer, *Baron.* Letters. Ed. by L. Dewey. 1889 ..... 826.89.L99
MONTAGU, *Lady* M. W. Letters. Ed. by Mrs. S. J. Hale. 1869 ..... 826.51.1
NAPIER, M. Selections from his correspondence. Ed. by his son. 1879 ..... 826.79.N16
POLLOCK, *Sir* F. *and* Maitland, *Mrs.* F. The Etchingham letters. 1899 ..... 826.89.P76

RUSKIN, J. Letters to M. G. and H. G. 1903 ..... 826.89.R89
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Familiar letters. 1894 ..... 826.79.Sco8
STEVENSON, R. L. Letters to his family and friends. Ed. by S. Colvin. 2 v. 1899 ..... 826.89.St4
SWIFT, J. Letters between Dr. Swift and Mr. Pope. 1738 .. 826.5.Sw5
THACKERAY, W. M. Letters. 1887 ..... 826.89.T32.1
Letters to an American family: with introduction by L. D. Baxter. 1904 ..... 826.89.T32.2
THIRLWALL, C. Letters to a friend. Ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1883 ..... 826.89.T34
VICTORIA, *Queen*. Letters. 3 v. 1907 ..... 826.89.V66
WALPOLE, H. Letters, 1735-1797. 4 v. 1842 ..... 826.61.3
Letters to Sir Horace Mann, with sketch of his life, 1741-1760. Edited by Lord Dover. 2 v. 1833 ..... 826.61.1
Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760-1785. 2 v. 1844 ..... 826.61.2

See also Class-list, Biography.

827. English Satire and Humor.

827.08. Collections of English Satire.

EDMONDS, C. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin: comprising the celebrated political and satirical poems of G. Canning, John Hookham Frere, W. Pitt, The Marquis Wellesley, G. Ellis, W. Gifford, Earl of Carlisle, and others. 1890 ..... 827.08.Ed5

Single Authors.

ANDOM, R. We three and Troddles, tale of London life. 1895 ..... 827.89.An2
BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 1889 ..... 827.79.B23
BEDE, C. *pseud.* *see* Bradley, E.
BERESFORD, J. Miseries of human life. 1853 ..... 827.79.B45
BRADLEY, E. (*C. Bede.*) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. 1897 ..... B723
BURNAND, F. C. Happy-thought Hall. 1872 ..... 827.89.B93.5
Happy thoughts. 1871 ..... 827.89.B93.1
Mokeanna: a terrible temptation. 1873 ..... 827.89.B93.11
More happy thoughts. 1871 ..... 827.89.B93.2
My health. 1872 ..... 827.89.B93.3
New light thrown across [the-keep-it-quiet] darkest Africa 827.89.B93.10
Quite at home. 1890 ..... 827.89.B93.9
Rather at sea. 1890 ..... 827.89.B93.8
Some old friends. 1892 ..... 827.89.B93.6
To Buddlecombe and back. 1876 ..... 827.89.B93.4
Very much abroad. 1890 ..... 827.89.B93.7

BUTLER, S. Hudibras. 1846 ..... 827.42.1
Poems. 1880 ..... 827.42.2
CHURCHILL, C. Poetical works. 2 v. 1880 ..... 827.61.1
COMIC coronal; or, Book of merriment. 1830 ..... 827.79.X
CRUIKSHANK, G. Omnibus. Ed. by L. Blanchard. 1870 ... 827.89.C88
DONNE, J. Poetical works, with memoir. 1881 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.22.1
DU MAURIER, G. Social political satire: reminiscences and appreciations of English illustrators of the past generation. 1898 ..... 827.89.D89
HOOD, T. Hood's own; or, Laughter from year to year. 1873 ..... 827.72.3
Poems. Ill. by B. Foster. 1871 ..... 827.72.6
Poetical works: with memoir. 2 v. 1880 ..... 827.72.1
Prose and verse. 1850 ..... 827.72.2

Contents: Preface to Hood's own. The Pugsley papers. The dream of Eugene Aram. Black, white and brown. I remember, I remember. The portrait. Literary reminiscences. My apology. The lost heir. An undertaker. Miss Killmansegg and her precious leg. Fair Ines. Ballad. Ruth. Autumn. Song. Ode to melancholy. The great conflagration. A tale of a trumpet. Boz in America. Copyright and copywrong. Prospectus to Hood's magazine. The haunted house. Life in the sick room. An autograph. Domestic mesmerism. The elm tree. Lay of the laborer. The bridge of sighs. The lady's dream. Song of the shirt.

Tales and remains H76.1

Contents: Our family. *Romances and extravaganzas:* Mr. Withering's consumption and its cure. The Camberwell beauty. The confessions of a Phœnix. Mrs. Burrage. Mrs. Peck's pudding. The schoolmistress abroad. The tower of Lahneck. A sea-totaller. The fatal bath. The character. The new lodger. Patronage. Mrs. Gardiner. A tale of terror. Mr. Chubb. The happiest man in England.

Tylney Hall H76.2
Up the Rhine. 1852 ..... 827.72.4
Same. 2 v. 1852 ..... 827.72.5
Whims and oddities. 1844 ..... 827.72.7
JEROME, J. K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1890 ..... 827.89.J48.3
Novel notes. 1893 ..... 827.89.J48.4
Observations of Henry. 1901 ..... 827.89.J48.8

Contents: Observations of Henry. Uses and abuses of Joseph. Surprise of Mr. Milberry. Probation of James Wrench. Wooing of Tom Sleight's wife.

Paul Kelver. 1902 ..... 827.89.J48.7
Second thoughts of an idle fellow. 1898 ..... 827.89.J48.6
Stage-land: curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. 1890 ..... 827.89.J48.2
Three men in a boat. 1890 ..... 827.89.J48.1
Three men on wheels. 1900 ..... 827.89.J48.5
Told after supper. 1891 ..... 827.89.J48.10
Tommy & Co. 1904 ..... 827.89.J48.9

JERROLD, D. W. Man made of money. 1849..... 827.81.4
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 1871..... 827.81.1
Specimens of wit, arranged by B. Jerrold. 1858..... 827.81.2
Tales, now first collected. 1891..... 827.81.3
JUNIUS, (*pseud.*) Letters. 1846..... 827.64.1
Same. 2 v. 1801. 1827. 1830..... 827.64.2

Authorship of Junius.

Allibone, S. A. Authorship.....pp. 1001-1005 of v. 2 of 928.1
Cushing, W. Letters of Junius.....pp. 145-156 of 014.C95.1
De Quincey, T. Junius.....*in* v. 2 of 824.81.6
Junius unmasked; or, Lord George Sackville proved to be Junius. 1828..... 827.64.X
Macaulay, T. B. Arguments in favor of the letters having been written by Philip Francis.....
pp. 114-117 *in* v. 4 of 824.83.1 *and* pp. 36-39 *in* v. 5 of 824.83.2

MAGINN, W. The O'Doherty papers. 2 v. 1855..... 827.79.M27
MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout. 1881..... 827.89.M27
MARVELL, A. Poetical works: with a memoir. 1880..*in* v. 2 of 821.47.3
PAIN, B. Playthings and parodies. 1892..... 827.89.P16
PINDAR, Peter, (*pseud.*) *see* Wolcott, J.
POOLE, J. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 v. 1852..... 827.79.P78
PUNCH. Comic Blackstone of "Punch," by G. A. A'Beckett. V. 2. 1845..... 827.89.P96.3
Evening with "Punch": selection from the "First fifty years of Punch." 1900..... 827.89.P96.2
History of "Punch," by M. H. Spielmann. 1895..... 827.89.P96.1
SMITH, H. Gaities and gravities. 1852..... 827.79.Sm5

Contents: Address to the mummy at Belzoni's exhibition. Winter. Puns and punsters. My tea-kettle. The widow of the great army. On noses. Walks in the garden. Coronation extraordinary. Address to the orange-trees at Versailles. On lips and kissing. To a log of wood upon the fire. Miss Hebe Hoggins's account of a literary society in Houndsditch. Ante and post nuptial journal. The library. Ugly women. The world. The first of March. Eloquence of eyes. Address to the alabaster sarcophagus lately deposited in the British Museum. Memoirs of a haunch of mutton. Beggars extraordinary! proposals for their suppression. Stanzas to Punchinello. Letters to the Royal literary society. A lamentation upon the decline of barbers. Satirists of women—chances of female happiness. The steamboat from London to Calais. Memnon's head. Women vindicated. Portrait of a septuagenary, by himself.

SMITH, J. Tin trumpet; or, Heads and tails for the wise and foolish. By the late *Paul Chatfield*. 1859..... 827.79.Sm6
SWIFT, J., *Dean*. Gulliver's travels. 1868. 1869. 1883.... Sw51
Poetical works. 3 v. 1833..... 827.52.4
Poetical works: with memoir by Rev. J. Mitford. 2 v. 1880..... 827.52.3

Wit and wisdom: selections from his writings and passages of his letters and table-talk, with memoir and notes, by E. A. Duyckinck. 1856 ..... 922.342.Sm6.2

Works. Edited by T. Sheridan. Revised by J. Nicholas. 24 v. 1812 ..... 827.52.1

V. 1. Life of Dr. Swift, by T. Sheridan.
2. Life by T. Sheridan, *concluded*. Memoirs and anecdotes of Swift. A discourse of the contests and dissensions between the nobles and the commons in Athens and Rome.
3. A tale of a tub. History of Martin. The battle of the books. Meditation upon a broomstick, *etc.*
4. Argument against abolishing Christianity. The "Bickerstaff" papers, *etc.*
5. The Examiner. Conduct of the allies and late ministry, in beginning and carrying on the war.
6. The Barrier treaty. Proposal for correcting the English tongue. Characters of the court of Queen Anne. Memoirs relating to the change in the Queen's ministry, 1710.
7. History of the four last years of the Queen. Abstract of the history of England to Henry II. Court and empire of Japan. Character of Aristotle. Of Herodotus.
8. Letters, *etc.* *Miscellaneous periodical papers:* Tattlers. Spectators. Guardian. Intelligencers. Directions to servants.
9. *Missing.*
10. Poems.
11. *Missing.*
12. The Drapier's letters, *etc.*
13. Tracts relative to Ireland. Proposal for paying the national debt. Letters, *etc.*
14. Twelve sermons. Thoughts on religion. Resolutions when I come to be old, *etc.*
15-20. Letters.
21. Journal to Stella.
22. Journal to Stella. Complete collection of polite conversation.
23. Miscellanies in prose, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, *etc.* Martinus Scriblerus. Art of political lying, *etc.*
24. Miscellanies in verse, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, *etc.* Miscellanies in prose, *continued.* Trifles.

Works: with life of the author and original and authentic notes. 1868 ..... 827.52.2

Contents: Life of Jonathan Swift. Tale of a tub. Battle of the books. Gulliver's travels. Memoirs relating to the Queen's ministry, 1710. Journal to Stella. Contests and dissensions between the nobles and the commons in Athens and Rome. Conduct of the allies, and late ministry in beginning and carrying on the war. Sentiments of a church-of-England man with respect to religion and government. Various papers on religion, morals, literature, etc. Memoirs of Capt. John Creichton. The "Bickerstaff" papers. Directions to servants. Selected poems.

Works: with life of the author, by Rev. J. Mitford, and copious notes, by W. C. Taylor. 1853 ..... 827.52.5

Contents: Life of Swift. Gulliver's travels. Tale of a tub. Battle of the books. Discourse concerning the mechanical operations of the spirit, with the author's apology, and explanatory notes, by W. Wotton, and others.

WOLCOTT, J. Poetical works of *Peter Pindar* 827.65.1

828. English Miscellany.

AIKEN, J. *and* Barbauld, *Mrs.* A. L. Evenings at home. 1823. 828.69.Ai4

BAKER, *Sir* S. W. True tales for my grandsons. 1883..... 828.89.B17

Contents: Bummer and his poor acquaintance. The cruise of the whaler "Sophia." Eduard Harcourt, or the Young Cadet. Hassan Ali and the golden basin. Something about dogs, and my grandfather's story. Elephant tales, and reminiscences of natural history.

BARBAULD, *Mrs.* A. L. Things by their right names. 1840. 828.69.B23

BOOK of remarkable characters and events. 1847..... 828.79.X

BYERLEY, T. *and* Robertson, J. C. Percy anecdotes..... 828.89.B99

CHAPONE, *Mrs.* H. M. Works, with an account of her life and character. V. 1. 3. 1818..... 828.69.C36

COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete works. 7 v. 1852..... 828.79.C67.1

V. 1. Aids to reflection. Statesman's manual.
2. The friend: essays in politics, morals, and religion.
3. Biographia literaria. Biographical supplement by H. N. Coleridge.
4. Lecture on Shakespeare and other dramatists. Literary correspondence.
5. Literary remains: notes on English divines, *etc.* Confessions of an inquiring spirit.
6. Church and state. Lay sermons on the existing distresses, *etc.* Table talk.
7. Poetical and dramatic works.

Specimens of table-talk. 1835..... 828.79.C67.2

COLTON, *Rev.* C. C. Lacon; or, Many things in few words. 1836..... 828.79.C72

DAY, C. W. Maxims, experiences, and observations of Agogos. 1844..... 828.79.D33

DEACON, W. Warreniana. 1851..... 828.89.D34

FORBES, A. Barracks, bivouacs, and battles. 1891..... 828.89.F74

FRIENDSHIP'S offering. 1837..... 828.89.X.3

GOLDSMITH, O. Miscellaneous works. Edited by Washington Irving. 1834..... 821.64.5

Contents: Memoirs of the life and writings of Dr. Goldsmith. The vicar of Wakefield. An inquiry into the present state of polite learning. Miscellaneous poems. Dramatic works: The good-natured man. She stoops to conquer. An oratorio. Prefaces and criticism. Letters from a citizen of the world to his friends in the East. Life of Dr. Parnell. Life of Henry, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. The bee. Essays.

HOOD, T., *and others.* Modern English, Irish, and Scotch anecdotes..... 828.89.H76

HOUSMAN, L. Englishwoman's love-letters. 1900..... 828.89.H81

HOWITT, W. Book of the seasons. 1842..... 828.79.H84

ILLUSTRATED London instructor. 1850..... 828.89.X.1

JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. Commonplace book of thoughts, memories, and fancies. 1855..... 828.79.J23.3

Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1875..... 828.79.J23.5

Same. 2 v. 1833..... 828.79.J23.4

Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1875. ..... 828.79.J23.1

Same as Visits and sketches.

Studies, stories and memoirs. 1875. ..... 828.79.J23.6

Contents: The tragedy of Correggio. German actresses. Goethe's Tasso, Iphigenia, and Clavigo. Music and musicians. On the female character. Goethe and Ekermann. Goethe's last love. Goethe's table-talk. Goethe's ideas on the position of women. Lord Byron. Schiller. Historical skepticism. The supernatural. Ghost stories. Detached thoughts. Hoffman. Buckert. Grillparzer's Sappho and Medea. Sternberg's novels. Don Carlos. The false one. Halloran, the peddler. The Indian mother. Much coin, much care. The House of Titian. Washington Allston. Adelaide Kemble.

Visits and sketches at home and abroad. 2 v. 1839..... 828.79.J23.2

V. 1. Sketches of art, literature, and character. Ghent. Heidelberg. Frankfort. Munich.

2. Munich. Nuremberg. Dresden. Sketch of Mrs. Siddons. Sketch of Fanny Kemble.

LEAFLETS of memory. 1854..... 828.89.X.4

LILY. 1839..... 828.89 X.2

MILTON, J. Areopagitica. Ed. by E. Arber. 1868.....828.49.M64.1

Contents: Introduction. 11 July, 1637, Star chamber decree. 29 January, 1642, Order of the House of Commons. 9 March, 1643, Order of the House of Commons. 14 June, 1643, Order of the Lords and Commons. Areopagitica. Argument. Introduction. What books are? The origin, inventors and object of book licensing. What is to be thought in general of reading books. The order (of 14 June, 1643) conduces nothing to the end for which it was framed. The manifest hurt it causes. It is the greatest discouragement and affront that can be offered to learning and to learned men. It is an undervaluing and vilifying of the whole nation. Proof, the fervile condition of learning in Italy, the home of licensing. It may prove to be a nursing mother to sects. It will be the step-dame to truth. By disenabling us in the maintenance of what is already known. By the incredible loss it entails in hindering the search after new truth. Description of the English nation. The power of truth. An appeal for toleration, spiritual unity and peace. Notes.

Prose works: with a biographical introduction, by R. W. Griswold. 2 v. 1851.....828.49.M64.2

V. 1. Biographical introduction. Reformation in England. Prelatical episcopacy. Reason of church government urged against prelaty. Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus. Apology for Smectymnuus. Of education. Areopagitica. Doctrine and discipline of divorce. Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning divorce. Tetrachordon. Colasterion. Tenure of kings and magistrates. Observations on Ormond's peace. Eikonoclastes.

2. Defence of the people of England. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes. Likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church. Tracts on the commonwealth. Brief notes on Dr. Griffith's sermon. History of Britain. True religion, heresy, schism, and toleration. History of Moscovia. Declaration for the election of John III., king of Poland.

Letters of state, *etc.* Second defence of the people of England. Familiar epistles.

MITFORD, M. R. Recollections of a literary life. 1852.....828.79.M69.2

Works, prose and verse. 1841.....828.79.M69.1

Contents: Our village: sketches of rural character and scenery. Belford Regis; or. Sketches of a country town. Country stories. Extracts from Finden's tableaux. *Tragedies:* Foscari. Julian. Rienzi. Charles I.

MONRO, *Rev.* E. The combatants: an allegory. 1848..... 828.89.M75

MONTEZ, M. D. P. G., *called* Lola, *Countess of Landsfeld.*

Anecdotes of love. 1858.....828.89.M76.2

Lectures, including her autobiography. 1858.....828.89.M76.1

MORE, H. Cœlebs in search of a wife: observations on domestic habits and manners, religion and morals. 2 v. 1810.....828.79.M81.3

Complete works. 7 v. 1835.....828.79.M81.1

V. 1. The repository tales.
2. Cœlebs in search of a wife. Essays on various subjects. Moriana.
3. Christian morals. Moral sketches. Reflections on prayer.
4. Practical piety. On the life and writings of St. Paul.
5. Thoughts on the manners of the great. Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world. Tragedies. Poems.
6. On female education. Sacred dramas.
7. Hints for forming the character of a princess. Spirit of prayer. Bible rhymes.

Strictures on the modern system of female education, with a view of the principles and conduct prevalent among women of rank and fortune. 2 v. 1813.....828.79.M81.2

Works. 2 v. 1847.....828.79.M81.4

V. 1. The puppet show. The bas bleu. Bonner's ghost. Florio. The slave trade. Dan and Jane, or Faith and Works. An heroic epistle to Miss Sally Horne. Sensibility: an epistle to the Hon. Mrs. Boscawen. Sir Eldred and the Bower, a legendary tale. The bleeding rock. Ode to dragon. Epitaphs. Ballads and tales. Hymns. Ballads. Bible Rhymes. Sacred dramas. Stories for persons of the middle rank. Allegories. Tales. Strictures on the modern system of female education. Practical piety. Tragedies. Poems.
2. Hints for forming the character of a young princess. Christian morals. An essay on the character and practical writings of St. Paul. Cœlebs in search of a wife. Foreign sketches. Domestic sketches. Reflections on prayer. Spirit of prayer.

ROBERTS, W. The looker-on: a periodical paper. V. 2. 1796 ..... 828.79.R54

Trans. Story of Eugenio and Amelia, or, The vicissitudes of life. 1798.....828.79.R54.2

ROGERS, S. Recollections. 1859.....828.79.R63.1

Recollections of [his] table-talk: with Porsoniana. 1856.828.79.R63.2

TEMPLE, *Sir* W. Works. 2 v. 1731..... 828.49.T24

TONNA, *Mrs.* C. E. (*Charlotte Elizabeth.*) Conformity and poems. 1848..... 828.79.T61.4

Floral biography; or, Chapters on flowers. 1848..... 828.79.T61.9
Flower garden: sequel to Floral biography. 1842.....828.79.T61.10
Judæa capta. 1845..... 828.79.T61.3
Judah's lion. 1848..... 828.79.T61.7
Letters from Ireland. 1844. 1849.....828.79.T61.14
Osric and Izram: poems. 1848..... 828.79.T61.6
Passing thoughts. 1848..... 828.79.T61.2
Personal recollections. 1844..... .....828.79.T61.12
Principalities and powers in heavenly places. 1844. 1848. 828.79.T61.11
Rockite. 1848..... 828.79.T61.5
Siege of Derry. 1848..... 828.79.T61.8
Works: with introduction, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 2 v. 1847..... 828.79.T61.1

V. 1. Personal recollections. Osric, a missionary tale: poem. The Rockite. Derry, a tale of the revolution. Letters from Ireland. Miscellaneous poems. Helen Fleetwood. The flower garden.
2. Judæa capta. The deserter. Falsehood and truth. Judah's lion. Conformity. Wrongs of women. Passing thoughts. Izram, a Mexican tale: poem. Principalities and powers in heavenly places. Second causes; or, up and be doing. Poems.

Wrongs of women. 1844..... .....828.79.T61.13
Yew-tree, and other stories. 1844.....828.79.T61.15
WAYLAND, J. Real life in England. 1848..... 828.79.W36

829. Anglo-Saxon Literature.

BEOWULF and the Finnesburh fragment Trans. from the old English, with an introductory sketch and notes, by C. G. Child. 1904..... 829.3.C43
BEOWULF. Trans. by J. M. Garnett. 1906..... 829.3.G18
EARLE, J. Anglo-Saxon literature. [Dawn of European literature.] 1884..... 829.9.Ea7
METCALFE, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, Comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 1880..... . ..... 829.M56

830. German Literature.

830.4. Essays.

HEDGE, F. H. Hours with German classics. 1886..... 830.4.H35

Contents: Introduction. Eldest monuments. The Nibelungenlied. Comparison of the Nibelungenlied with the Iliad. Gudrun and other mediæval poems. Martin Luther. Hans Sachs and Ulrich von Hutton. Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Klopstock. Lessing. Mendelssohn. The universal German library. Friedrich Nicolai. Wieland. Herder. Goethe. Schiller. Jean Paul. The romantic school. Hoffmann. Heinrich Heine. Index.

830.8. Collections.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 1848..... 830.8.H35

830.9. History of German Literature.

FRANCKE, K. History of German literature as determined by social forces. 1901..... 830.9.F84

HEINE, H. Romantic school. 1882..... 830.9.H36

Contents: German literature to the death of Goethe. The romanticists. The Suabian mirror. Introduction to Don Quixote.

HOSMER, J. K. Short history of German literature. 1879... 830.9.H79

MENZEL, W. German literature. 3 v. 1840..... 830.9.M52

SCHERER, W. History of German literature. 2 v. 1886.... 830.9.Sch2

TAYLOR, B. Studies in German literature: with an introduction, by C. H. Boker. 1879. 1884..... 830.9.T21

Contents: Introduction. Earliest German literature. The Minnesingers. The mediæval epics. The Nibelungenlied. Literature of the reformation. Literature of the seventeenth century. Lessing. Klopstock, Wieland and Herder. Schiller. Goethe's Faust. Richter.

831. German Poetry.

DIPPOLD, G. T. Great epics of mediæval Germany: outline of their contents and history. 1882..... 831.09.D63

HELLMANN, F. Lyrics and ballads of Heine, and other German poets. 1892..... 831.04.H36

KNORTZ, K., *ed.* Representative German poems in the original text and English versions. 1885..... 831.08.K75

PHILLIPS, H., *jr.*, *trans.* German lyrics. 1892..... 831.04.P54

Single Authors.

AMBROSIUS, J. Poems. Trans. by M. J. Safford. Ed. by Prof. K. Schrattenthal. 1896..... 831.89.Am1

FREILIGRATH, F. Poems. 1869..... 831.78.1

GOETHE, J. W. von. Hermann and Dorothea. 1870..... 832.62.2

Poems. 1853..... 832.62.1

Poems, ballads, songs, and miscellaneous collections, by W. Gibson. 1886..... 832.62.8

GUDRUN: a mediæval epic. Tr. by M. P. Nichols. 1889.... 831.22.N51

HEINE, H. Book of songs. 1864..... 831.75.1

Poetical works. Trans. by C. G. Leland. 4 v..v. 17-20 of 838.79.H36

NIBELUNGENLIED. Fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise the book of Kriemhild, by W. N. Lettsom. 1890..... 831.21.L56

Richard Wagner's poem, The ring of the Nibelung, explained and in part translated, by G. T. Dippold. 1888..... 831.21.D63

Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall the Nibluns, by W Morris. 1877 ..... 821.85.4
RUCKERT, F. Wisdom of the Brahmin. 1882 ..... 831.74.1
SCHILLER, J. C. F. Poems ..... v. 7 of 832.63.3

832. German Drama.

BATES, A., *and others*. German drama. 1903 ..... v. 10-11 of 809.2.B31

V. 10. Before the Thirty years' war. Evolution of German national drama. Lessing and contemporaries. Schiller's early works. Schiller at Weimar. Minor German dramatists.

11. Goethe, birth and education. Significance of Goethe's life and works. The romantic school. Hoffmann and Fouque.

Single Authors.

GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust. 1833 ..... 832.62.3
Same: in German. 1840 ..... 832.62.5
Same. Trans. by A. Hayward. 1859 ..... 832.62.6
Same. Trans. by B. Taylor. 2 v. 1875 ..... 832.62.4
Same: with notes by C. T. Brooks. 1862 ..... 832.62.10
Hermann and Dorothea. 1870 ..... 832.62.2
Poems. 1853 ..... 832.62.1
Poems, ballads, songs, and miscellaneous collections. 1886 ..... 832.62.8
Wit, wisdom, poetry, preceded by a biographical sketch by T. De Quincey. Ed. by N. Dunbar. 1892 ..... 832.62.9
Works. Edited and revised by F. H. Hedge and L. Noa. 5 v. 1883 ..... 832.62.7

V. 1. Faust. Part I. Metrical version, by A. Swanwick. Prose translation, by A. Hayward. Part II. Poetical translation, by A. Swanwick. Clavigo. Egmont. The Wayward lover.

2. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels, translated by T. Carlyle.

3. Autobiography translated by J. Oxenford.

4. Poems, translated by E. A. Bowring, *and others*. Dramatic works, translated by Sir W. Scott, *and others*.

5. Sorrows of Werther. Elective affinities and tales, translated by R. D. Boylan. Letters from Switzerland and Italy.

Works on Goethe

Snider, D. J. Goethe's Faust: a commentary on the literary bibles of the Occident. 2 v. 1886 ..... 832.62.Sn3

KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. von. Lover's vows. Ed. by A. Bates. pp. 143-220 *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31

LESSING, G. E. Dramatic works: comedies. Edited by E. Bell. 1878 ..... 832.61.1

Contents: Damon. The young scholar. The old maid. The woman-hater. The Jews. The free-thinker. The treasure. Minna von Barnhelm.

Dramatic works: tragedies. Edited by E. Bell. With a short memoir, by H. Zimmern. 1878..... 832.61.2

Contents: Memoir. Miss Sara Sampson. Philotas. Emilia Galotti. Nathan the wise.

Nathan the wise: dramatic poem. 1869..... 832.61.3

Selected prose works. Trans. by E. C. Beasley *and* H. Zimmern. Edited by E. Bell. 1885..... 832.61.4

Contents: Introduction. Laokoon. How the ancients represented death. Dramatic notes.

SCHILLER, J. C. F. Complete works. 8 v..... 832.63.3

V. 1. History of the revolt of the Netherlands.
2. Thirty years' war in Germany.
3. *Romances and early dramas:* Ghost-seer; or, Apparitionist. Sport of destiny. The robbers. Fiesco; or, Genoese conspiracy.
4. *Early dramas:* Love and intrigue. Wallenstein's camp. Piccolomini. Death of Wallenstein.
5. *Historical dramas:* William Tell. Don Carlos. Demetrius.
6. *Historical dramas:* Mary Stuart. Maid of Orleans. Bride of Messina.
7. Poems.
8. Æsthetical and philosophical essays, introducing the dissertation on the "connection between the animal and spiritual man."

Works: Early dramas and romances. 1853..... 832.63.1

Contents: The robbers. Fiesco. Love and intrigue. Demetrius. The ghost-seer. The sport of destiny, a fragment.

Same. Historical dramas. 1854..... 832.63.2

Contents: Don Carlos, trans. by R. D. Boylan. Mary Stuart, trans. by J. Mellish. The maid of Orleans, trans. by Anna Swanwick. The bride of Messina, trans. by A. Lodge.

WAGNER, R. The Rhine-gold: dramatic poem. Freely trans. by O. Huckel. 1907..... 832.79.W12

834. German Essays.

MOLTKE, H., *Count* von. Essays, speeches, and memoirs. 2 v. 1893..... 834.79.M73

Essays, trans. by C. F. McClumpha.
Speeches, by Major C. Barter.
Memoirs, by M. Herms.

835. German Speeches.

MOLTKE, H., *Count* von. Speeches. Trans. by Maj. C. Barter. 1893.....*in* v. 2 of 834.79.M73

WILHELM II. The Kaiser's speeches, forming a character portrait of Emperor William II. Trans. and edited, with annotations, by W. Von Schierbrand, based upon a compilation made by A. O. Klaussmann. 1903..... 835.89.W67

836. German Letters.

BEETHOVEN, L. von. Letters, 1790-1826. 2 v. 1867..... 836.6.B39
GOETHE, J. W. von. Correspondence with a child, B. von Arnim. 1859..... 836.6.Ar6
HUMBOLDT, A. von. Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1830-1856. 1860..... 836.7.H88
MENDELSSOHN-BARTOLDY, F. Letters from 1833-47. Edited by Paul Mendelssohn-Bartholdy *and* Dr. Carl Mendelssohn-Bartholdy: with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, by Dr. J. Rietz. Trans. by Lady Wallace. 1865..... 836.7.M52.2
Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Trans. by Lady Wallace: with a biographical notice, by J. de Marguerittes. 1865..... 836.7.M52.1
Letters to F. and C. Moschelles. 1888..... 836.7.M52.3
MOLTKE, H., *Count* von. Field-Marshal Count Helmuth Von Moltke as a correspondent: selections. Trans. by M. Herms. 1893..... 836.7.M73.2
Letters to his mother and his brothers. 1892..... 836.7.M73.1
MOZART, W. A. Letters, 1769-1791. Trans. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. 1866..... 836.6.M87
WAGNER, R. Letters to Dresden friends: Theodor Uhlig, Wilhelm Fischer, and Ferdinand Heine. Trans. by J. S. Shedlock. 1890..... 836.7.W12

837. German Wit and Humor.

REYNARD the fox: a burlesque poem from the Low-German original of the fifteenth century. 1865..... 837.31.R33

838. German Miscellany.

ECKERMANN, J. P. Conversations with Goethe. 1839..... 838.6.Ec5
GOETHE, J. W. von. Prose works *see* German Drama.
HEINE, H. Prose and poetical works. Trans. by C. G. Leland. 20 v..... 838.79.H36.1

V. 1. Florentine nights. The memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski. The rabbi of Bacharach.
2. Shakespeare's maidens and women. Introduction. Tragedies. Comedies.
3. The homeward journey. (1823-24.) The Hartz journey. (1824.)
4. The North Sea: Twilight. Sunset. Night on the seashore. Poseidon. Homage. Explanation. Night in the cabin. Storm. Calm at sea. A sea-phantom. Purification. Peace. Sea-greeting. Storm. The shipwrecked. Sunset. The song of the Oceanides. The Gods of Greece. Questioning. The Phœnix. Echo. Sea-sickness. In port. Epilogue. Written on the island Norderney. The poetic man of letters. The dramatist. Oriental poets. Bell

tones. Orbis Pictus. Ideas. Boox le Grand (1826.) A new spring.

5. Italy (1828.) Journey from Munich to Genoa. The baths of Lucca.
6. Italy; (1828.) The city of Lucca. Postscript. English fragments (1828.) Dialogue of the Thames. London. The English. John Bull. Scott's life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Old Bailey. Corporal punishment in England. The new ministry. The debt. The opposition party. The emancipation. Wellington. The liberation. Conclusion.
7. The salon. The exhibition of pictures of 1831. Ary Scheffer. Horace Vernet. Delacroix. Decamps. Lassore. Schnetz. Leopold. Robert. Delaroche. The exhibition of pictures of 1833. The exhibition of pictures of 1843. The French stage. Confidential letters addressed to M. August Lewald.
8. Confidential letters addressed to M. August Lewald. The French stage. George Sand, a supplement, a later notice (1854.) Letters on music from Paris, (1840-1847.) Spontini and Meyerbeer. The musical season of 1841. The Carnival in Paris. Rossini and Mendelssohn. The musical season of 1843. The musical season of 1844.
9. Translator's preface. The German publisher's preface. Author's preface. Preface to the first edition. Preface to the second edition. Germany. Germany till the time of Luther. From Luther to Kant. From Kant to Hegel.
10. Germany. The Romantic school. Preface by the German publisher. Author's preface to the first edition. Preface to the second edition. Book I and II.
11. The Romantic school, Book III. Elementary spirits.
12. II. Dr. Faust: a Ballat-Poem. Comments on Faust. The Gods in exile. Preface to the French edition. The Goddess Diana.
13. The citizen kingdom in 1832. Preface to the preface. The Anti-Revolutionary opinions of the King and his rage for building. Lafayette and the Republicans. Political parties in France. English aristocracy — Perier and Canning. The Juste-Milieu.
14. The citizen kingdom in 1832. Cholera in Paris. Appendix to letter VI. Absolute and Constitutional Monarchy. The presidency of the council. The system of Casimir Perier. The reform bill in England. The revolt of the Republicans. Daily bulletins: Preface. 5th June — Funeral of General Lamarque. 6th June — Beginning of the Republican Insurrection. 7th June — The fight in the Rue Saint-Martin. 8th June — The state of siege. 10th June — The measures taken by the government. 11th June — The royal military review. 12th June — Armand Carrel. 17th June — The ridiculous heroism of the Juste-Milieu. 7th July — Difficulties of the ministerial election. 15th July — Republicans and Carlists. From Normandy. Havre, August 1 — Political influences of the clergy in the provences. Dieppe, August 20 — Death of the Duke of Reichstadt. Rouen, September 17 — Carlist intrigues in Normandy.
15. Lutetia. Preface to the French edition. Letter of dedication to His Serene Highness, the Prince Puckler Muskau. The parliamentary period of the citizen kingdom. Louis Philippe's indifference to foreign affairs. The carnival ministry. The transaction troubles of Thiers. The extreme in France. Persecution of the Jews in Damascus. The mortal remains of Napoleon. The indifference of

Thiers in the Damascus business. Thiers and the French. The Jews in France and in the bloody question of Damascus. Debates in the Chamber of Deputies as to the bringing the remains of Napoleon. The French daily press. Views of Bonapartism in France. Guizot's opposition to Thiers. The complications in the east. Thiers' desire for war. England's disinclination for war. Subsequent comments on the Damascus affair. Warlike feeling in Normandy. Political feeling in Normandy. The poisoning case of Mme. Lefarge. Threatening prospects of war. Increasing danger of European war. Thiers' withdrawal from the ministry. Soult as President of the Council. Louis Blanc's "Histoire de Dix Ans." The royal speech. Guizot as champion of the Bourgeoisie. The funeral solemnities of Napoleon. Mehemet Ali and the Oriental question. The fortifications of Paris. The question of the Dardanelles — Rothschild as political thermometer. The forged letters of the King. Guizot the man of order.

16. Lutetia. The parliamentary period of the Citizen Kingdom. Mignet and Victor Cousin. The corn-law agitation in England. Popular and art life in Paris. "The fishermen" of Leopold Robert The obelisk of Luxor. Guizot and Thiers. Paul Delaroche. Wretchedness of the chambers of peers and deputies. Guizot and the division in the chambers. Guizot, Thiers and the Oriental question. Destutt de Tracy. The social revolution. The death of the Duke of Orleans. The Duke d'Orleans and the Duke de Nemours. The question of the Regency. Fear of the Bourgeoisie as to Communism. Englishmen, factory operatives and chartists. Stability of the Guizot ministry. Review of the year. The adaptability of the French. Charles Duveyrier. Thiers, Guizot, and Mole in their relations to Louis Philippe. The railways. James de Rothschild. Auguste Leo. The Guizot corruption. A retrospective explanation as to Heine's pension and his alleged naturalization in France. The struggle between the clergy and the university. Michelet and Quinet. Daunon. Communism, philosophy, criticism. Pierre Leroux. The Ultramontanes. Villemain and Victor Cousin. Prison reform and criminal legislation. From the Pyrenees. Landscape view of Bareges. Bath life and visitors in Bareges. The Duke de Nemours. The citizenly equality and national wealth of the Jews. The revolution of February.

17. Prologue to the third edition. Dream-pictures. Songs. Romances. The consecration. "Il Penseroso." The mountain voice. Two brothers. Poor Peter. The prisoner's song. The grenadiers. The messenger. The home-coming. Don Ramiro. Belshazzer. The minstrels. The wounded knight. The voyage. The song of remorse. To a singer, singing an old romance. The song of the Guineas. Dialogue on Paderborn Heath. Dream and life. In an album. A Truism. Sonnets. Sonnet to A. W. Schlegel. To my mother — B. Heine. Sonnet to H. S. Fresco-sonnets. The intermezzo. The home-coming. The twilight of the Gods. Ratcliff. Donna Clara. Almansor. The pilgrimage to Keylaar. Travels in the Harz Mountains. Prologue. Mountain idyll. The young shepherd. On the brocken. Ilse of Ilsenstein. The North Sea. The Coronation. Twilight. Sunset. Night on the shore. Poseidon. Declaration. By night in the cabin. Storm. A calm at sea. A sea ghost. Purification. Peace. Hail

to the sea! Storm. Wrecked. Sunset. Song of the Oceanides. The Gods of Greece. Questionings. The Phœnix. Sea-sickness. In port. The epilogue. On the Hardenberg.

18. New spring. Miscellaneous poems. Seraphina. Angelica. Diana. Hortense. Clarissa. Yolante and Mary. Jenny. Emma. Kitty. Tannhauser. A legend. Songs of creation. Frederica. Catherine. Abroad. Tragedy. Songs. The faithless Louisa. Romances. A woman. The festival of spring. Childe Harold. The incantation. From a letter. The flight. The unlucky star. Anno 1829. Anno 1839. At dawn. Sir Olave. The water nymphs. Bertrand de Born. Spring. Ali Bey. Psyche. The unknown one. Change. The witch. Fortune. Lament of a mediæval German youth. Away! Dame Mette. A meeting. King Harold Harfager. The underworld. Poems for the times. Sound doctrine. Adam the first. A warning. To a political poet. Pious ejaculations. A fragment. To a quondam follower of Goethe. The secret. On the watchman's arrival in Paris. The drum-major. Degeneracy. Henry. Life's voyage. The new Jewish hospital at Hamburg. To George Herwegh. The tendency. The child. The promise. The changeling. The Emperor of China. The new Alexander. Hymn to the King of Bavaria. Church — Councillor Prometheus. To the watchman. A consoling thought. A topsy-turvy world. Enlightenment. Germany. Only wait! Night thoughts. The weavers. Our navy. Atta Troll: a summer night's dream.

19. Germany: a winter's tale. Departure from Paris. Romancero. Narratives. Rhampsenitus. The white elephant. The Knave of Bergen. Valkyries. The battlefield of Hastings. The deliverer. Charles I. Marie Antoinette. Pomare. God Apollo. Little folk. Two knights. The golden calf. King David. King Richard. The Asra. Brides of Christ. Palsgravine Jutta. The king of the Moors. Geoffrey Rudel and Melisanda of Tripoli. The poet Firdusi. Voyage by night. The prelude. Vitzliputzli. Lamentations. Wood solitude. Spanish Atrides. The ex-living one. The ex-watchman. Festal ode. Epilogue. The descendants of Platen. Mythology. On this side of the Rhine and on that. In Matilda's album. Muledom. Rationalistic exegesis. Symbolics of nonsense. The angels. Pride. Winter. The old chimney-piece. Yearning. To the young. The unbeliever. After effects. For domestic peace. Farewell. Whither now? Go roving! An old song. Prudence. The old rose. Auto-da-fe. Romancero — Lazarus. The way of the world. Retrospect. Resurrection. The dying one. Grub Street poets. A memory. Imperfection. Pious warning. The cooled down one. The wise stars. Morphia. Solomon. Vain wishes. The anniversary. Meeting again. Mistress Care. To the angels. In October, 1849. Helena. A bad dream. It goes out. The last will and testament. Enfant Perdu.

20. Romancero — Book III. Hebrew melodies. Princess Sabbath. Jehuda Ben Halevn. I-IV. Disputation. Last poems. Yearning for peace. In May. Babylonian sorrows. The slave ship. I, II. The philanthropist. Bertha. In the Cathedral. To be remembered. In a lady's album. The will. To my brother Max. The valley of Woe. Edward. The whims of the amorous. The virtuous dog.

Horse and ass. Body and soul. Red slippers. The dragon-fly. The dragon-fly (another version.) Mimi. Good advice. The ass-election. The days of the tie-wig. The bug I. II. King Long-Ear I. The roving rats. The junior cat-club for poetic music. A reminiscence of Hammonia. The song of songs. The sutler's song. A pair of pickpockets. Hans Lackland. A recollection of Krahwinkel's days of terror. The audience. Kobes I. Effective means. Affrontenburg. To Edward G. Warning. Duels. Overheard. Simplicissimus I. Teleological. Pæan. It is usually done. An answer. 1649-1793? Citronia. Cold hearts. In the morning early. Bimini, I-IV. Appendix to Lazarus, 1-42. Hallelujah. The Ascension. The Affinities. For the Mouche. The lotus-flower. Where? Epilogue. The dying man.

Scintillations: selections from his prose works. 1873...838.79.H36.2

LIEBER, F. Reminiscences of Niebuhr, the historian. 1835. 838.7.L62

839. Minor Teutonic Literatures.

839.3. Dutch Literature.

ERASMUS, D. Praise of folly: with life, and epistle to Sir Thomas More. 1870..... 839.372.Er1

839.5. Scandinavian Literature.

HORN, F. W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north. 1884..... 839.5.H78

METCALFE, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, A comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 1881..... 829.M56

839.6. Norse Literature.

ANDERSON, R. B. *and* Bjarmason, J., *trans.* Viking tales of the North: the sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the Bold: translated from the Icelandic; *also* Tegner's Fridthjof's saga: trans. by G. Stephens. 1877..... 839.6.An2

DASENT, *Sir* G. W. Popular tales from the Norse: with an introductory essay on the origin and diffusion of popular tales. 1888..... 839.6.D26

EGIL'S saga. Story of Egil Skallagrimsson: an Icelandic family history of the ninth and tenth centuries. Trans. by Rev. W. C. Green. 1893..... 839.6.Eg4

GISLI saga. Story of Gisli, the outlaw. *Sir* G. W. Dasent. 1866..... 839.6.G44

GRETTIR saga. Story of Grettir, the outlaw: story of Iceland. Trans. by S. Baring-Gould..... 839.6.G86

LAXDÆLA saga. Trans. by Mrs. M. A. C. Press. Ed. by I. Gollancz. 1899..... 839.6.L45

MABIE, H. W. Norse stories, retold from the Eddas. 1882.. 839.6.M11

MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities: historical account of the manners, customs, religion and laws, maritime expeditions and discoveries, language and literature of the ancient Scandinavians, Danes, Swedes, Norwegians, and Icelanders. Translated by Bishop Percy. Revised by I. A. Blackwell. With an abstract of the Eyrbyggja-Saga, by Sir W. Scott. 1847..... 913.48.M29

NJALS saga. Story of burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the end of the tenth century. Trans. by *Sir* G. W. Dasent. 2 v. 1861..... 839.6.N65

SAGA library: done into English out of the Icelandic by W. Morris and E. Magnusson. 5 v. 1891-5..... 839.6.M83

V. 1. Story Howard the Halt. Story of the banded men. Story of Hen-Thorir.
2. Story of the Ere-dwellers [Eyrbyggja saga.] Story of the heath-slayings.
3-5. Stories of the kings of Norway, called the round world. [Heimskringla.]

SCOTT, *Sir* W. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga: being the early annals of that district of Iceland lying around the promontory called Snæfells. 1847.....*in* 913.48.M29

SNORRO Sturluson. Heimskringla; or, Sagas of the Norse kings. Trans. by S. Laing. 4 v. 1889..... 839.6.Sn5.1

Younger Edda, *also* called Snorre's Edda, or the Prose Edda. With an introduction, notes, vocabulary, and index, by R. B. Anderson. 1880..... 839.6.Sn5.2

Contents: Foreword. The fooling of Gylfe. Brage's talk. Extracts from the poetical diction.

TEGNER, E. Fridthjof's saga. Trans. by W. L. Blackley. Ed. by B. Taylor. 1875..... 839.6.T23

VOLSUNGA saga. Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs, by W. Morris. 1877..... 821.85.4

839.8. Danish and Norwegian Literature.

HERTZ, H. King Rene's daughter. 1870..... 839.8263.1

IBSEN, H. Brand: a dramatic poem. Trans. by C. H. Herford. 1894..... 839.8266.2

Prose dramas. Trans. by W. and C. Archer. 6 v. 1890-1892..... 839.8266.1

V. 1. League of youth. Pillars of society. Doll's house.
2. Ghosts. An enemy of the people. The wild duck.
3. Lady Inger of Ostrat. Vikings of Helgeland. The pretenders.
4. Emperor and Galilean.
5. Rosmersholm. Lady from the sea. Hedda Gabler.
6. Peer Gwynt.

Books on Ibsen's Works.

LEE, J. The Ibsen secret: key to the prose dramas of Henrik Ibsen. 1907..... 839.8266.L51

Contents: Ibsen's attitude. Illustration of symbolism. "A doll's house." Another illustration of symbolism. "Hedda Gabler." Relation of symbolism to the reader or spectator. Ibsen's symbolism defined. Chronological development of Ibsen's use of symbol. Relation of symbol to plot. Relation of symbolism to the meaning of the play. Ibsen's message. Completion of The Resurrection group. Portrait plays. Confession.

840. French Literature.

840.4. Essays.

ASTIE, J. F. Louis XIV and the writers of his age: lectures. Trans. with introduction, by E. N. Kirk. 1855....923.144.L921.1

Contents: Introduction. The age of Louis XIV. Pascal's Provincial letters. Corneille. Fenelon. La Fontaine. Boileau. Racine. Moliere. Pascal's thoughts.

HARPER, G. M. Masters of French literature. 1901..... 840.4.H23

Contents: Place of French literature. Golden age of French drama. Revolutionary analysis, Saint Simon and Montesquieu. Revolutionary analysis, Voltaire. Victor Hugo. Sainte-Beuve. Balzac.

JAMES, H. French poets and novelists. 1884..... 840.4.J23

Contents: Alfred de Musset. Theophile Gautier. Charles Baudelaire. Honore de Balzac. Balzac's letters. George Sand. Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert. Ivan Turgenieff. The two Amperes. Madame de Sabran. Merimee's letters. The theatre Francais.

840.8. Collections.

HALF-hours with the best French authors: short passages from some of the most celebrated prose writers. 1874. 840.8.H13

Contents: *Early writers to the end of the 16th century.* Joinville. Froissart. Philippe de Commines. Desperriers. Le Loyal Serviteur. Rabelais. Blaise de Montluc. Pasquier. Montaigne. *Writers of the 17th century.* Malherbe. Sully. St. Francois de Sales. Balzac. Marolles. Lenet. Guy Patin. Mademoiselle Scudery. Le Rochefoucauld. Paul Scarron. Cardinal de Retz. Pascal. Madame de Sevigne. Bossuet. Flechier. Boileau. La Bruvere. Bayle. Fenelon. Regnard. *Writers of the 18th century.* Le Sage. Saint-Simon. Montesquieu. Voltaire. Buffon. Rousseau. The Marquis de Mirabeau. Barthelemy. Saint Lambert. Marmontel. Beaumarchais. Prince de Ligne. Saint Pierre. Bertrand de Moleville. Madame Roland. Hoche.

840.9. History of French Literature.

DEMOGEOT, J. Histoire de la litterature Francaise. 1867... 840.9.D39

DOWDEN, E. History of French literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1897..... 840.9.D75

FAGUET, E. Literary history of France. 1907..... 840.9.F13

Contents: I. The Middle Ages. II. Fourteenth century. III. Fifteenth century. IV. Sixteenth century (1500-1601.) V. Seventeenth century. VI. Eighteenth century. VII. Nineteenth century.

MASSON, G. French literature. [Dawn of European literature.] 1888..... 840.9.M38

TEXTE, J. Jean Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature: a study of the literary relations between France and England during the eighteenth century. Trans. by J. W. Matthews. 1899..... 840.9.T31

VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature. 3 v. 1876-7. 840.9.V32

WELLS, B. W. Century of French fiction. 1898 ..... 840.9.W46

841. French Poetry.

Collections.

PARTON, J., *ed.* La Parnasse Francais: a book of French poetry, from 1550 to the present time. 1877..... 841.08.P25

SAINTSBURY, G. French lyrics. 1887..... 841.04.Sa2

Single Authors.

BERANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres. 4 v. 1859-1876..... 841.71.1

V. 1-2. Les dix chansons publiees en 1847.
3. Dernieres chansons, 1834-1851, avec des notes de Beranger sur ses anciennes chansons.
4. Ma biographie.

COPPEE, F. E. J. Poesies, 1864-1869..... 841.85.1

Same, 1869-1874..... 841.85.2

Same, 1874-1878..... 841.85.3

Same, 1878-1886..... 841.85.4

FONTAINE, J. de. Fables et œuvres diverses: avec des notes et une nouvelle notice sur sa vie, par C. A. Walckenaer. 1878..... 841.45.1

Fables. Trans. by E. Wright, jr. 1842..... 841.45.2

Same: in French. V. 2. 1799..... 841.45.3

HUGO, V. M. Chansons des rues et des bois. 1884..... 841.78.4

Chatiments. 1853..... 841.78.3

Les contemplations. 2 v. 1857..... 841.78.2

Odes et ballades. 1884..... 841.78.1

LAMARTINE, A. de. Harmonies poetiques et religieuses. 1886. 841.74.3

Jocelyn. 1886..... 841.74.4

Meditations poetiques. 1886..... 841.74.1

Nouvelles meditations poetiques: avec commentaires. 1886..... 841.74.2

MUSSET, L. C. A. de. Poesies nouvelles, 1836-1852..... 841.77.2

Premieres poesies, 1829-1835..... 841.77.1

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Poesies completes. 1869..... 841.79.Sa2

Contents: Joseph Delorme. Les consolations. Pensees d' Aout.

SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. H. Poesies, 1866-1872..... 841.84.1

Same, 1872-1878..... 841.84.2

Same, 1878-1879..... 841.84.3

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *see* French Drama.

842. French Drama.

Collections.

COLLOT, A. G. Chefs d' œuvre dramatiques de la langue Francaise: et annotes. 1866..... 842.08.C71

Contents: La soiree. L'exigeant. L'education a la mode, comedie en un acte. Le page, drame en un acte, par Berquin. La mansarde des artistes, par E. Scribe. Le charlatanisme, E. Scribe. La somnambule, E. Scribe. L'interieur d'un bureau; or, La chanson, E. Scribe. Le mariage d'argent, E. Scribe. La metromanie, A. Piron. Le misanthrope, J. B. P. de Moliere. Merope, M. F. A. de Voltaire. Athalie, J. Racine. Cinna; or, La clemence d' Auguste, P. Corneille.

MANUEL de proverbes dramatiques. 1830..... 842.08.M31

PLAYS for private acting, translated from the French and Italian. 1878..... 842.08.P69

Contents: The registered letter, Gustave Droz. The cardinal's illness, Gustave Droz. His hat and cane, Count W. Sollohub. The flower of Tlemcen, E. Legouve *and* P. Merimee. The old homestead, Andre Theuriet. The soup tureen, E. d' Hervilly. Silence in the ranks, E. d' Hervilly. Sophronisba, oh! Charles Narrey. He and she. [*anon.*] The unlucky star, Jules Guillemot. Lelia, Octave Gastineau. The serenade, Count Sollohub. The professor of elocution, Gustave Goetschy. A trip through my pockets, Charles Monselet. A journey to ——, Charles Cros. From Calais to Dover, E. d' Hervilly. Sergeant Bridell's letter, Emile Durandeau. The first love-letter, Jacques de Biez. On the eve of the wedding, Jules de Marthold. The door is locked, Leon Supersac. The invitation to the christening, Jacques Normand. By the cradle, E. Legouve.

History.

BATES, A., *and others*. French drama. 1903.....v. 7-9 of 809.2.B31

V. 7. France inherits Roman civilization. Corneille and his times. Corneille and contemporaries. Moliere and the Corneilles. Racine and Moliere. Golden age of French drama. Last days of Moliere.

8. Racine and his opponents. Formatiou of the Theatre Francais. Revival of religious drama. Voltaire and his times. Voltaire's contemporaries. Post Voltairean drama.

9. Beginning of the nineteenth century. Victor Hugo. Alexander Dumas. Eugene Scribe. Alexander Dumas the younger. Sardou and Augier.

THEATRE classique. 1822.... ..... 842.08.T34

Contents: Esther at Athalie, Racine. Polyeucte, P. Corneille. Merope, Voltaire.

Single Authors.

BERQUIN, A. Recueil dramatique; or, Choix de petites pieces de theatre prises de Berquin; avec une liste alphabetique des idiotismes. Ed. by A. N. Girault. 1843 ..... 842.69.B45

CORNEILLE, P. Le Cid. Ed. by F. M. Warren. 1897..... 842.41.2

Œuvres completes, et œuvres choisies de Th. Corneille. 2 v. 1834..... 842.41.1

CORNEILLE, T. Le Comte d' Essex. 1748..... 842.43.1

Œuvres choisies. 1834..... *in* 842.41.1

GUINON, A. *and* Marni, *Mme.* J. The yoke. Ed. by A. Bates.....pp. 275-344 *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31

MAETERLINCK, M. Death of Tintagiles. Ed. by A. Bates. pp. 253-274 *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31

Monna Vanna: a play in three acts. 1903..... ..... 842.89.M26

MERIMEE, P. (*Clara Gazul.*) Ines Mendo; or, Triumph of prejudice. Ed. by A. Bates....pp. 105-142 *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31

MOLIERE, J. B. P. de. Dramatic works. Trans. by C. H. Wall. 3 v. 1883..... 842.42.1

Le bourgeois gentil homme. Ed. by F. Tarver. 1897... 842.42.2

Le misanthrope, comedie. Notes by Rev. H. E. Brette. 1895..... ..... 842.42.3

PIRON, A. Œuvres complettes. 7 v. 1776..... 842.55.1

RACINE, J. Andromaque. 1890..... 842.45.2

Chefs d' œuvres. Notes by L. Fasquelle. 1858..... 842.45.3

Theatre complet. 1877..... 842.45.1

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Dramas. 5 v. 1901.....v. 15-19 of 848.59.V88

La Henriade. 1874..... 842.56.1

Satires, epitres, poesies, diverses, odes, etc. 1876..... 842.56.2

844. French Essays.

BOUILLY, J. N. Conseils a ma fille. 2 v. 1820..... 844.79.B66.1

Les jeunes femmes. 2 v..... ..... 844.79.B66.2

CAMBON, J. France and the United States: essays and addresses. 1903..... 844.89.C14

DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Impressions and reminiscences. 1877..... 844.89.D86

MAETERLINCK, M. Buried temple. Trans. by A. Sutro. 1902.....844.89.M26.2

Contents: Mystery of justice. Evolution of mystery. Kingdom of matter. The past. Luck.

Old-fashioned flowers, and other out-of-door studies. 1905 ..... 844.89.M26.3

Contents: Old-fashioned flowers. News of spring. Field flowers. Chrysanthemums.

Wisdom and destiny. 1898 ..... 844.89.M26.1

MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. Essays. Trans. by J. Florio, 1603. Selected and ed. by A. Cohn. [French classics for English readers.] 1907 ..... 844.31.2

Works. Edited by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. 1866 ..... 844.31.1

V. 1. Life of Montaigne. Essays.
2-3. Essays.
4. Biography, by Bayle St. John. Diary of a journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy. Letters.

RENAN, E. Recollections and letters. Trans. by I. F. Hapgood. 1892 ..... 844.82.1

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. Selected and translated from the "Causeries du Lundi." 1875 ..... 844.74.1

Contents: Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. Mary, Queen of Scots. Lord Chesterfield. Benjamin Franklin. Edward Gibbon. William Cowper. English literature, by H. Taine. Pope as a poet.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Essays on literature, philosophy, art, history. 1901 ..... v. 37 of 848.59.V88

Short studies in English and American subjects. 1901. v. 39 of 848.59.V88

846. French Letters.

NAPOLEON I. Confidential correspondence with the Empress Josephine, also letters written during his captivity at St. Helena. 1856 ..... 923.144.N16.15

New letters of Napoleon I. Trans. by Lady M. Lloyd. 1897 ..... 923.144.N16.18

SEVIGNE, *Mme.* M. Letters to her daughter and friends. Edited by Mrs. Hale. 1874 ..... 846.4.Se8.2

Lettres, precedees d'une notice sur sa vie et du traite sur le style epistolaire de Madame de Sevigne, par M. Suard. 1844 ..... 846.4.Se8.1

847. French Wit and Humor.

BLOUET, P. (*Max O'Rell.*) English pharisees, French crocodiles, and other Anglo-French typical characters. 1892 ..... 847.89.B62.3

Frenchman in America. 1891 ..... 847.89.B62.2

Jonathan and his continent: rambles through American society. Trans. by Mme. P. Blouet. 1889 ..... 847.89.B62.1

'Tween you an' I: some little problems of life; pt. 1.—Concerning men. pt. 2.—Concerning women. 1902. 847.89.B62.5

Woman and artist. 1900 ..... 847.89.B62.4

LABOULAYE, E. R. L. Paris in America. Trans. by Mary L. Booth. 1863 ..... 847.89.L11

RABELAIS, F. Readings in Rabelais. Ed. by W. Besant. 1883 ..... 847.32.1

Works. Trans. by Sir T. Urquhart and P. Motteux, with the notes of Duchat, Ozell, and others. Introduction and revision, by A. Wallis. 5 v. 1901 ..... 847.32.2

V. 1. Life of Rabelais. Design and nature of this work, and key. List of some of the names. Gargantua, father of Pantagruelism.
2-4. Pantagruel.
5. Pantagruel. Pantagruelian prognostication. Four seasons of the year. Epistle by Pantagruel's Limosin. Philosophical cream of encyclopedic questions. Two epistles to two women of different humors. Letters written by Francis Rabelais during his stay in Italy, 1536.

848. French Miscellany.

BERTRAND, L., *and others*. Pastels in prose: selections from different authors. Trans. by S. Merrill. 1890. 848.89.B46

Contents: Louis Bertrand. Paul Leclercq. Theodore de Banville. Alphonse Daudet. Villiers de L'isle—Adam. George Auriol. Judith Gautier. Joris—Karl Huysmans. Ephraim Mikhael. Pierre Quillard. Rodolphe Darzens. Charles Baudelaire. Achille Delaroche. Stephane Mallarme. Emile Hennequin. Adrien Remacle. Paul Margueritte. Maurice de Guerin. Paul Masy. Hector Chainaye. Catulle Mendes. Charles—Eudes Bonin. Henri de Regnier.

BUNGENER, L. L. F. Preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV., an account of the pulpit eloquence of that distinguished era. 1853 .... 848.89.B88.1

Priest and the Huguenot; or, Persecution in the age of Louis XV. 2 v. 1854 ..... 848.89.B88.2

LA BRUYERE, J. de. Les caracteres de Theophraste; traduit du grec, avec Les caracteres; ou, Les Mœurs de ce siecle 848.49.L11

LA MENNAIS, F. de. The people's own book. Trans. by N. Greene. 1839 ..... 848.79.L18

ROUSSEAU, J. J. Extraits with notes, by L. Brunel. 1894 ... 848.59.R76

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Works. Trans. by W. Fleming. Notes by T. Smollett. Critique and biography by J. Morley. 43 v. 1901 ..... 848.59.V88

V. 1. Introduction. Candide.
2-4. Romances.
5-14. Philosophical dictionary.
15-19. Dramas.
20-21. Charles XII of Sweden.
22-23. Age of Louis XIV.
24-30. Ancient and modern history.
31-32. Annals of the Empire.
33. War of 1741.
34-35. Russian Empire under Peter the Great.

36. Lisbon earthquake and other poems.
37. Essays.
38. The Henriade. Letters and miscellanies.
39. Short studies on English and American subjects.
40-41. Maid of Orleans.
42. Biographical critique of Voltaire, by J. Morley.
43. Index to his works, genius and character; with an appreciation of Voltaire, by O. H. G. Leigh.

849. Provencal Literature.

PRESTON, H. W. Troubadours and trouveres, new and old. 1876 ..... 849.1.P92

Contents: Mistral's Calendau. Theodore Aubanel. Jacques Jasmin. The songs of the troubadours. The Arthuriad.

ROWBOTHAM, J. F. Troubadours and Courts of love. 1895.. 849.1.R78

850. Italian Literature.

850.9. History of Italian Literature.

GARNETT, R. History of Italian literature. [Literatures of of the world.] Ed. by E. Gosse. 1898..... 850.9.G18

HUTTON, L. Literary landmarks of Florence. 1897..... 914.55.H97

Literary landmarks of Venice. 1896.. .... 914.53.H97

KLENSE, C. von. Interpretation of Italy during the last two centuries. 1907..... 850.9.K67

SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. On the literature of the Italians. 1884 .....*in* v. 1-2 of 809.Si8

SYMONDS, J. A. Italian literature. 1882.....v. 4-5 of 945.05.Sy6

851. Italian Poetry.

851.09. History of Italian Poetry.

EVERETT, W. Italian poets since Dante, accompanied by verse translations. 1904..... 851.09.Ev2

Contents: *Introduction:* Petrarch. *The romancists:* Pulci, Boiardo. Berni. Ariosto. Vittoria Colonna. Michael Angelo. Tasso. *Pastoral poetry:* Marino. Tassoni. Filicaja. Goldoni. Metastasio. Casti. Alfieri. Parini. Manzoni. Leopardi. Summary.

HOWELLS, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 1887..... 851.09.H83

Contents: Introduction. Arcadian Shepherds. Giuseppe Parini. Vittorio Alfieri. Vincenzo Monti. Ugo Foscolo. Alessandro Manzoni. Silvio Pellico. Tommaso Grossi. Luigi Carrer. Giovanni Berchet. Giambattista Niccolini. Giacomo Leopardi. Giuseppe Giusti. Francesco Dall 'Ongaro. Giovanni Prati. Aleardo Aleardi. Giulio Carcano. Arnaldo Fusinato. Luigi Mercantini. Conclusion.

KUHNS, L. O. Great poets of Italy, together with a brief connecting sketch of Italian literature. 1903..... 851.09.K95

Contents: Origins of Italian literature. Dante: his life and minor works. The Divine comedy. Petrarch and Boccaccio. The renaissance. Ariosto. Tasso. Period of decadence and the revival. Nineteenth century.

ROSSETTI, D. G., *ed. and trans.* Dante and his circle: with the Italian poets preceding him [1100-1300.] 1893... 851.09.R73

Part I. Dante's Vita nuova, etc. Poets of Dante's circle. Part II. Poets chiefly before Dante.

Single Poets.

ARIOSTO, L. Orlando Furioso. Trans. by W. S. Rose. 2 v. 1900..... 851.32.R71

DANTE Alighieri. Divine comedy. Trans. by H. W. Longfellow. 1888..... 851.15.L86.1

Same. 3 v. 1870..... 851.15.L86.2

V. 1. Inferno. V. 2. Purgatorio. V. 3. Paradiso.

Same. Trans. by T. W. Parsons. 1893..... 851.15.P25

New life. Trans. by C. E. Norton. 1895..... 851.15.N82

Same. Trans. by D. G. Rossetti. 1896..... 851.15.R73.1

Vision; or, Hell, purgatory and paradise. Trans. by H. F. Carey. 1866..... 851.15.C18

Books on Dante.

Church, R. W. Dante, and other essays. 1888..... 851.15.C47

Contents: Dante. William Wordsworth. 'Sordello.'

Cotes, R. A. Dante's garden, with legends of the flowers..... 851.15.C82

Contents: Dante's garden The rose. The olive. The veronica or speedwell. The laurel. The lily. The plum. The marguerite or daisy. The ivy. The crown imperial. The rush. The violet. The fig tree. The pine. The passion flower. The oak. Syrinx and the reed. Apple blossom. The myrtle. The fir. The narcissus. The briar-rose. The palm. The vine. The star of Bethlehem.

Rossetti, M. F. Shadow of Dante: essay towards studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage. 1884... 851.15.R731

Ruskin, J. Comments on the Divina commedia. Comp. by G. P. Huntington, with an introduction by C. E. Norton. 1903..... 851.15.R89

Snider, D. J. Dante's Inferno: a commentary. 1892... 851.15.Sn3.1

Dante's Purgatorio and Paradiso: a commentary. 1893. 851.15.Sn3.2

Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1893..... 851.15.Sy6

Contents: Early Italian history. Dante's life before exile. Dante's life in exile. The subject and scheme of the "Divine Comedy." The human interest of the "Divine Comedy." The qualities of Dante's genius. The poetry of chivalrous love.

LEO XIII. Poems, charades, inscriptions of Pope Leo XIII, including the revised compositions of his early life in chronological order, with English translation and notes by H. T. Henry. 1902 ..... 851.89.L55

Latin and English on opposite pages.

PETRARCH, F. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems. Life of Petrarch, by T. Campbell. 1907 ..... 851.18.1

TASSO, T. Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, The recovery of Jerusalem. Done into English verse, by E. Fairfax. Introductory essay, by L. Hunt, and lives of Tasso and Fairfax, by C. Knight. 1845 ..... 851.46.F16

852. Italian Drama.

BATES, A., *and others*. Italian drama. 1903 ..... v. 5 of 809.2.B31

Contents: Italian drama. Tasso and the pastoral drama. The lyrical drama. Eighteenth century drama. Alfieri, career and character. Alfieri's later works. Drama in the nineteenth century. Recent and contemporary drama. Italian stage and actors.

CAPUZZI, E., *trans*. Literal prose translation of five select pieces from the works of Tasso, Metastasio, and Alfieri. [Italian and English on opposite pages.] 2 v. 1826 ..... 852.08.C17

V. 1. Artaserse, by Metastasio. Filippo, Alfieri. Part of 7th canto of Tasso's Jerusalem delivered, in which the incidents of pastoral life are described.
2. Temistocle, Metastasio. Merope, Alfieri.

Single Authors.

ANNUNZIO, G. d'. Francesca da Rimini. Trans. by A. Symons. 1902 ..... 852.89.An7

854. Italian Essays.

VILLARI, P. Studies, historical and critical. Trans. by L. Villari. 1907 ..... 854.84.1

Contents: Is history a science? The youth of Cavour. Luigi Settembrini. Francesco De Sanctis. Domenico Morelli. Donatello. Girolamo Savonarola and the present day.

860. Spanish Literature.

KELLY, J. F. History of Spanish literature. 1898 ..... 860.9.K29

SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the Spaniards. 1848. 1884 ..... *in* v. 2 of 809.Si8

TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1849 ..... 860.9.T43

861. Spanish Poetry.

LEON, L. de. La perfecta casada, texto del siglo XVI; reimpression de la tercera edicion, con variantes de la primera, y un prologo por E. Wallace. 1903..... 861.33.1

LOCKHART, J. G., *trans.* Ancient Spanish ballads: with notes. 1877..... 861.04.L81

MADDEN, R. R., *jr.*, *trans.* Poems by a slave in Cuba, with life of the poet, by himself. 1840..... 861.59.X

SOUTHEY, R. Chronicle of the Cid. 1846..... 861.12.So8

862. Spanish Drama.

BATES, A., *and others, eds.* Spanish and Portuguese drama. 1903 .....v. 6 of 809.2.B31

Contents: Spanish drama. Early Spanish poetry and romance. Early dramas and epics. Lope de Vega, Biography of, and Dramatic productions. Poetry and drama at close of seventeenth century. Calderon. Calderon's spectacular and religious plays. Closing period of Spanish drama The Spanish stage and dramatis personæ.

LOS pastores: a Mexican play of the nativity. Translation, introduction, and notes, by M. R. Cole. 1907..... 862.2.C67

870. Latin Literature.

CRUTTWELL, C. T. History of Roman literature: from the earliest period to the times of the Antonines. 1886.. 870.9.C88

SIMCOX, G. A. History of Latin literature. 2 v. 1883..... 870.9.Si4

871. Latin Poetry.

LUCRETIUS. De rerum natura. J. Bernaysius. 1881..... 871.1.1

OVID. Excerpta ex scriptis Publi Ovidii Masonis. Accedunt notulæ Anglicæ et questiones. Ed. by B. A. Gould. 1852 ..... 871.2.G73

Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis, and Halienticon. Trans. with copious notes, by H. T. Riley. 1885.... 871.2.R45.3

Heroides; or, Epistles of the heroines. Armours. Art of love. Remedy of love, and minor works. Trans. with notes, by H. T. Riley. 1887..... 871.2.R45.1

Metamorphoses. Trans., with notes and explanations, by H. T. Riley. 1887..... 871.2.R45.2

Metamorphoses: with the arguments and notes of John Minellius. To which is marginally added a prose version: *viz.* the very words of Ovid. Ed. by N. Bailey. 1741..... 871.2.B15

Selections from the Metamorphoses and Heroides: with notes, grammatical references, etc. Revised by E. A. Andrews. 1852 ..... 871.2.An2
Selections from the poems, chiefly the Metamorphoses. Ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and J. B. Greenough. 1878 ..... 871.2.A15.1
Same. Revised by H. N. Fowler. 1890 ..... 871.2.A15.2

872. Latin Drama.

BATES, A., *etc. eds.* Greek and Roman drama. 1903 ....v. 2 of 809.2.B31
Contents: Origin and development of the Roman drama. Rome and the Roman theatre. Roman tragedy. Roman comedy. Plautus. Terence and his plays.

Single Authors.

PLAUTUS, T. M. Amphitryon; or, Jupiter in disguise. Ed. by A. Bates ..... pp. 43-104 *in* v 21 of 809.2.B31
Captivi. Ed. by A. R. S. Hallidie. 1891 ..... 872.3.H15
Menæchmei: with notes and introduction, by W. Wagner. 1887 ..... 872.3.W12
SENECA, L. A. Ten tragedies: with notes, rendered into English prose, by W. Bradshaw. 1902 ..... 872.6.B72
Contents: Hercules Furens. Thyestes. Phœnissæ. Hippolytus. Œdipus. Troades. Medea. Agamemnon. Hercules Œtæus. Octavia.

873. Latin Epic Poetry.

VIRGIL. Æneid. With explanatory notes by H. S. Frieze. 1862 ..... 873.1.F91.1
Æneid of Virgil: books 1-6. Trans. by H. H. Ballard. 1902 ..... 873.1.B21
Eighth book of Virgil's Æneid. Edited for the use of schools, by J. Tetlow. 1893 ..... 873.1.T29
Six books of the Æneid. With explanatory notes and vocabulary, by T. Chase. 1876 ..... 873.1.C38
Virgil's Æneid: books 1-6, 8, 9, and selections from the other books. Ed. by D. Y. Comstock. 1896 ..... 873.1.C73
Bucolics, Georgics, and Æneid. With English notes, life of Virgil, and remarks upon scanning, by E. Moore. 1849 ..... 873.1.M78
Bucolics, Georgics, and first six books of the Æneid. H. S. Frieze. 1890 ..... 873.1.F91.2
Georgics. Trans. by W. Sotheby. 1808 ..... 873.1.So7
Greater poems of Virgil: pastoral poems and six books of the Æneid. J. B. Greenough. 1893 ..... 873.1.G85

Les œuvres de Virgile, en Latin et en Francois. V. 1, 3, 4. 1787 ..... 873.1.1
Opera. With notes by G. Wakefield. 2 v. 1796 ..... 873.1.W13
Opera; or, The works of Virgil. With copious notes, mythological, biographical, historical, geographical, philosophical, astronomical, critical and explanatory, in English, *etc.*, by Rev. J. G. Cooper. 1860 ..... 873.1.C78
Translations from Virgil: Pastorals, Georgics, and Æneis. By J. Dryden. 1837 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.48.1
Works. Ed. by Drs. Schmitz and Zumpt. 1855 ..... 873.1.Sch5
Works. Literally translated into English prose, with notes, by Davidson. Revised, with additional notes, by T. A. Buckley. 1883 ..... 873.1.B85
Works: The Ecologues, trans. by Wrangham. Georgics, by Sotheby. Æneid, by Dryden. 2 v. 1834 ..... 873.1.W92

Books on Virgil's Works.

Church, A. J. Stories from Virgil. 1883 ..... 873.1.C47
Collins, W. L. Virgil. [Ancient classics for English readers. 1871 ..... 873.1.C69
Hanson, C. H. Wanderings of Æneas, and the founding of Rome. 1884 ..... 873.1.H19

874. Latin Lyric Poetry.

HORACE. Horatian echoes: odes of Horace. Trans. by J. O. Sargent. Introduction by O. W. Holmes. 1893 ..... 874.5.Sa7
Odes and Epodes. Trans. into English verse, with an introduction and notes, and Latin text, by J. B. Hague. 1892 ..... 874.5.H12
Works. Ed. by T. Chase. 1873 ..... 874.5.C38
Works. Ed. by Drs. Schmitz and Zumpt. 1854 ..... 874.5.Sch5
Works. Trans. literally into English prose, by C. Smart. Revised by T. A. Buckley. 1888 ..... 874.5.Sm2
Works of Horace. With English notes, by C. Anthon. 1846 ..... 874.5.An8

875. Latin Oratory.

CICERO, M. T. De senectute [on old age.] Trans., with introduction and notes, by A. P. Peabody. 1884 ..... 875.4.P31
De senectute et De amicitia. Notes by C. K. Dillaway. 1839 ..... 875.4.D58
De senectute et De amicitia, Paradoxa, and Somnium Scripionis. With English notes, critical and explanatory, by C. Anthon. 1874 ..... 875.4.An8
On the immortality of the soul. With notes and appendix, by M. Stuart. 1833 ..... 875.4.St9
Orationes. Notes by C. Folsom. 1836. 1854 ..... 875.2.F73

Orationes cum interpretatione et notis. Ed. by P. C. Merouille. *Also* Vita Ciceronis per Annos Consulares Digesta and Dialogi de senectute et de amicitia. 1836 ..... 875.2.M54

Orations, select, of Cicero. With English notes, critical and explanatory, by C. Anthon. 1860 ..... 875.2.An8

Oratory and orators. Trans. by J. S. Watson. 1887 ..... 875.3.W33

Select orations. With notes, by E. A. Johnson. 1852 ... 875.2.J62

Select orations. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 1888 ..... 875.2.Yo8

Select orations and letters. Ed. with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by F. W. Kelsey. 1892 ..... 875.2.K29

Three books of offices; or, Moral duties; also his Cato major, an essay on old age; Lælius, essay on friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream; and Letter to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate. Literally translated, by C. R. Edmonds. 1888 ..... 875.4.Ed5

Tusculan disputations, book I; Dream of Scipio, and extracts from the dialogues on old age and friendship. Ed. by T. Chase. 1873 ..... 875.4.C38

Tusculan disputations; also, Treatises on the Nature of the gods, and On the commonwealth. Literally trans. by C. D. Yonge. 1888 ..... 875.4.Yo8

Works. 3 v. 1840-8 ..... 875.1.1

V. 1-2. Orations. Translated by Duncan.
3. The offices. Trans. by Cockman. Cato and Lælius. Trans. by Melmoth.

QUINTILIAN. Institutions of Quintilian, books 10 and 12. With explanatory notes by H. S. Frieze. 1865 ..... 875.6.F91

876. Latin Letters.

CICERO. Letters. 1892 ..... *in* 875.2.K29

Letters, trans. by W. Melmoth; letters to Atticus, trans. by Dr. Heberden. 1840 ..... *in* 923.237.C48

877. Latin Satire and Humor.

HORACE. Satires, epistles, and art of poetry. Trans. into English prose, with notes. V. 2. 1760 ..... 877.3.D28

JUVENAL. Satires, with life of Juvenal. Trans. by C. Badham. Also Imitations of the third and tenth satires by Dr. S. Johnson. 1837 ..... 877.7.B14

PERSIUS. Satires. Trans. by Sir W. Drummond. 1837 .... *in* 877.7.B14

878. Latin Miscellany.

APULEIUS, L. Works, comprising Metamorphoses; or, Golden ass, The God of Socrates, The Florida, and

the Defence; or, A discourse on magic; to which are added a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. 1893 ..... 878.9.Ap9

CÆSAR, C. J. Cæsar, biographical sketch, and Wars in Gaul. Trans. by W. Duncan. 2 v. 1835 ..... 878.1.D91

Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars; with the books attributed to Hertius: including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. Literally translated by W. A. McDevitte and W. S. Bohn. 1888 .... 878.1.M14

Commentaries on the Gallic war. With notes, by E. A. Andrews. 1846 ..... 878.1.An2

Same. With explanatory notes, a copious dictionary, and a map of Gaul, by A. Harkness. 1875 ..... 878.1.H22

Commentaries on the Gallic war, and the first book of the Greek paraphrase. With English notes, critical and explanatory, by C. Anthon. 1845 ..... 878.1.An8

Commentarii de bello Gallico. With notes, by F. P. Leverett. 1839 ..... 878.1.L57

Same. With explanatory notes, lexicon, maps, indexes, etc., by G. Stuart. 1881 ..... 878.1.St9

Same: a word for word rendering into English, by L. Sauveur. Book I. 1882 ..... 878.1.Sa8

Gallic war: complete edition. Ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and H. P. Judson. 1886 ..... 878.1.A15

Same. With an introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by F. W. Kelsey. 1891 ..... 878.1.K29

LIVY, T. Historium libri quinque priores. 1827 ..... 878.4.1

History of Rome, from the original. Trans., with notes, by G. Baker. 2 v. 1836 ..... 878.4.B17.1

Same. 5 v. 1836 ..... 878.4.B17.2

Selections from the first five books [of Historium,] together with the 21st and 22d books entire. With notes, by J. L. Lincoln. 1858 ..... 878.4.L63

Church, A. J. Stories from Livy. 1883 ..... 878.4.C47

NEPOS, C. De vita excellentium imperatorum. With English notes, by T. B. Hayward. 1833 ..... 878.3.H33

Life of Atticus, with notes. 1874 ..... *in* 875.4.An8

Opera quae supersunt. With notes, by H. Young. 1877. 878.3.Yo8

SALLUST, C. C. History of the war against Jugurtha, and of the conspiracy of Catiline. With notes, by E. A. Andrews. 1851 ..... 878.2.An2

Jugurthine war and conspiracy of Catiline. With English commentary and notes, by C. Anthon. 1840. 878.2.An8

Opera omnia et notis illustravit D. Crispinus. 1804 ..... 878.2.C86

Works. Trans. by W. Rose. 1834 ..... 878.2.R72

TACITUS, C. C. Germania and Agricola. With notes, by W. S. Tyler. 1888 ..... 878.6.T97.1

Germania and Agricola, and selections from the Annals. With English notes, critical and explanatory, by C. Anthon. 1858 ..... 878.6.An8

Historiarum libri quinque. Cum notis Barbou. 1808... 878.6.B23
Historical annals. Trans. by A. Murray. 3 v. 1825.... 878.6.M96
Histories. With notes, by W. S. Tyler. 1883..... 878.6.T97.2
Works. Oxford translation. 1887..... 878.6.Ox2

V. 1. Annals.
2. History. Germany. Agricola. Dialogue on orators.

880. Greek Literature.

880.4. Essays.

PACKARD, L. R. Studies in Greek thought. 1886..... 880.4.P12
POPKIN, *Rev.* J. S. Lectures on Greek literature. 1852...*in* 922.573.P81

I. Homeric composition.
II. Homer — The Iliad.
III. Homer — The Odyssey, Hymns, Batrachomyomachia, etc.
IV. Hesiod — Cyclic poets.
V. The dark ages after Homer.
VI. Lyric poets.
VII. Dramatic literature of the Greeks.

880.9. History of Greek Literature.

CAPPS, E. Homer to Theocritus: manual of Greek literature. 1901..... 880.9.C17

Contents: Introductory. Epic poetry. Introduction to the Iliad. The main action of the Iliad. The Odyssey. Homer and Troy. The Homeric hymns and Hesoid. The Elegiac, Iambic, and Melic poets. Choral lyric. Pindar. Tragic poetry. Æschylus. Sophocles. Euripides. Comic poetry. Aristophanes. The historians. Herodotus. Thucydides and Xenophon. The orators. Demosthenes. Philosophical prose. Plato. Aristotle. The lost writers of the fourth century. Theocritus and his age. Bibliographical appendix.

GROTE, G. Greek literature. 1870-4.....*in* v. 1-4 and 8 of 938.G91
JEBB, *Sir* R. C. Greek literature. [Literature primers.] Ed. by J. R. Green..... 880.9.J34
JEVONS, F. B. History of Greek literature, from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. 1886..... 880.9.J53
MAHAFFY, J. P. History of classical Greek literature. 2 v. 1885..... 880.9.M27

V. 1. The poets: with an appendix on Homer, by Prof. Sayce.
2. The prose writers.

MURRAY, G. G. A. History of ancient Greek literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1897..... 880.9.M96
PERRY, T. S. History of Greek literature. 1890..... 880.9.P42

881. Greek Poetry.

881.08. Collections of Greek Poetry.

BANKS, *Rev.* J. Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis: literally translated into English prose. To which are appended the metrical translations of Elton, Tytler, and Frere. 1886..... 881.08.B22

MILLS, A. Poets and poetry of the ancient Greeks. 1854... 881.08.M62

881.09. History of Greek Poetry.

FELTON, C. C. Greek language and poetry. 1883..... *in* 938.F34

JEBB, *Sir* R. C. Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 1894..... 881.09.J34

SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v..... 881.09.Sy6

V. 1. The periods of Greek literature. Mythology. Achilles. Women of Homer. Hesiod. Parmenides. Empedocles. The Gnomic poets. The satirists. The lyric poets. Pindar. Æschylus. Sophocles.

2. Greek tragedy and Euripides. The fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides. The fragments of the lost tragic poets. Ancient and modern tragedy. Aristophanes. The comic fragments. The idyllists. The anthology. Hero and Leander. The genius of Greek art. Conclusion.

882. Greek Drama.

882.09. History of Greek Drama.

BATES, A., *and others, eds.* Greek drama. 1903.....v. 1-2 of 809.2.B31

V. 1. *Greek drama:* Origin and scope of the drama. Evolution of the Greek drama. Greek theatre. Æschuylus and his tragedies. Sophocles and his tragedies. Euripides as a dramatist. Plays of Euripides. Other Grecian dramatists and their works.

2. *Greek and Roman drama:* Greek comedy. Plays of Aristophanes. Middle and new comedy. The drama transferred to Athens. Origin and development of Roman drama. Rome and the Roman theatre. Roman tragedy. Roman comedy. Plautus. Terence and his plays.

MOULTON, R. G. Ancient classical drama: a study in literary evolution. 1890..... 882.09.M86

882. Greek Dramatic Poetry.

882.08. Collections of Greek Drama.

CHURCH, A. J. Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1882.... 882.08.C47

Contents: Story of the love of Alcestis. The story of the vengeance of Medea. Story of the death of Hercules. Story

of the seven chiefs against Thebes. Story of Antigone. Story of Iphigenia in Aulis. Story of Philoctetes, or the bow of Hercules. Story of the death of Agamennon. Story of Electra, or the return of Orestes. Story of the furies, or the loosing of Orestes. Story of Iphigenia among the Taurians. Story of the Persians, or the battle of Salamis. Story of Ion.

Single Authors.

ÆSCHYLUS. Prometheus [*Greek text.*] With notes by T. D. Woolsey. 1841. 1851 ..... 882.1.W88

Tragedies. Literally translated, by T. A. Buckley: with appendix containing the new readings of Hermann's posthumous edition, trans. by G. Burges. 1887 ..... 882.1.B85

Tragedies. Trans. by Rev. R. Potter with an essay on the Grecian drama, and biographical mention of Æschuylus. 1834 ..... 882.1.P85

Contents: Prometheus chained. The supplicants. The seven chiefs against Thebes. Agamemnon. Chœphoræ. The furies. The Persians.

Tragedies [*Greek text.*] By F. A. Paley. 1884 ..... 882.1.P17

ARISTOPHANES. Comedies Trans., with notes, and extracts from the best metrical versions, by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. 1902 ..... 882.4.H52

V. 1. The Acharnians. Knights. Clouds. Wasps. Peace. Birds.
2. Lysistrata. Thesmophoriazusæ. Frogs. Ecclesiazusæ. Plutus.

Ecclesiazusæ; or, Council of Women ....pp. 1-42 *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31

EURIPIDES. Tragedies. Trans. by Rev. R. Potter. 3 v. 1841 ..... 882.3.P85

V. 1. Biographical sketch of Euripides. The Bacchæ. Ion. Alcestis. Medea. Hippolytus. The Phœnician virgins.
2. The supplicants. Hercules. The Heraclidæ. Iphigenia in Aulis. Rhesus. The Trojan dames.
3. Hecuba. Helena. Electra. Orestes. Iphigenia in Tauris. Andromache.

Tragedies. Trans. with notes, by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. 1879-80 ..... 882.3.B85

V. 1. Hecuba. Orestes. Phœnissæ. Medea. Hippolytus. Alcestis. Bacchæ. Heraclidæ. Iphigenia in Aulide, and Iphigenia in Tauris.
2. Hercules Furens. Troades. Ion. Andromache. Suppliants. Helen. Electra. Cyclops. Rhesus.

SOPHOCLES. Electra [*Greek text.*] With notes, by T. D. Woolsey. 1841 ..... 882.2.W88

Œdipus Tyrannus [*Greek text.*] Ed., with notes, by L. Campbell and E. Abbott. 1882 ..... 882.2.C15

Tragedies. Trans. by T. Francklin. 1834 ..... 882.2.F84

Contents: Ajax. Electra. Philoctetes. Antigone. Trachiniæ. Œdipus Tyrannus. Œdipus Coloneus.

Tragedies. [Oxford translation,] in English prose, by T. A. Buckley. 1888 ..... 882.2.B85

Contents: Œdipus Rex. Œdipus Tyrannus. Œdipus Coloneus. Electra. Antigone. Trachiniæ. Ajax. Philoctetes.

883. Greek Epic Poetry.

HESIOD *see* 881.08.B22.

HOMER. Homeric dictionary, based on the German of Dr. G. Autenrieth. Trans. by R. P. Keep. 1896 ..... 883.1.Au8

Church, A. J. Stories from Homer. 1883 ..... 883.1.C47.1

Hanson, C. H. Siege of Troy and the wanderings of Ulysses. [Old Greek stories simply told.] 1884 ..... 883.1.H19

JEBB, *Sir* R. C. Homer: an introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 1887 ..... 883.1.J34

Lang, A. Homer and the epic. 1893 ..... 883.1.L25

Maginn, W., *trans.* Homeric ballads and Comedies of Lucian. 1856 ..... 883.1.M27

Iliad.

HOMER. Iliad [*Greek text.*] With notes and glossary, by C. Anthon. 1859 ..... 883.1.An8

Iliad [*Greek text,*] first six books, with notes, by J. R. Boise. 1877 ..... 883.1.B63

Iliad [*Greek text.*] From the text of Wolf, with English notes, by C. C. Felton. 1833 ..... 883.1.F34

Iliad [*Greek text,*] books I-VI. Introduction and notes, by R. P. Keep. 1897 ..... 883.1.K25

Iliad [*Greek text,*] Mattaire. 1816 ..... 883.1.M42

Iliad [*Greek text,*] 12 books. With introduction, brief Homeric grammar, and notes, by D. B. Monro. 1890. 883.1.M75

Iliad [*Greek text,*] first three books, by A. Sidgwick and R. P. Keep. 1879 ..... 883.1.Si1

Iliad. Trans. by W. C. Bryant. 1885 ..... 883.1.B84.2

Same. 2 v. 1870 ..... 883.1.B84.1

Iliad. Trans. by the Earl of Derby. 1871 ..... 883.1.D44.2

Same. 2 v. 1866 ..... 883.1.D44.1

Iliad. Trans. by A. Pope. 1806. 1815 ..... 883.1.P81.1

Same ..... *in* 821.53.2

Books on the Iliad.

Church, *Rev.* A. J. Story of the Iliad. 1891 ..... 883.1.C47.2

Snider, D. J. Homer's Iliad: a commentary. 1897 ..... 883.1.Sn3

Odyssey.

HOMER. Odyssey [*Greek text.*] According to the text of Wolf, with notes, by J. J. Owen. 1853 ..... 883.1.Ow2

Odyssey. Trans. by W. C. Bryant. 1885 ..... 883.1.B84.3

Odyssey. Trans. by A. Pope. V. 1. 3. 1840 ..... 883.1.P81.2

Same ..... *in* 821.53.2

Books on the Odyssey.

Church, *Rev.* A. J. Story of the Odyssey. 1891 ..... 883.1.C47.3

884. Greek Lyric Poetry.

884.08. Collections of Greek Lyric Poetry.

BANKS, *Rev.* J., *trans.* The idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and the war-songs of Trytæus. Metrical versions by M. J. Chapman. 1891 ..... 884.08.B22

TYLER, H. M. Selections from the Greek lyric poets [*Greek text.*] With historical introduction and explanatory notes, by H. M. Tyler. 1879 ..... 884.08.T97

Single Authors.

ANACREON. Odes. Trans. by T. Bourne. 1837 ..... *in* 884.5.W57

Odes. Trans. by T. Moore. 1903 ..... 884.3.M78

PINDAR. Odes. Literally trans. by D. W. Turner: with a metrical version by A. Moore. 1898 ..... 884.5.T85

Odes. Trans. by Rev. C. A. Wheelwright. 1837 ..... 884.5.W57

Contents: Biographical sketch of Pindar. Olympic odes. Pythian odes. Nemean odes. Isthmian odes.

885. Greek Oratory.

DEMOSTHENES. Oration on the crown [*Greek text.*) With notes, by J. T. Champlin, 1850 ..... 885.6.C35

Oration on the Crown, with extracts from the oration of Æschines against Ctesiphon [*Greek text.*] With notes, by M. L. D' Ooge. 1875 ..... 885.6.D72

Orations. Trans., with notes, by C. R. Kennedy:

1. Olynthiac and other public orations. 1887 ..... 885.6.K38.1
2. Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. 1886 ..... 885.6.K38.2
3. Orations against Timocrates, and others. 1888 ..... 885.6.K38.3
4. Orations on the Crown, and on the Embassy. 1887 ..... 885.6.K38.4
5. Orations against Macartatus, and others; The funeral oration; The erotic oration; or, Panegyric upon Epicrates; Exordia; Epistles. 1887 ..... 885.6.K38.5

Orations. Trans. by T. Leland. V. 1. 1831 ..... 885.6.L53

888. Greek Miscellany.

Æsop. Fables: with text based chiefly upon Croxall, La Fontaine, and L' Estrange 888.6 C88

Same: revised and rewritten by J. B. Rundell. 1878 ..... 888.6.R87

Fables of Æsop, with a life of the author. 1879 ..... 888.6.H81

Select fables of Æsop. Latin text, with English translation by H. Clarke. 1789 ..... 888.6.C55

ARISTOTLE. Nicomachean ethics. Trans., with notes, by R. W. Browne. 1880 ..... 888.5.B81

HERODOTUS. Herodoti orientalia antiquiora; comprising such portions of Herodotus as give a connected history of the East, to the fall of Babylon and the death of Cyrus the Great [*Greek text.*] By H. M. Johnson. 1859 ..... 888.1.J63

Historiarum, sixth and seventh books [*Greek text.*] With a life of Herodotus, an epitome of his history, a summary of the dialect, and explanatory notes, by A. C. Merriam. 1896 ..... 888.1.M55

Historiarum, adiectus est libellus de vita Homeri. [*Greek text.*] 1828 ..... 888.1.1

Persian War [*Greek text.*] I. Bekkerus. 1845 ..... 888.1.B39

History. Trans. by Rev. W. Beloe. 3 v. 1839 ..... 888.1.B41

V. 1. Biographical sketch of Herodotus. Argument. Book I, Clio. II. Euterpe.
2. Book III, Thalia. IV. Melpomene. V. Terpsichore.
3. Book VI, Erato. VII. Polymnia VIII, Urania. IX, Calliope.

History. Trans., with notes and appendices, by G. Rawlinson, Sir H. Rawlinson, and Sir J. Wilkinson. 4 v. 1885 ..... 888.1.R19

V. 1. Outline of the life of Herodotus. Sources from which Herodotus compiled history. Merits and defects of Herodutus as a historian.
Book I. Clio. Early chronicles and history of Lydia. Physical and political geography of Asia Minor. Chronology and history of Great Median Empire. Ten Tribes of the Persians. Religion of the ancient Persians. Early history of Babylonia. Chronology and history of Great Assyrian Empire. History of the later Babylonians. Geography of Mesopotamia and adjacent countries. Religion of Babylonians and Assyrians. Ethnic affinities of the nations of Western Asia.
2. Book II. Euterpe. Egyptians before King Psammetichus believed themselves the most ancient of mankind. Egyptians first to discover Solar Year. Egyptians first used Twelve Gods which Greeks adopted. When Moeris was King. Two kinds of writings, one sacred, other common. Gymnastic contests. Geometry first in Egypt, whence it passed into Greece. Historical notice of Egypt. Book III. Thalia. Worship of Venus Urania throughout the East. Mazian Revolution and reign of the Pseudo-Smedia. Persian system of administration and government. Topography of Babylon.
3. Book IV. Melpomene. Cimmerians of Herodotus and migration of race. Ethnography of the European Scyths. Geography of Scytha. Book V. Terpsichore. Early history of Sparta. Early history of Athenians. Book VI. Erato. Circumstances of Battle of Marathon. Traditions of the Pelasgians.
4. Book VII. Polymnia. Obscure tribes within Empire of Xerxes. Early migrations of Phœnicians. Alawdians of Herodotus. Book VIII. Urania. Book IX. Calliope.

Boys' and girls' Herodotus. Ed. by J. S. White. 1884.. 888.1.W58

Stories of the East from Herodotus. By Rev. A. J. Church. 1880..... 888.1.C47

LUCIAN. Comedies. Trans. by W. Maginn. 1856.....*in* 883.1.M27

Contents: Timon. Charon. Menippus. Menippus and Chiron.

Selections. Trans. by E. J. Smith. 1892..... 888.7.Sm5

Contents: The dream. Zeus the tragedian. Sale of lives. The cock. The ferry. A true history. Toxaris; or, Friendship. Loukios; or, The ass. The halcyon.

PLATO. Apology of Socrates, the Crito, and the Phædo: three dialogues from the text of C. F. Hermann [*Greek text.*] Ed., with English notes, by Rev. J. Davies. 1879..... 888.4.D28

Dialogi [*Greek text.*] By C. F. Hermann. 6 v. 1851-4. 888.4.H42

Gorgias, chiefly according to Stallbaum's text [*Greek text.*] With notes, by T. D. Woolsey. 1860..... 888.4.W88

Dialogues. Trans. with analysis and introductions, by B. Jowett. 4 v. 1871..... .... 888.4.J83

V. 1. Charmides. Lysis. Laches. Protagoras. Euthydemus. Ion. Meno. Euthyphro. Apology. Crito. Phædo. Symposium. Phædrus. Cratylus.
2. Republic. Timæus. Critias.
3. Gorgias. Philebus. Parmenides. Theætetus. Sophist. Statesman.
4. Laws. Lesser Hippias. First Alcibiades. Menexenus. Index of persons and places.

Dialogues: Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, and Protagoras. Trans. by H. Cary. 1888..... 888.4.C25

PLUTARCH. Lives. Translated with notes and a life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. 4 v. 1834..... 888.8.1

V. 1. Life of Plutarch. Theseus. Romulus. Lycurgus. Numa Pompilius. Solon. Publicola. Themistocles. Camillus. Pericles. Fabius. Maximus. Alcibiades. Caius Marcius Coriolanus.
2. Timoleon. Paulus Æmilius. Pelopidas. Marcellus. Aristides. Cato *the censor*. Philopœmen. Titus Quinctius. Flaminius. Pyrrhus. Caius Marius. Lysander. Sylla. Cimon. Lucullus.
3. Nicias. Marcus Crassus. Sertorius. Eumenes. Agesilaus. Pompey. Alexander. Julius Cæsar. Phocion. Cato *the younger*. Agis.
4. Cleomenes. Tiberius Graccus. Caius Graccus. Agis and Cleomenes, and T. and C. Graccus compared. Demosthenes. Cicero. Demetrius. Antony. Dion. Brutus. Artaxerxes. Aratus. Galba. Otho. Tables of weights, measures and money. Chronological table. Index.

Lives. The translation called Dryden's. Corrected from the Greek and revised, by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1885. 888.8.2

V. 1. Life of Plutarch. Theseus. Romulus. Lycurgus. Numa Pompilius. Solon. Poplicola. Themistocles. Camillus. Pericles. Fabius.
2. Alcibiades. Coriolanus. Timoleon. Æmilius Paulus. Pelopidas. Marcellus. Aristides. Cato *the elder*. Philopœmen. Flaminius.

3. Pyrrhus. Marius. Lysander. Sylla. Cimon. Lucullus. Nicias. Crassus. Sertorius. Eumenes.
4. Agesilaus. Pompey. Alexander. Cæsar. Phocion. Cato *the younger*. Agis. Cleomenes. Tiberius Gracchus. Caius Gracchus.
5. Demosthenes. Cicero. Demetrius. Antony. Dion. Marcus Brutus. Aratus. Artaxerxes. Galba. Otho. Index of historical and geographical proper names. Pronunciation of proper names.

Lives. The boys' and girls' Plutarch. Edited by J. S. White. 1883 ..... 888.8.3

Morals. Translated by several hands. Edited by W. W. Goodwin, with an introduction, by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. 1870 ..... 888.8.4

V. 1. A discourse touching the training of children. Concerning the cure of anger. Of bashfulness. That virtue may be taught. Account of the laws and customs of the Lacedæmonians. Concerning music. Of the tranquility of the mind. Of superstition; or, indiscreet devotion. The apophthegms, or remarkable sayings of kings and great commanders. How a man may receive advantage and profit from his enemies. Consolation to Apollonius. Concerning the virtues of women. Of hearing. Of large acquaintance; or, an essay to prove the folly of seeking many friends. Concerning the fortune or virtue of Alexander the Great.

2. The banquet of the seven wise men. How a young man ought to hear poems. Of envy and hatred. How to know a flatterer from a friend. That it is not possible to live pleasurably according to the doctrine of Epicurus. Roman questions. Greek questions. Of the love of wealth. How a man may inoffensively praise himself without being liable to envy. Concerning the procreation of the soul, as discoursed in Timæus. That a philosopher ought chiefly to converse with great men. A discourse concerning Socrates Dæmon. Of curiosity, or an over-busy inquisitiveness into things impertinent. How a man may be sensible of his progress in virtue. Of fortune. Of virtue and vice. Conjugal precepts.

3. Whether 'twere rightly said, Live concealed. An abstract of a comparison betwixt Aristophanes and Menander. Of banishment, or flying one's country. Of brotherly love. Wherefore the Pythian priestess now ceases to deliver her oracles in verse. Of those sentiments concerning nature with which philosophers were delighted. A breviate of a discourse showing that the Stoics speak greater improbabilities than the poets. Symposiacs. Of moral virtue. Natural questions.

4. Why the oracles cease to give answers. Of Isis and Osiris, or of the ancient religion and philosophy of Egypt. Concerning such whom God is slow to punish. Of natural affection towards one's offspring. Concerning the fortune of the Romans. Of garrulity, or talkativeness. Of love. Five tragical histories of love. A discourse to an unlearned prince. Of Herodotus's malice. Of common conceptions against the Stoics. The contradictions of the Stoics. Of the word '*Ei*' engraven over the gate of Apollo's temple at Delphi. Whether vice is sufficient to render a man unhappy. Whether the passions of the soul or diseases of the body are worse.

5. Of eating of flesh. Lives of the ten orators. Whether an aged man ought to meddle in state affairs. Political precepts. Which are the most crafty, water-animals or those creatures that breed upon the land. That brute beasts make use of reason. Of the face appearing within the orb of the moon. Of fate. Concerning the first principle of cold. Whether water or fire be most useful. Against Colotes, the disciple and favorite of Epicurus. Plutarch's consolatory letter to his wife. Of the three sorts of government, monarchy, democracy, and oligarchy. Whether the Athenians were more renowned for their war-like achievements or their learning. Against running in debt, or taking up money upon usury. Platonic questions. Parallels, or a comparison between the Greek and Roman histories. Of the names of rivers and mountains, and of such things as are to be found therein. Index.

THUCYDIDES. Capture of Sphacteria, book IV. [*Greek text.*] Ed. by C. E. Graves. 1879 ..... 888.2.G78

History of the Peloponnesian war. Trans. by W. Smith. 1840 ..... 888.2.Sm6.1

Same. Trans. by W. Smith. Vol. 2. 1836 ..... 888.2.Sm6.2

XENOPHON. Anabasis, four books [*Greek text.*] With notes, ed. by W. W. Goodwin and J. W. White. 1885 ..... 888.3.G63

Anabasis, seven books [*Greek text.*] Ed. by W. R. Harper and J. Wallace. 1893 ..... 888.3.H23

Anabasis [*Greek text.*] J. R. Boise. 1874 ..... 888.3.B63

Anabasis [*Greek text.*] With notes, map of the expedition, and a complete vocabulary, by A. C. Kendrich. 1873 ..... 888.3.K34

Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates. Literally translated by Rev. J. S. Watson. 1883 ..... 888.3.W33

Cyropædia, according to the text of L. Dindorf [*Greek text.*] With notes, by J. J. Owen. 1846 ..... 888.3.Ow2

Cyropædia. Trans. by M. A. Cooper. V. 2. 1831 ..... 888.3.C78

Cyropædia, or, Institution of Cyrus, and The Hellenics; or, Grecian history. Literally translated by Rev. J. S. Watson and Rev. H. Dale. 1886 ..... 888.3.W33.2

Memorabilia of Socrates [*Greek text.*] With notes by R. D. C. Robbins. 1848 ..... 888.3.R53

Minor works. Literally translated by Rev. J. S. Watson. 1886 ..... 888.3.W33.3

Contents: Eulogy of Agesilaus. Hiero: a dialogue on royalty. Œconomicus: on the management of a farm and household. The banquet. Apology of Socrates. On the Lacedæmonian government. On the Athenian government. On improving the revenues of Athens. On horsemanship. Hipparchicus; or, The duties of a commander of cavalry. On hunting. Fragments of letters.

XENOS. Andronike, the heroine of the Greek revolution. Trans. by E. A. Grosvenor. 1897 ..... 889.3.Xe2

890. Literature of Minor Languages.

MULLER, F. M., *ed.* Sacred books of the East. Trans. by various Oriental scholars. 49 v. 1890-1904..... 890.M91

V. 1. The Upanishads. The Khandogya-Upanishad. The Talavakara-Upanishad. The Aitareya-Aranyaka. The Kaushitaki-Brahmana-Upanishad and the Vagasaneyi-Samhita-Upanishad.

2. The sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vasishtha, and Baudhayana, translated by Georg Buhler. Apastamba and Gautama.

3. The sacred books of China. The texts of Confucianism, translated by James Legge. The Shu King. The religious portions of the Shih King. The Hsiao King.

4. The Zend Avesta. The Vendidad, translated by James Darmesteter.

5. Pahlavi texts, translated by E. W. West. The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shayast La-Shayast.

6. The Qur'an, translated by E. H. Palmer. Chapters I to XVI.

7. The institutes of Vishnu, translated by Julius Jolly.

8. The Bhagavadgita with The Sanatsugatiya and The Anugita, translated by Kashinath Trimbak Telang, M. A.

9. The Qur'an, translated by E. H. Palmer. Chapters XVII to CXIV.

10. The Dhammapada, a collection of verses, being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists, translated from Pali by F. Max Muller.

11. Buddhist Suttas, translated from Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids. The Maha-Parinibbana Suttanta. The Dhamma-Kakka-Ppavattana Sutta. The Tevigga Suttanta. The Ketokhila Sutta. The Maha-Sudassana Suttanta. The Sabbasava Sutta.

12. The Satapatha-Brahmana according to the text of the Madhyandina School, translated by Julius Eggeling.

13. Vinaya texts, translated from the Pali, by T. W. Rhys-Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. The Patimokkha. The Mahavagga, I-IV.

14. The sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vasishtha, and Baudhayana, translated by Georg Buhler. Vasishtha and Baudhayana.

15. The Upanishads, translated by F. Max Muller. The Katha-Upanishad. The Mundaka-Upanishad. The Taittiriyaka-Upanishad. The Brihadaranyaka-Upanishad. The Svetasvatara-Upanishad. The Prasna-Upanishad. The Maitrayana-Brahmana Upanishad.

16. The sacred books of China and texts of Confucianism, translated by James Legge. The Yi King.

17. Vinaya texts, pt. 2, translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. The Mahavagga, V-X. The Kullavagga, I-III.

18. Pahlavi texts, pt. 2, translated by E. W. West. The Dadistan-i Dinik and the epistles of Manuskihar.

19. The Fo. Sho-Hing-Tsan King, a life of Buddha, by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva, translated from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal.

20. Vinaya texts, pt. 3, translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. The Kullavagga, IV-XII.

21. The Saddharma-Pundarika or the Lotus of the true law, translated by H. Kern.
22. Gaina Sutras, translated from Prakrit by Hermann Jacobi. The Akaranga Sutra. The Kalpa Sutra.
23. The Zend-Avesta, pt. 2. The Sirozahs, Yasts, and Nyayis, translated by James Darmesteter.
24. Pahlavi texts, pt. 3, translated by E. W. West. Dina-I Maninog I Khirad Sikend-Gumanik Vigar Sad Dar.
25. The laws of Manu, translated with extracts from seven commentaries by G. Buhler.
26. The Satapatha-Brahmana according to the text of the Madhyandina School, pt. 2, translated by Julius Eggeling.
27. The sacred books of China, 1-7, — the texts of Confucianism translated by James Legge. The Li Ki, I-X.
28. The sacred books of China, 11-16. The texts of Confucianism translated by James Legge. The Li KI XI-XLVI.
29. The Grihya-Sutras. Rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies, translated by Hermann Oldenberg Sankhayana-Grinya-Sutra. Asyalayana-Grihya-Sutra. Paraskara-Grihya-Sutra. Khadira Grihya Sutra.
30. The Grihya-Sutras. Rules for Vedic domestic ceremonies, translated by Hermann Oldenberg. Gobhila, Hiranyakesin. Apastamba. Apastamba, Yagna Paribhasha-Sutras, translated by F. Max Muller.
31. The Zend-Avesta, pt. 3. The Yasna, Visparad, Afrinagan, Gahs, and Miscellaneous fragments, translated by L. H. Mills.
32. Vedic hymns, translated by F. Max Muller. Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vayu, and Vata.
33. The minor law-books, translated by Julius Jolly. Narada. Brihaspati.
34. The Vedanta Sutras, with the commentary by Sankarakarya, translated by George Thibaut.
35. The questions of King Milinda, translated from the Pali, by T. W. Rhys-Davids.
36. The questions of King Milinda translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids.
37. Pahlavi texts, pt. 4, translated by E. W. West. Contents of the Nasks.
38. The Vedanta-Sutras, with the commentary by Sankarakarya, pt. 2, translated by George Thibaut.
39. The sacred books of China. The texts of Taoism, translated by James Legge. The Tao Teh King. The writings of Kwang-Zze.
40. The sacred books of China. The texts of Taoism, translated by James Legge. The writings of Kwang-Zze. The Thai-Shaog Tractate of Actions and their retributions.
41. The Satapatha-Brahmana according to the text of the Madhyandina School, translated by Julius Eggeling.
42. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda together with extracts from the ritual books and commentaries, translated by Maurice Bloomfield.
43. The Satapatha-Brahmana according to the text of the Madhyandina School, translated by Julius Eggeling.
44. The Satapatha Brahmana according to the text of the Madhyandina School, translated by Julius Eggeling.
45. Gaina Sutras, translated from Prakrit by Hermann Jacobi. The Uttaradhyayana Sutra. The Sutrakritanga Sutra.
46. Vedic hymns, pt. 2, translated by Hermann Oldenberg. Hymns to Agni (Mandalas I-V.)
47. Pahlavi texts, pt. 5, translated by E. W. West. Marvels of Zoroastrianism.

48. The Vedanta-Sutras with the commentary of Ramanuga, translated by George Thibaut.
49. Buddhist Mahayana texts. The Buddha-Karita of Asvaghosha, translated from the Sanskrit by E. B. Crowell.

891.2. Sanskrit Literature.

BAIN, F. W., *trans.* Digit of the moon, and other love stories from the Hindoo: trans. from the original manuscripts. 1907 ..... 891.2.B16.1

Contents: A digit of the moon. Heifer of the dawn. Descent of the sun. In the great god's hair.

Draught of the blue together with An essence of the dusk: trans. from the original manuscripts. 1907 ... 891.2.B16.2

BATES, A., *and others, eds.* Hindoo drama and literature. Romantic Hindoo drama. Domestic Hindoo drama. 1903 ..... *in* v. 3 of 809.2.B31

FRAZER, R. W. Literary history of India. [Library of literary history.] 1898 ..... 891.2.F86

Contents: Aryans. Grey dawn mists. Early bards. Twilight of the older and the dawn of newer deities. Brahmanism. From Brahmanism to Buddhism. Buddhism. Power of the Brahmans. Final resting place of Aryan thought. Epics. The attack. The drama. South India. Foreigner in the land. Fusing point of old and new.

KALIDASA. Sakoontala; or, The lost ring. Trans. by Sir M. Monier-Williams. 1885 ..... 891.22.K12

MACDONELL, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1900 ..... 891.2.M14

MULLER, F. M. India — what can it teach us? 1883 ..... 891.2.M91

Contents: What can India teach us? The truthful character of Hindus. Human interest of Sanskrit literature. Objections. The lessons of the Veda. Vedic deities. Veda and Vedanta.

Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan. 1881 ..... *in* v. 5 of 824.89.M91

PERKINS, J., *ed.* The duties of human life: translated from a Sanskrit manuscript, written by an ancient Brahmin. 1858 ..... 891.28.P41

PILPAY. Fables. 1872 ..... 891.28.P64

POOR, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. 1880 ..... 891.2.P79

REED, E. A. Hindu literature; or, The ancient books of India. 1891 ..... 891.2.R25

WHITNEY, W. D. Sanskrit language and literature. 1874 .. *in* 404.W61

891.5. Persian Literature.

BATES, A., *and others, eds.* Persian drama. 1903 ..... *in* v. 3 of 809.2.B31

BROWNE, E. G. Literary history of Persia, from the earliest times until Firdawsi. [Library of literary history.] 1902 ..... 891.5.B81

CLOUSTON, W. A. Flowers from a Persian garden. 1890 .... 891.558.C62

Contents: Flowers from a Persian garden. Oriental wit and humor. Tales of a parrot. Rabbinical legends, tales, fables, and aphorisms. An Arabian tale of love. Apocryphal life of Esop. Ignorance of the clergy in the Middle Ages. The beards of our fathers. Index.

DOLE, N. H. *and* Walker, B. M. Flowers from Persian poets. 2 v. 1901 ..... 891.551.D68

V. 1. General introduction. Firdausi; Sohrab. Omar Khayyam; Selections from the Rubaiyat: Nizami: Loves of Laili and Majnun. Rumi: The Masnavi; Poems. Essedi: Day and night.

2. Sa'di: Gulistan; or. Rose garden; Selections from the Bustan. Hafiz: Persian songs; Odes. Jami: Yusef and Zulaikha.

FIRDUSI *or* Firdausi. Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi, by H. Zimmern. 1883 ..... 891.551.Zi1

JAMI. Salaman and Absal: allegory; with a bird's-eye view of Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird parliament. Trans. by E. Fitzgerald. Ed. by N. H. Dole. 1899 ..... 891.551.J24

OMAR Khayyam. Rubaiyat. Rendered into English verse, with notes. 1884 ..... 891.551.Om1.1

Rubaiyat: rendered into English quatrains by E. Fitzgerald. Reprint in full of the first edition, 1859, of the second edition, 1868, and of the fifth edition, 1889, together with notes indicating the minor variants [found in the third, 1872, and in the fourth, 1879.] Edited by N. H. Dole, 1907 ..... 891.551.Om1.2

891.6. Celtic Literature.

HYDE, D. Literary history of Ireland, from earliest times to the present day. [Library of literary history.] 1906. 891.6.H99

Contents: Who were the Celts? Earliest allusions to Ireland from foreign sources. Early history drawn from native sources. How far can native sources be relied on? The pre-Melesian fable and early Pantheon. Evidence of topography and genealogy. Documentary evidence. Confusion between Gods and men. Druidism. Irish Elysium and belief in rebirth. Early use of letters, Ogam and Roman. Early Irish civilization. St. Patrick and the early missionaries. St. Brigit. Columcille. First schools of Christian Ireland. Their fame and teaching. Conflicts with the civil power. Bardic schools. Suggestive pagan element in Irish literature. Oldest books and poems. Early Saga and Romance. Mythological cycle. Heroic or Red Branch cycle. Cuchulain. Deirdre. The Tain Bo Chuailgne. Death of Cuchulain. Other Sagas of the Red Branch. Fenian cycle. Miscellaneous romance. Pre-Danish poets. Danish period. From Clontarf to the Norman conquest. Sudden arrest of Irish development. Four centuries of decay. Development of Irish poetry. Ossianic poems. Last of the classic poets. Rise of a new school. Prose writers of the seventeenth century. Irish annals. Brehon Laws. Eighteenth century. History of Irish as a spoken language.

MACLEAN, M. Literature of the Celts. 1902..... 891.6.M22.1

Contents: Arrival of the Celt in history and literature. St. Patrick, the pioneer of Celtic writers. St. Columba, and the dawn of letters in Scotland. Adamnan's "Vita Columbae." Book of Deer. MS. legacy of the past. Scottish collection of Celtic MSS. Mythological cycle. Heroic cycle. Ossianic cycle. Influence of the Norse invasions on Gaelic literature. Four ancient books of Wales. Celtic literary revivals. Highland bards before the forty-five. Influence of the church on Gaelic literature. Influence of Celtic, on English literature. Printed literature of the Scottish Gael. Master gleaners of Gaelic poetry. Master scholars of Celtic literature.

Literature of the Highlands. 1904..... 891.6.M22.2

Contents: Highlard literature. Alexander Macdonald and the Jacobite bards. Duncan Ban Macintyre and the poets of nature. Macpherson and his Ossian. Rob Down and the elegiac, amatory, and satiric poets. Dugald Buchanan and the religious poets and hymn-writers. Gaelic proverbs. English renderings of Gaelic poetry and their authors. Gaelic bards of the nineteenth century. Literature of travel and of history. Index of names.

SIGERSON, G. Bards of the Gael and Gall: examples of the poetic literature of Erinn, done into English after the metres and modes of the Gael. 1907..... 891.6.Si2

Contents: Lays of Milesian invaders. The Cuchulainn period. Fionn Period. Ossianic: age of lamentation. Christian dawn. Early Christian. Gael and Norse. Gael and Norman, etc. Seventeenth century. Eighteenth century: patriotic. Eighteenth century: songs of the emotions, etc. Folk-songs, lullabies, occupation-chants, and mariner's song. Paraphrases from the Gaelic. Appendix.

See also McCarthy, J., *and others, eds.* Irish literature. 10 v. 1904..... 820.8.M12

Contents: English Literature. pp. 92-93.

891.7. Russian Literature.

DUPUY, E. The great masters of Russian literature. Trans. by N. H. Dole. 1886..... 891.7.D92

Contents: Nikolai Vasilyevitch Gogol. Ivan Sergeyevitch Turgenief. Count Lyof Nikolayevitch Tolstoi.

PANIM, I. Lectures on Russian literature. 1889..... 891.7.P19

Pushkin. Gogol. Turgenef. Tolstoy.

VOGUE, E. M. de. Russian novelists. 1887..... 891.7.V86

Contents: Epochs in Russian literature. Romanticism: Pushkin and poetry. Evolution of realism in Russia: Gogol. Turgenef. Religion of endurance: Dostoyevski. Nihilism and mysticism: Tolstoi.

WALISZEWSKI, K. History of Russian literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1900..... 891.7.W14

WIENER, L. Anthology of Russian literature from the earliest period to the present time. 2 v. 1902-3.... 891.7.W63

V. 1. Sketch of Russian literature. The oldest period. Folklore. Eighteenth century.
2. The nineteenth century.

WOLKONSKY, *Prince* S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature. [Lowell lectures.] 1897..... 891.7.W83

891.71. Russian Poetry.

HAPGOOD, I. T. Epic songs of Russia. With an introductory note by Prof. F. J. Child. 1886..... 891.71.H21

Contents: Introduction. The elder heroes. Cycle of Vladimir, or of Kief. Cycle of Novgorod. Appendix.

NEKRASOV, N. A. Red-nosed frost. Original and translation. 1886..... 891.71.N31

891.72. Russian Drama.

BATES, A., *and others, eds.* Russian drama. 1903.....v. 18 of 809.2.B31

Contents: Dawn of Russian literature. Peter the Great and Catherine the Great. Von Kiezin and Krilov. Alexander Pushkin. Gogol. Tolstoi. Recent and contemporary literature. Poland and Hungary.

891.74. Russian Essays.

TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count.* Essays, letters, miscellanies. 1899..891.74 T58.2

Contents: General articles. Famine articles. The Dukhobors. Letters, public and private. Introductions, etc.

What to do? 1887..... 891.74.T58.1

Contents: Article on the census in Moscow. Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. On the significance of science and art. On labor and luxury. To women.

891.8. Other Slavonic Literatures.

LUTZOW, F., *Count.* History of Bohemian literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1899..... 891.86.L97

Contents: Earliest Bohemian poetry. Early prose writers; the precursors of Hus-Hus. Period of the Hussite wars. Humanists and theologians. Bohemian historians of the sixteenth and seventeenth century. Revival of Bohemian literature. Bibliography. Index.

MORFILL, W. R. Slavonic literature. [Dawn of European literature] 1883..... 891.8.M81

Contents: Classification of the Slavonic races. Nomenclature of the Slavonic races. Early Russian literature. Early Malo-Russian and white Russian literature. Early Bulgarian literature. Early literature of the Serbs, Croats,

and Slovenes. The western branch: early literature of Poland. Early history of Bohemia. The Wends in Saxony and Prussia. The Polabes.

ROBINSON, *Mrs.* T. A. L. v. J. (*Talvi.*) Historical view of the language and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry. 1850..... 891.8.R56

Contents: Introduction. History of the old or church Slavic language and literature. History of the Russian language and literature. History of the Illyrico-Servian language: language and literature of the Illyrico-Servians proper; Servians of the Greek church; Servians of the Romish church. Language and literature of the Croatians. Of the Vendes or Slovenzi. Language of the Bulgarians. History of the Czekhish or Bohemian language and literature. Of the Slovaks. History of the Polish language and literature. Languages of the Sorabian-Vendes in Lusatia, and of other Vendish tribes now extinct. Popular poetry of the Slavic nations. Slavic popular poetry. Russian popular poetry. Servian popular poetry. Popular poetry of the Slovenzi. Bohemian popular poetry. Slovakian ballads. Polish popular poetry. Popular poetry of the Vendes. Additions and corrections. Index of Slavic authors.

892.4. Hebrew Literature.

ABRAHAMS, I. Short history of Jewish literature, from the fall of the Temple (70 C. E.) to the era of emancipation (1786 C. E.) 1906..... 892.4.Ab

HOUGHTON, *Mrs.* L. S. Hebrew life and thought: interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. 1906..... 892.4.H8

Contents: Day-book of the Most High. Folk-lore in the Old Testament. Poetry of the Old Testament. Heroes and heroism. Eastern light on the story of Elisha. Love-stories of Israel. Parable of divine love. Secular faith. Search for spiritual certainty. The Hebrew Utopia. The law and modern society.

WIENER, L. History of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. 1899..... 892.4.W6

Contents: Introduction. Judeo-German language. Folklore. The folksong. Printed popular poetry. Other aspects of poetry before the eighties. Poetry since the eighties in Russia. In America. Prose writers, 1817-1863. Prose writers, 1863-1881. Abramowitsch. Prose writers, 1863-1881: Dick Linetzki. Prose writers since 1881: Spektor; Perez Rabinowitsch. Prose writers since 1881: in America. The Jewish theatre. Other aspects of literature. Chrestomathy.

892.41. Hebrew Poetry.

GILFILLAN, G. Bards of the Bible. 1851..... 892.41.G39.

Poets and poetry of the Bible [same as Bards of the Bible.] With introduction by *Dr.* L. P. Brockett. 1872..... 892.41.G39.

HEILPRIN, M. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 2 v. 1879-80 ..... 892.41.H36

892.7. Arabic Literature.

HUART, C. History of Arabic literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1903 ..... 892.7.H86

Contents: The climate and the race. Origins of Arabic poetry —its primitive forms. Pre-Islamic poetry. The Koran. Omeyyad dynasty. The Abbasids. Arabic literature from the capture of Bagdad down to the end of the eighteenth century. The nineteenth century. Periodical press. Bibliography. Index.

NICHOLSON, R. A. Literary history of the Arabs. 1907 ..... 892.7.N52

RIHANI, A. F. The quatrains of Abu'l-Ala. Selected from his "Loxum-ma-la-Yalzam" and "Sact-Uz-Zind, and now first rendered into English. 1903 ..... 892.71.Ab9

893.1. Old Egyptian Literature.

BUDGE, E. A. Wallis. The book of the dead: an English translation of the Theban recension, in hieroglyphic, with introduction, notes, etc. 3 v. 1898 ..... 893.1.B85

V. 1. Translation.
2. Text.
3. Vocabulary in hieroglyphic.

MEYER, I. Oldest books in the world: account of the religion, wisdom, philosophy, ethics, psychology, manners, proverbs, sayings, refinement, etc., of the ancient Egyptians: as set forth and inscribed upon some of the oldest existing monuments, papyri, and other records of that people; from the earliest historic times to A. D. 64: together with facsimiles and translations. 1900 ..... 893.1.M57

894. Finnish Literature, etc.

CRAWFORD, J. M. *Trans.* The Kalevala: the epic poem of Finland. 2 v. 1888 ..... 894.1.C35

Hungarian Literature.

RIEDL, F. History of Hungarian literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1906 ..... 894.R44

895. Eastern Asiatic.

Chinese Literature.

ALLEN, C. F. R., *trans.* Book of Chinese poetry: ballads, sagas, hymns, and other pieces known as The Shih Ching; or, Classic of poetry. 1891..... 895.1.A15

BATES, A., *and others, eds.* Chinese drama. Chinese plays in English dress. 1903.....*in* v. 3 of 809.2.B31

GILES, H. A. History of Chinese literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1901..... 895.G39

Japanese Literature.

ASTON, W. G. History of Japanese literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1899..... 895.As8

BATES, A., *and others, eds.* Japanese drama. 1903...*in* v. 3 of 809.2.B31

The fatal error: versified from the Japanese, by T. R. H. McClatchie.....pp. 221-242 *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31

AUTHOR LIST.

A

ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott, *English clergyman, 1838 —*
Shakesperian grammar. 1888 ..... 822.33.Ab2
ABRAHAMS, Israel, *English Jewish lecturer, 1858 —*
Short history of Jewish literature. 1906 ..... 892.4.Ab8
ABU'L-Ala, *Arabian poet and scholar, 974-1058.*
Quatrains. 1903 ..... 892.71.Ab9
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Abigail, *Wife of John Adams, 1744-1818.*
Letters. 1841 ..... 816.29.Ad1.3
Same. 2 v. 1840 ..... 816.29.Ad1.4
ADAMS, Charles Francis, *jr., American historical writer, 1835 —*
Address: dedication of the building of the Wisconsin Historical Society. 1900 ..... 815.49.Ad1
ADAMS, Charles Kendall, *American educator, 1835-1902.*
comp. Representative British orations. 4 v. 1884-1900. 825.Ad1
ADAMS, Daniel, *American physician, 1773-1864.*
The understanding reader. 1805 ..... 808.8.Ad1
ADAMS, John, *2d President U. S., 1735-1826.*
Letters to his wife. 2 v. 1841 ..... 816.29.Ad1.1
Works. Ed. by C. F. Adams. 10 v. 1850-6 ..... 308.Ad1
and Adams, *Mrs.* Abigail.
Familiar letters during the American Revolution. 1876. 816.29.Ad1.2
ADAMS, John Greenleaf, *American clergyman, 1810-1887.*
ed. Our day. 1848 ..... 818.39.Ad1
ADAMS, John Quincy, *6th President U. S., 1767-1848.*
Rhetoric and oratory. 2 v. 1810 ..... 808.Ad1
ADAMS, Samuel, *American statesman, 1722-1803.*
Writings. 4 v. 1904-7 ..... 308.Ad11
ADDISON, Joseph, *English essayist and poet, 1672-1719.*
Sir Roger de Coverley. 1852 ..... 824.52.1
Works. 6 v. 1885 ..... 824.52.2
ADE, George, *American journalist, 1866 —*
Fables in slang. 1899 ..... 817.49.Ad3
ÆSCHYLUS, *Grecian tragic poet, 525-456 B. C.*
Prometheus. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. 1841. 1851 ..... 882.1.W88
Tragedies. Ed. by F. A. Paley. 1884 ..... 882.1.P17
Tragedies. Trans. by T. A. Buckley. 1887 ..... 882.1.B85
Tragedies. Trans. by Rev. A. Potter. 1834 ..... 882.1.P85

ÆSOP, *Phrygian fabulist, 619-564 B. C.*
Fables 888.6.C88
Same. Revised by J. B. Rundell. 1878..... 888.6.R87
Same, with life. 1879..... 888.6.H81
Select fables, Latin and English. 1789..... 888.6.C55
AIKEN, John, *English physician, 1747-1822.*
and Barbauld, *Mrs.* Anna Lætitia [Aiken,] *English, 1743-1825.*
Evenings at home. 1823..... 828.69.Ai4
and others. Select works of the British poets. 3 v. 1844. 821.08.Ai4
AKENSIDE, Mark, *English poet and physician, 1721-1770.*
Pleasures of the imagination, and other poems. 1819.... 821.62.2
Poetical works. 1880..... 821.62.1
and others. Poems of the pleasures. 1841..... 821.08.Ak3
ALCOTT, Amos Bronson, *American philosopher, 1779-1888.*
Concord days. 1872..... 814.39.A11
Sonnets and canzonets. 1882..... 811.39.A11
ALCOTT, Louise May, *American novelist, 1832-1888.*
Comic tragedies, written by "Jo" and "Meg," 1893.... 812.49.A11
ALDEN, Abner.
The reader.. 1808..... 808.8.A12
ALDEN, William Livingston, *American humorist, 1837—*
Comic liar. 1883..... 817.49.A12.1
Told by the colonel. 1893..... 817.49.A12.2
ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey, *American poet and novelist, 1836-1907.*
Cloth of gold, and other poems. 1874..... 811.49.A12.1
Flower and thorn. 1877..... 811.49.A12.2
Poems. 1907..... 811.49.A12.5
Ponkapog papers. 1903..... 814.49.A12
Sister's tragedy, with other poems. 1890..... 811.49.A12.4
Wyndam Towers. 1889..... 811.49.A12.3
ALEXANDER, William John, *Canadian educator,*
Introduction to the poetry of Robert Browning. 1889... 821.83 A12
ALISON, *Sir* Archibald, *Scotch historian, 1792-1867.*
Miscellaneous essays. 1845..... 824.89.A14
ALLEN, Clement Francis Romilly, *British consul, China.*
trans. Book of Chinese poetry. 1891..... 895.1.A15
ALLEN, Edward Archibald, *American educator, 1843—*
see Brewer, David Josiah.
ALLEN, Grant, *English novelist, 1848-1899.*
Falling in love, with other essays. 1890..... 824.89.A15
ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin, *American bibliographer, 1816-1889.*
Poetical quotations. 1884..... 808.8.A15.2
Prose quotations. 1885..... 808.8.A15.1
ALPHA Delta Phi Brotherhood.
Proceedings. 1858..... 806.A16
AMBROSIUS, Johanna, *afterwards Frau* Voigt, *German poet, 1854—*
Poems. 1896..... 831.89.Am1
AMES, Fisher, *American statesman, 1758-1808.*
Speeches in Congress. 1871..... 815.22.3
Works. 1809..... 815.22.1
Same. Ed. by S. Ames. 2 v. 1854..... 815.22.2

ANACREON, *Greek lyric poet, 560-475 B. C.*
Odes. Trans. by T. Bourne. 1837 ..... *in* 884.5.W57
Same. Trans. by T. Moore. 1903 ..... 884.3.M78
ANDERSON, Rasmus Bjorn, *Norse scholar, 1846—*
trans. Viking tales of the North. 1877 ..... 839.6.An2
Younger Edda. 1880 ..... 839.6.Sn5.2
ANDOM, R. (*pseud.*)
We three and Troddles. 1895 ..... 827.89.An2
ANNALIST, (*pseud,*) *English.*
Musings without method. 1902 ..... 824.89.An7
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d', *Italian poet and dramatist, 1863—*
Francesca da Rimini. 1902 ..... 852.89.An7
APPLETON, *Mrs.* Jane S. [Hill], *Bangor, 1816-1884.*
and Barrett, *Mrs.* Cornelia [Crosby], *Bangor, 1810-1906.*
eds. Voices from the Kenduskeag. 1848 ..... 818.39.Ap5
APPLETON, Thomas Gold, *American artist, 1812-1884.*
Chequer-work. 1879 ..... 814.39.Ap5.1
Sheaf of papers. 1875 ..... 814.39.Ap5.2
APULEIUS, *Latin writer and Pagan philosopher, 4th or 5th Cent.*
Works. 1893 ..... 878.9.Ap9
ARBER, Edward, *English prof. language and literature.*
ed. English garner: Voyages and travels. 2 v 820.8.Ar1.1
Same: Fifteenth century prose and verse 820.8.Ar1.2
Same: Tudor tracts, 1532-1588. ..... 820.8.Ar1.3
Same: Elizabethan sonnets. 2 v 820.8.Ar1.4
Same: Shorter Elizabethan poems 820.8.Ar1.5
Same: Some longer Elizabethan poems 820.8.Ar1.6
Same: Stuart tracts, 1603-1693 ..... 820.8.Ar1.7
Same: Later Stuart tracts 820.8.Ar1.8
Same: Critical essays and literary fragments 820.8.Ar1.9
Same: Social England illustrated: 17th century tracts 820.8.Ar1.10
ARIOSTO, Lodovico, *Italian poet, 1474-1533.*
Orlando Furioso. 2 v. 1900 ..... 851.32.R71
ARISTOPHANES, *Greek comic poet, 444-380 B. C.*
Comedies. Trans. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. 1902 ..... 882.4.H52
Ecclesiazusæ: or the Council of women. 1903 ... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
ARISTOTLE, *Greek philosopher, 384-332 B. C.*
Nicomachean ethics. Trans. by R. W. Browne. 1880 ... 888.5.B81
ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin, *English poet, 1832-1904.*
Indian idylls, from the Sanskrit of Mahabharata. 1883 .. 821.89.Ar6.3
Light of Asia. 1879 ..... 821.89.Ar6.1
Light of the world. 1891 ..... 821.89.Ar6.7
Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. 1883 ..... 821.89.Ar6.2
Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821.89.Ar6.8
Secret of death, from the Sanskrit. 1885 ..... 821.89.Ar6.4
Song celestial, from the Mahabharata. 1885 ..... 821.89.Ar6.5
With Sa'di in the garden. 1888 ..... 821.89.Ar6.6
ARNOLD, Matthew, *English poet and critic, 1822-1888.*
Culture and anarchy. 1875 ..... 824.85.1

ARNOLD, Matthew—*Continued.*
Essays in criticism. 1880 ..... 824.85.2
Letters. 2 v. 1896 ..... 826.89.Ar6
New poems. 1867 ..... 821.89.Ar61.1
Passages from prose writings. 1880 ..... 824.85.3
Poems. 1878 ..... 821.89.Ar61.2
ASTIE, Jean Frederic, *French Protestant divine, 1822-1892.*
Louis XIV and the writers of his age. 1855 ..... 923.144.L921.1
ASTON, William George, *English, interpreter in Japan, 1841—*
History of Japanese literature. 1899 ..... 895.As8
ATTAR-Fereed-ed-Deen *or* Ferid-ed-Din, *Persian poet, 1120-1221.*
Bird's-eye view of Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird parliament.
Trans. by E. Fitzgerald. 1899 ..... *in* 891.551.J24
AUSTIN, Alfred, *English poet Laureate, 1835—*
Flodden Field: a tragedy. 1903 ..... 822.89.Au7
Tale of true love and other poems. 1902 ..... 821.89.Au7
AUSTIN, *Mrs.* George Lowell, *American.*
ed. Little people of God. 1874 ..... 808.1.Au7
AUTENRIETH, *Dr.* Georg, *German.*
Homeric dictionary. Trans. by R. P. Keep. 1896 ..... 883.1.Au8
AYTOUN, William Edmondstone, *Scotch poet, 1813-1865.*
Bothwell. 1856 ..... 821.89.Ay9.1
Firmilian. 1854 ..... 821.89.Ay9.3
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. 1853 ... 821.89.Ay9.2
and Martin, T.
Book of ballads. 1854 ..... 808.1.Ay9

B

BACKUS, Truman Jay, *American educator, 1842—*
Shaw's new English literature. 1874 ..... 820.2.B12
BACON, Francis, *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Alban's, Lord Chancellor of England, 1561-1626.*
Essays. 1868 ..... 824.3.1
Moral, economical, and political essays ..... *in* 192.2.1
Works. 15 v. 1885 ..... 192.1.1
BAGEHOT, Walter, *English essayist and economist, 1826-1877.*
Works. 5 v. 1889 ..... 824.89.B14
BAILEY, James Montgomery, (*Danbury News Man,*) *American humorist, 1841-1894.*
Life in Danbury. 1873 ..... 817.49.B15
BAILEY, Mark, *American educator.*
see Campbell, Loomis J. *and* Harris, William T.
BAILEY, Philip James, *English poet, 1816-1902.*
Age: a colloquial satire. 1858 ..... 821.89.B15.4
Angel world, and other poems. 1850 ..... 821.89.B15.2
Festus: poem. 1845 ..... 821.89.B15.1
Mystic, and other poems. 1856 ..... 821.89.B15.3

BAILLIE, Joanna, *Scotch dramatic poet, 1764-1851.*
Complete poetical works: dramas, etc. 1832 ..... 822.71.1
BAIN, Francis William.
trans. Digit of the moon and other love stories from the Hindoo. 1907 ..... 891.2.B16.1
Draught of the blue, together with An essence of the dusk. 1907 ..... 891.2.B16.2
BAINTON, George, *English.*
ed. Art of authorship, literary reminiscences, methods of work, and advice to young beginners. 1891 ..... 808.B16
BAKER, George, *English,*
trans. Livy — History of Rome. 2 v. 1836 ..... 878.4.B17.1
Same. 5 v. 1836 ..... 878.4.B17.2
BAKER, George Augustus, *jr., American lawyer, 1849 —*
Point lace and diamonds. 1875 ..... 811.49.B17
BAKER, George Pierce, *American educator, 1866 —*
ed. Forms of public address. 1904 ..... 808.5.B17
BAKER, *Sir* Samuel White, *English traveller, 1821-1893.*
True tales for my grandsons. 1883 ..... 828.89.B17
BALDWIN, Joseph G., *American jurist, 1811-1864.*
Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. 1854 ..... 818.39.B19
BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, *American librarian, 1853—*
trans. Æneid of Virgil. Books 1-6. 1902 ..... 873.1.B21
BALLOU, Maturin Murray, *American journalist, 1820-1895.*
Edge tools of speech. 1886 ..... 808.8.B21
BANCROFT, George, *American historian, 1800-1891.*
Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855 ..... 814.39.B22
BANGS, John Kendrick, *American humorist, 1862—*
Enchanted typewriter. 1899 ..... B22.4
Ghosts I have met. 1898 ..... B22.3
House-boat on the Styx. 1895 ..... B22.1
Inventions of the Idiot. 1904 ..... B22.7
Mrs. Raffles. 1905 ..... B22.8
Olympian nights. 1902 ..... B22.6
Over the plum-pudding. 1901 ..... B22.5
Pursuit of the house-boat. 1897 ..... B22.2
R. Holmes & Co. 1906 ..... B22.9
BANKS, James, *afterwards* Davis, James, *English clergyman, 1820-1883.*
trans. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and war-songs of Trytæus. 1891 ..... 884.08.B22
Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. 1886 .. 881.08.B22
BANKS, Louis Albert, *American clergyman, 1855 —*
Immortal songs of camp and field. 1899 ..... 808.1.B22
BARBAULD, *Mrs.* Anna Lætitia [Aiken,] *English poet and essayist, 1743-1825.*
Things by their right names. 1840 ..... 828.69.B23
joint author, see Aiken, John.
BARBER, Jonathan, *American educator.*
Grammar of elocution. 1832 ..... 808.5.B23

BARDEEN, Charles Williams, *American publisher, 1847 —*
System of rhetoric. 1884 ..... 808.B23
BARHAM, Richard Harris, *English clergyman and humorist, 1788-1845.*
Ingoldsby legends. 1889 ..... 827.79.B23
BARING-GOULD, Sabine, *English clergyman, 1834 —*
trans. Story of Grettir, the outlaw 839.6.G86
BARKER, David, *Maine poet, 1816-1874.*
Poems. 1876 ..... 811.39.B24.1
Poems, with biographical sketch. 1886 ..... 811.39.B24.2
BARNES, William, *English clergyman and poet, 1820-1886.*
Poems of rural life, in the Dorset dialect. 1903 ..... 821.89.B26
BARRETT, *Mrs.* Cornelia [Crosby,] *see* Appleton, *Mrs.* Jane S. H.
BARTLETT, John, *American publisher and editor, 1820-1905.*
Concordance to Shakespeare's works. 1894 ..... 822.33.B28.2
Familiar quotations. 1865. 1878 1891 ..... 808.8.B28
Shakespeare phrase-book. 1881 ..... 822.33.B28.1
BARTOL, Cyrus Augustus, *American clergyman, 1813-1900.*
Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. 1855 ..... 814.39.B28
BARTON, Bernard, *English poet, called "The Quaker poet," 1784-1849.*
Poems. 1821 ..... 821.79.B28
BATES, Alfred, *English.*
and Boyd, James P., *American lawyer, 1836 — and* Lamberton, John Porter, *American editor, 1839 —*
eds. The drama: history, literature, and influence on civilization. 22 v. 1903-4 ..... 809.2.B31
BATES, Arlo, *American editor, 1850 —*
Talks on teaching literature. 1906 ..... 804.B31.2
Talks on the study of literature. 1897 ..... 804.B31.1
BATES, Katharine Lee, *American educator, 1859 —*
English religious drama. 1904 ..... 822.09.B31
BATTLES, *Mrs.* Pamelia Anna [Barker], *Bangor poet, 1830-1882.*
Poems. 1883 ..... 811.49.B32
BAYLY, Thomas Haynes, *English poet, 1797-1839.*
Songs and ballads. 1844 ..... 821.79.B34
BAYNE, Peter, *English essayist, 1830 —*
Essays in biography and criticism. 1857 ..... 824.89.B34.1
Same. Second series. 1858 ..... 824.89.B34.2
BEATTIE, James, *Scotch poet, 1735-1803.*
Poetical works. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2
Same. 1844 ..... *in* 821.57.1
Same. 1876 ..... *in* 821.62.1
BEAUMONT, Francis, *English dramatist and poet, 1586-1615.*
and Fletcher, John.
Finest scenes, lyrics, etc. 1884 ..... 822.35.1
Works. 2 v 822.35.2
BECKETT, Sylvester Breakmore, *Maine publisher and poet, 1812-1888.*
Hester, the bride of the islands. 1860 ..... 811.39.B38

BEDE, Cuthbert (*pseud.*) *see* Bradley, Edward.
BEDELL, Gregory Thurston, *American Protestant Episcopal Bishop, 1817-1892.*
ed. Religious souvenir. 1835 ..... 808.8.B39
BEECHER, Henry Ward, *American clergyman and reformer, 1818-1887.*
Eyes and ears. 1862 ..... 814.39.B39.4
Life thoughts. 1858 ..... 814.39.B39.1
Plain and pleasant talks about fruits, flowers, and farming. 1859 ..... 814.39.B39.2
Star papers. 1855 ..... 814.39.B39.3
BEECHING, Henry Charles, *English clergyman, 1859—*
comp. Book of Christmas verse. 1901 ..... 808.1.B39
BEERS, Henry Augustin, *American educator, 1847—*
Century of American literature. 1878 ..... 810.9.B39
English romanticism of the 19th century. 1901 ..... 820.9.B39
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von, *Austrian composer, 1770-1827.*
Letters. 2 v. 1867 ..... 836.6.B39
BELL, Rosalie.
Lilies and violets. 1855 ..... 808.8.B41
BELLAMY, *Mrs.* Blanche Wilder, *American editor, 1852—*
and Goodwin, Maud Wilder, *American, 1856—*
eds. Open sesame: poetry and prose for school-days. 1891 ..... 808.8.B411
BELOE, William, *English clergyman, 1756-1817.*
trans. History of Herodotus. 3 v. 1839 ..... 888.1.B41
BELSHAM, William, *English historian and political writer, 1753-1827.*
Essays. V. 1. 1799 ..... 824.79.B41
BENSON, Arthur Christopher, *English essayist, 1862—*
Beside still waters. 1907 ..... 824.89.B43.4
Essays. 1907 ..... 824.89.B43.3
From a college window. 1906 ..... 824.89.B43.2
Gate of death. 1906 ..... 824.89.B43.1
Thread of gold. 1907 ..... 824.89.B43.5
Upton letters. 1906 ..... 826.89.B43
BENT, Samuel Arthur, *American lawyer, 1841—*
Familiar short sayings of great men. 1887 ..... 808.8.B44
BERANGER, Pierre Jean. *French poet, 1780-1857.*
Œuvres. 4 v. 1859-1876 ..... 841.71.1
BERDOE, Edward, *English physician, 1836—*
Browning's message to his times. 1906 ..... 821.83.B45.2
ed. Browning cyclopædia. 1892 ..... 821.83.B45.1
BERESFORD, James, *English clergyman, 1764-1840.*
Miseries of human life. 1853 ..... 827.79.B45
BERQUIN, Arnaud, *French writer for the young, 1749-1791.*
Recueil dramatique. 1843 ..... 842.69.B45
BERTRAND, Louis, *French poet, 1807-1841.*
and others. Pastels in prose. 1890 ..... 848.89.B46

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, *American orator, 1862 —*
The young man and the world. 1905 ..... 814.49.B46
BICKERSTETH, Edward Henry, *English clergyman and poet, 1825-1906.*
Two brothers, and other poems. 1871 ..... 821.89.B47.2
Yesterday, to-day, and forever. 1839. 1870 ..... 821.89.B47.1
BIGELOW, Jacob, *American scientific writer, 1787-1879.*
Eolopoesis: American rejected addresses. 1855 ..... 811.29.B48
Modern inquiries. 1867 ..... 814.29.B48
BILLINGS, Josh. (*pseud.*) *see* Shaw, Henry W.
BINGHAM, Caleb, *American educator, 1757-1818.*
American preceptor. 1815 ..... 808.8.B51.1
Columbian orator. 1814 ..... 808.8.B51.2
BION, *Greek tragic poet, 1st cent. B.C.*
Idylls. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 1891 ..... *in* 884.08.B22
BIRRELL, Augustine, *English lawyer, 1850 —*
Essays about men, women and books. 1894 ..... 824.89.B53.3
Essays and addresses. 1901 ..... 824.89.B53.4
In the name of the Bodleian, and other addresses. 1905. 824.89.B53.5
Obiter dicta. 2 v. 1888 ..... 824.89.B53.1
Res judicatæ: essays. 1892 ..... 824.89.B53.2
BLACKIE, John Stuart, *Scotch lawyer and poet, 1809-1900.*
Musa Burschicosa. 1869 ..... 821.89.B56
BLACKSTONE, Harriet, *American.*
comp. Best American orations of to-day. 1903 ..... 815.B56
BLACKWOOD, Helen [Sheridan], *Lady Dufferin and Countess of Gifford, 1807-1867.*
Songs, poems, and verses. 1894 ..... 821.89.B561
BLAIR, Hugh, *Scotch divine, 1718-1800.*
Abridgment of lectures on rhetoric. 1816 ..... 808.B57
Lectures on rhetoric and belles letters. V. 2. 1793 ..... 808.B57.2
BLAKE, John Lauris, *American clergyman and educator, 1788-1857.*
High school reader. 1832 ..... 808.8.B58
BLANCHARD, Laman, [Samuel Laman,] *English journalist, 1804-1845.*
Sketches from life. 1846 ..... 824.89.B59
BLOEDE, Gertrude (*Stuart Sterne,*) *American novelist and poet, 1845 —*
Angelo. 1877 ..... 811.49.B62
BLOUET, Paul (*Max O'Rell,*) *French humorist, 1848 —*
English pharisees, French crocodiles, etc. 1892 ..... 847.89.B62.3
Frenchman in America. 1891 ..... 847.89.B62.2
Jonathan and his continent. 1889 ..... 847.89.B62.1
'Tween you and I. 1902 ..... 847.89.B62.5
Woman and artist. 1900 ..... 847.89.B62.4
BOKER, George Henry, *American poet, 1823-1890.*
Konigsmark, and other poems. 1869 ..... 812.33.1
BOLLES, Frank, *American writer of nature studies, 1856-1894.*
At the north of Beaucamp water. 1893 ..... 818.49.B63.2
Land of the lingering snow. 1893 ..... 818.49.B63.1

BOLTON, Charles Edward, *American lecturer, 1841-1901.*
Model village of homes, and other papers. 1901..... 814.49.B63
BOMBAUGH, Charles Carroll, *American physician and journalist, 1828 —*
Gleanings for the curious. 1890..... 803.B63
BOTTA, *Mrs.* Anna Charlotte [Lynch], *American poet, 1820-1891.*
Hand-book of universal literature. 1875..... ..... 809.B65
BOUCICAULT, Dion, *Irish dramatist and actor, 1822-1890.*
London assurance..... .....*in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31
BOUILLY, Jean Nicolas, *French dramatist, 1763-1842.*
Conseils a ma fille. 2 v. 1820..... 844.79.B66.1
Les jeunes femines. 2 v..... 844.79.B66.2
BOURNE, Thomas.
trans. Odes of Anacreon. 1837.....*in* 884.5.W57
BOWEN, Benjamin, B., *American blind musician, 1819 —*
Blind man's offering. 1863..... 818.39.B67
BOYD, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson, *Scotch divine and essayist, 1825-1899.*
Every-day philosopher in town and country. 1863 ..... 824.89.B69.2
Recreations of a country parson. 2 v. 1861..... 824.89.B69.1
BOYD, James Robert, *American clergyman, 1804-1890.*
Elements of rhetoric and literary criticism. 1844..... 808.B69
ed. see Home, Henry, *Lord Kames.*
BRACKETT, Edward Augustus, *American sculptor, 1818 —*
Twilight hours : poems. 1845..... 811.39.B72
BRADLEY, Andrew Cecil, *English educator.*
Shakesperian tragedy. 1905..... 822.33.B72
BRADLEY, Edward (*Cuthbert Bede*), *English clergyman and humorist, 1827-1890.*
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. 1897..... B723
BRANDES, Georg Maurice Cohen, *Danish critic, 1842 —*
William Shakespeare : a critical study. 1899..... 822.33.B73.2
Same. 2 v. 1898.... ..... 822.33.B73 1
BREWER, David Josiah, *American jurist, 1837 —*
and Allen, Edward A., *and* Schuyler, William.
eds. World's best essays. 10 v. 1900-1..... 808.4.B75
World's best orations. 10 v. 1899..... 808.5.B75
BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham, *English clergyman, 1810-1897.*
comp. Dictionary of phrase and fable. 1885..... 803.B75.2
Reader's hand-book of allusions, references, plots, and stories. 1885..... ..... 803.B75.1
BRIGHT, John, *English statesman, 1811-1889.*
Speeches on the American question. 1865..... 825.89.B76
BROOKE, Stopford Augustus, *English clergyman, 1832 —*
History of early English literature : history of English poetry. 1892..... 821.09.B79
Poetry of Robert Browning. 1902..... 821.83.B79
BROOKE, Wesley (*pseud.*) *see* Lunt, George.

BROOKINGS, Walter Du Bois, *American lawyer and educator.*
and Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis, *American educator.*
eds. Briefs for debate. 1896 ..... 808.5.B79
BROOKS, Phillips, *American clergyman, 1835-1893.*
Letters of travel. 1893 ..... 816.49.B79
BROUGHAM, Henry, *Lord, see* Brougham, Henry Peter.
BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, *Lord, English statesman, 1778-1868.*
Speeches. 2 v. 1841 ..... 308.B79
BROWN, John, *Scotch essayist and physician, 1810-1882.*
Spare hours. 2 v. 1869-71 ..... 824.89.B81.1
Same. 3 v. 1861 ..... 824.89.B81.2
BROWNE, Charles Farrar (*Artemas Ward*), *American humorist, 1834-1867.*
Complete works. 1898 ..... 817.37.1
BROWNE, Edward Granville, *English lecturer in Persian, 1862—*
Literary history of Persia. 1902 ..... 891.5.B81
BROWNING, *Mrs.* Elizabeth [Barrett.] *English poet, 1809-1861.*
Aurora Leigh. 1857 ..... 821.82.1
Drama of exile, and other poems. 2 v. 1845 ..... 821.82.2
Poems. 1871 ..... 821.82.3
Same. 1874 ..... 821.82.5
Same. 5 v. 1884 ..... 821.82.4
BROWNING, Robert, *English poet, 1812-1877.*
Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, Dramatic idyls, and Jocoseria. 1886 ..... 821.83.9
Aristophanes' apology. 1875 ..... 821.83.6
Asolando. 1890 ..... 821.83.18
Balaustion's adventure. 1871 ..... 821.83.4
Balaustion's adventure, Aristophanes' apology, Pacchiarotto, and other poems. 1886 ..... 821.83.10
Dramas. 1886 ..... 821.83.11
Dramatis personæ. 1864 ..... 821.83.3
Dramatis personæ, Dramatic romances and lyrics, Strafford, *etc.* 1886 ..... 821.83 12
Feristah's fancies. 1886 ..... 821.83.13
Fifine at the fair, Red cotton night-cap country, and Inn album. 1886 ..... 821.83.14
Inn album. 1876 ..... 821.83.8
Men and women, and Sordello. 1883. 1886 ..... 821.83.15
Pacchiarotto, and other poems. 1877 ..... 821.83.7
Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 1887 ..... 821.83.17
Poems. 2 v. 1856 ..... 821.83.1
Red cotton night-cap country. 1873 ..... 821.83.5
Ring and the book. 1886 ..... 821.83.16
Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve, and Easter-day. 1864. 821.83.2
BROWNING Society, *London.*
Papers. 3 v. 1881 ..... 821.83.B82.1
Proceedings, discussions, notes, and queries. 1881 ..... 821.83.B82.2

BROWNLEE, James Henry, *American educator.*
Martial recitations. 1896 ..... 808.1.B82
BRYAN, John, *American.*
Fables and essays. V. 1. 1895 ..... 818.49.B84
BRYANT, William Cullen, *American poet, 1794-1878.*
Fountain, and other poems. 1842 ..... 811.33.3
Poetical works. 1834. 1843 ..... 811.33.1
Same. 1879 ..... 811.33.2
Same, with explanatory notes 811.33.4
trans. Homer's Iliad. 1885 ..... 883.1.B84.2
Same. 2 v. 1870 ..... 883.1.B84.1
Odyssey. 1885 ..... 883.1.B84.3
ed. Library of poetry and song. 1874 ..... 808.1.B84
BUCKLEY, Theodore William Alois, *English classical scholar, 1825-1856.*
trans. Tragedies of Æschylus. 1887 ..... 882.1.B85
Tragedies of Euripides. 2 v. 1879-80 ..... 882.3.B85
Tragedies of Sophocles. 1888 ..... 882.2.B85
BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, *English antiquarian.*
trans, Book of the dead. 3 v. 1898 ..... 893.1.B85
BULFINCH, Stephen Greenleaf, *American clergyman, 1809-1870.*
comp. Harp and the cross: religious poetry. 1857 ..... 808.1.B87
BULWER, *see* Lytton.
BUNGAY, George Washington, *American journalist, 1818-1892.*
Off-hand takings: or, Crayon sketches of men of our age. 1854 ..... 814.39.B88
BUNGENER, Laurence Louis Felix, *French.*
Preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV., an account of the pulpit eloquence of that distinguised era. 1853 ..... 848.89.B88.1
Priest and the Huguenot; or, Persecution in the age of Louis XV. 2 v. 1854 ..... 848.89.B88.2
BURDETTE, Robert Jones, *American humorist, 1844 —*
Hawkeyes. 1879 ..... 817.43.1
BURGESS, William,
The Bible in Shakespeare. 1903 ..... 822.33.B91
BURKE, Edmund, *Irish statesman and orator, 1730-1797.*
Letter, 1791 ..... 825.62.2
Speech on conciliation with America. 1900 ..... 825.62.3
Speeches. 1834 ..... *in* 825.6.P68
Works. 3 v. 1834. 1846 ..... 825.62.1
BURNAND, *Sir* Francis Cowley, *English humorist, 1836 —*
Happy-thought Hall. 1872 ..... 827.89.B93.5
Happy thoughts. 1871 ..... 827.89.B93.1
Mokeanna. 1873 ..... 827.89.B93.11
More happy thoughts. 1871 ..... 827.89.B93.2
My health. 1872 ..... 827.89.B93.3
New light thrown across darkest Africa 827.89.B93.10
Quite at home. 1890 ..... 827.89.B93.9
Rather at sea. 1890 ..... 827.89.B93.8

BURNAND, *Sir* Francis Cowley—*Continued.*
Some old friends. 1892 ..... 827.89.B93.6
To Buddlecombe and back. 1876 ..... 827.89.B93.4
Very much abroad. 1890 ..... 827.89.B93.7
BURNS, Robert, *Scotch poet, 1759-1796.*
Complete works. 1838 ..... 821.67.4
Complete works. 1876 ..... 821.67.1
Correspondence with Mrs. Dunlop. 2 v. 1898 ..... 826.69.B93
Poetical works. 1853 ..... 821.67.2
Same: with memoir. 1880 ..... 821.67.3
BURRITT, Elihu, *called "the Learned Blacksmith," American philanthropist and linguist, 1811-1879.*
Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. 1874 ..... 814.39.B94.2
Thoughts and things at home and abroad. 1854 ..... 814.39.B94.1
BURROUGHS, John, *American essayist, 1837—*
Bird and bough [poems.] 1906 ..... 811.49.B94
Birds and poets. 1877 ..... 814.41.3
Far and near. 1904 ..... 814.41.10
Fresh fields. 1885 ..... 814.41.6
In-door studies. 1889 ..... 814.41.7
Literary values, and other papers. 1902 ..... 814.41.9
Locusts and wild honey. 1879 ..... 814.41.4
Pepacton. 1881 ..... 814.41.5
Riverby. 1894 ..... 814 41.8
Signs and seasons. 1895 ..... 814.41.12
Wake-robin. 1871 ..... 814.41.1
Ways of nature. 1905 ..... 814.41.11
Winter sunshine. 1876 ..... 814.41.2
ed. Songs of nature. 1901 ..... 808.1.B94
BURT, Mary Elizabeth, *American educator.*
Browning's women. 1887 ..... 821.83.B95
ed. Poems that every child should know. 1904 ..... 808.1.B95
BUSHMAN, John Stevenson, *English physician, 1808-1884.*
Flowers and their poetry 821.89.B96
BUSHNELL, Horace, *American theologian, 1802-1876.*
Work and play. 1864 ..... 814.39.B96
BUTLER, Ellen Hamlin, *American poet.*
In rhyme and measure. 1892 ..... 811.49.B97
BUTLER, Samuel. *English wit and poet, 1612-1680.*
Hudibras. 1846 ..... 827.42.1
Poetical works: with memoir by Rev. J. Mitford. 1880. 827.42.2
BUTLER, William Allen, *American lawyer and poet, 1825-1902.*
Nothing to wear. 1857 ..... 817.49.B97.1
Same and other poems. 1899 ..... 817.49.B97.2
BYERLEY, Thomas, *English journalist, — 1826.*
and Robertson, Joseph Clinton, *English, — 1852.*
comp. Percy anecdotes 828.89.B99
BYRON, George Gordon Noel, *Lord, English poet, 1788-1824.*
Complete works. 1843 ..... 821.76.1

BYRON, George Gordon Noel—*Continued.*
Poetical works. 1854 ..... 821.76 3
Same. 5 v. 1880 ..... 821.76.2
Works in verse and prose. 1837 ..... 821.76.5
Works, with life. 1829 ..... 821 76.4

C

CÆSAR, Caius Julius, *Roman general, historian, dictator, and jurist, 100-44 B. C.*
Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars. Trans. by W. A. McDevitte *and* W. S. Bohn. 1888 ..... 878.1.M14
Commentaries on the Gallic war. Notes by E. A. Andrews. 1846 ..... 878 1.An2
Same. Notes by A. Harkness. 1875 ..... 878.1.H22
Commentaries on the Gallic war and first book of the Greek paraphrase Notes by C. Anthon. 1845 ..... 878.1.An8
Commentarii de bello Gallico. Notes by F. P. Leverett. 1839 ..... 878.1.L57
Same. Notes, by G. Stuart. 1881 ..... 878.1.St9
Same, book I. Trans. by L. Sauveur. 1882 ..... 878 1.Sa8
Gallic war. Ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and H. P. Judson. 1886 ..... 878.1.A15
Same. Notes by F. W. Kelsey. 1891 ..... 878.1 K29
Wars in Gaul. Trans. by W. Duncan. 2 v. 1835 ..... 878.1.D91

CAHOON, Haryot Holt, *American essayist.*
What one woman thinks. 1893 ..... 814.49.C11

CALLIMACHUS, *Greek poet and grammarian, about 240 B. C.*
Works. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 1886 ..... *in* 881.08 B22

CALVERT, George Henry, *American poet and essayist, 1803-1889.*
Brief essays and brevities 814.39.C13

CAMBON, Jules Martin, *French statesman, 1845 —*
France and the United States: essays and addresses. 1903 ..... 844.89.C14

CAMPBELL, George, *Scotch divine, 1719-1796.*
Philosophy of rhetoric. 1844 ..... 808.C15

CAMPBELL, John George Edward Henry Douglass Sutherland, *Marquis of Lorne, 9th Duke of Argyll, 1845 —*
Guido and Lita. 1875 ..... 821.89.C15

CAMPBELL, Loomis J., *American.*
and Bailey, Mark, *American.*
New Franklin fourth reader. 1884 ..... 808.8 C15.1
New Franklin fifth reader. 1884 ..... 808.8.C15.2

CAMPBELL, Thomas, *Scotch poet, 1774-1844.*
Gertrude of Wyoming ..... *in* 974.8.W99
Poems. 1845 ..... 821.79.C15.1
Poetical works. 1855 ..... 821.79.C15.2
Poetical works: with memoir by Rev. W. A. Hill. 1880. 821.79 C15 3

CANDAGE, Rufus George Frederick (*Versicus*), *American.*
Gathered autumn leaves. 1901 ..... 811.49.C16
CANNING, George, *English statesman, orator and wit, 1770-1827.*
Select speeches. Edited by R. Walsh. 1842 ..... 825.69.C16
CAPPS, Edward, *American educator, 1866 —*
Homer to Theocritus: Greek literature. 1901 ..... 880.9.C17
CAPUZZI, E.
trans. Literal prose translation of five select pieces from Tasso, Metastasio, and Alfieri. 2 v. 1826 ..... 852.08.C17
CARLETON, George W., *American publisher.*
Hand-book of popular quotations. 1883 ..... 808.8.C19
CARLETON, William, *American poet, 1845 —*
City ballads. 1885 ..... 817.45.6
City festivals. 1892 ..... 817.45.5
City legends. 1890 ..... 817.45.4
Farm ballads. 1873 ..... 817.45.1
Farm festivals. 1881 ..... 817.45.7
Farm legends. 1876 ..... 817.45.2
Poems for young Americans. 1906 ..... 817.45.10
Rhymes of our planet. 1895 ..... 817.45.8
Songs of two centuries. 1902 ..... 817.45.9
Young folks' centennial rhymes. 1876 ..... 817.45.3
CARLYLE, *Mrs.* Jane Baillie [Welsh], *wife of Thomas Carlyle, 1801-1866.*
Letters and memorials. 1883 ..... 826.89.C19.1
New letters and memorials. 2 v. 1903 ..... 826.89.C19.2
CARLYLE, Thomas, *English essayist, 1795-1881.*
Correspondence with Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v. 1883. 826.89.C191
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1839 ..... 824.82.6
Same. 4 v. 1860 ..... 824.82.7
Heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history. 1841. 1842. 1866 ..... 824.82.1
History of literature: lectures. 1892 ..... 809.C19
Last words. 1892 ..... 824.82.9
Latter-day pamphlets. 1850 ..... 824.82.2
Montaigne, and other essays. 1897 ..... 824.82.11
Past and present 824.82.3
Past and present, and Chartism. 1848 ..... 824.82.4
Past and present, Chartism, and Sartor resartus. 1860 .. 824.82.10
Reminiscences. 1881 ..... 824.82.8
Sartor resartus. 1856. 1873 ..... 824.82.5
CARMAN, Bliss *see* Carman, William Bliss.
CARMAN, William Bliss, *American journalist and poet, 1861 —*
Friendship of art. 1904 ..... 814.49.C21.2
From the book of myths. 1902 ..... 811.49.C21.1
From the book of valentines. 1905 ..... 811.49.C21.5
From the green book of the bards. 1903 ..... 811.49.C21.2
Kinship of nature. 1904 ..... 814.49.C21.1
Poetry of life. 1905 ..... 814.49.C21.3

Songs from a northern garden. 1904 ..... 811.49.C21.4
Songs of the sea children. 1904 ..... 811.49.C21.3
and others, eds. The world's best poetry. 10 v. 1904 .... 808.1.C21
CARPENTER, Joseph Edwards, *English poet, 1813—*
Popular readings in prose and verse. 1870 ..... 808.8.C22
CARPENTER, Stephen Cullen, *American editor, 17—1820.*
Select American speeches. 2 v. 1815 ..... 815.C22
CARRINGTON, Henry Beebee, *Brig-Gen. U. S. A., 1824—*
Beacon lights of patriotism. 1894 ..... 808.8.C23
CARRUTH, Fred Hayden, *American journalist, 1862—*
Adventures of Jones. 1895 ..... 817.49.C23
CARRYL, Guy Wetmore, *American journalist, 1873-1904.*
Mother Goose for grown-ups. 1900 ..... 817 49.C231
CARY, Alice, *American poet, 1820-1870.*
Poems. 1873 ..... 811.39.C25.1
Poems, later. 1873 ..... *in* 928.11.C25
Poetical works: with memoir by *Mrs.* M. Clemmer Hudson. 1884 ..... 811.39.C25.2
CARY, Henry, *English clergyman and scholar.*
trans. Dialogues of Plato. 1888 ..... 888.4.C25
CARY, Henry Francis, *English poet, 1772-1844.*
trans. Vision of Dante 1866 ..... 851.15.C18
CARY, Phœbe, *American poet, 1824-1871.*
Poems. 1873 ..... *in* 811.39.C25.1
Poems, later. 1873 ..... *in* 928.11.C25
Poetical works: with memoir by *Mrs.* M. Clemmer Hudson ..... *in* 811.39.C25.2
CARY, Samuel Fenton, *American philanthropist, 1814-1900.*
ed. National temperance offering. 1850 ..... 808.8.C25
CASE, Wheeler, *American clergyman.*
Revolutionary memorials: poems [pub. 1778.] 1852 ..... 811.29.C26
CHADWICK, John White, *American clergyman, 1840-1904.*
Book of poems. 1876 ..... 811.49 C34
CHAMBERS, Robert, *Scotch publisher, 1802-1871.*
ed. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1847 ..... 820.9 C35.1
Same. 8 v. in 4. 1874 ..... 820.9.C35.3
Same. Ed. by D. Patrick. 3 v. 1902 ..... 820.9.C35.2
CHAMPLIN, John Denison, *American educational writer, 1834—*
comp. Young folks' cyclopædia of literature and art. 1901 ..... 803.C35
CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh, *American educator, 1873—*
Literature of roguery. 2 v. 1907 ..... 809 C36
CHANNING, William Ellery, *American clergyman, 1780-1842.*
Correspondence with Lucy Aikin. 1874 ..... 816.29.C36
Discourses, reviews, and miscellanies. 1830 ..... 208.C36.2
Works. 6 v. 1845-7 ..... 208.C36.1
CHAPMAN, Matthew James, *English poet.*
Metrical versions of Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and war-songs of Trytæus. 1891 ..... *in* 884.08.B22

CHAPONE, *Mrs.* Hester [Mulso], *English essayist, 1727-1801.*
Works. Vols. 1, 3. 1818 ..... 828.69.C36
CHARLES, *Mrs.* Elizabeth [Rundle], *English linguist, artist, poet, 1826-1896.*
Women of the gospels, and other poems. 1867 ..... 821.89.C38
CHASE, Charles G., *American.*
That old man and his dream. 1893 ..... 818.49.C38
CHASE, Wilfrid Earl, *American.*
Poems. 1902 ..... 811.49.C38
CHASLES, Victor Euphemion Philarete, *French literary critic, 1799-1873.*
Anglo-American literature and manners. 1852 ..... 810.4.C38
CHATTERTON, Thomas, *English poet, 1752-1770.*
Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821.63.1
CHAUCER, Geoffrey, *English poet, 1340-1400.*
Canterbury tales, and Faerie Queen, by Spenser. 1884 .. 821.17.2
Minor poems. 1888 ..... 821.17.4
Poetical works. 3 v. 1884 ..... 821.17.3
Prologue to the Canterbury tales. 1881 ..... 821.17.1
CHEEVER, George Barrell, *American clergyman, 1807-1890.*
American common-place book of poetry. 1838 ..... 811.08.C41.2
American common-place book of prose. 1833 ..... 818.39.C41
Poets of America. 1854 ..... 811.08.C41.1
CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th *Earl* of, *English courtier, orator and wit, 1694-1773.*
Letters. 1886 ..... 826.52.1
CHILD, Francis James, *American scholar, 1825-1896.*
ed. Ballads, English and Scottish. 4 v. 1884 ..... 821.04.C43
CHILD, *Mrs.* Lydia Maria [Francis], *American miscellaneous writer, 1802-1880.*
Freedman's book. 1865 ..... 818.39.C43
Letters. 1883 ..... 816.39.C43
CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence, *American ranchman, 1862—*
Ranch verse. 1893 ..... 811.49.C44
CHOATE, Isaac Bassett, *Maine educator, 1833—*
Wells of English. 1892 ..... 820.9.C45
CHURCH, Alfred John, *English clergyman, 1829—*
Stories from Homer. 1883 ..... 883.1.C47.1
Stories from Livy. 1883 ..... 878.4.C47
Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1882 ..... 882.08.C47
Stories from Virgil. 1883 ..... 873.1.C47
Stories of the East from Herodotus. 1880 ..... 888.1.C47
Story of the Iliad. 1891 ..... 883.1.C47.2
Story of the Odyssey. 1891 ..... 883.1.C47.3
CHURCH, Richard William, *English clergyman, 1815-1890.*
Dante, and other essays. 1888 ..... 851.15.C47
CHURCHILL, Charles, *English poet, 1731-1764.*
Poetical works. 2 v. 1880 ..... 827.61.1

CICERO, Marcus Tullius, *Roman orator, philosopher, and statesman, 106-43 B. C.*
De senectute. Trans. by A. P. Peabody. 1884 ..... 875.4.P31
De senectute et De amicitia. Notes by C. K. Dillaway. 1839 ..... 875.4.D58
De senectute et De amicitia, Paradoxa, and Somnium Scipionis. Notes by C. Anthon. 1874 ..... 875.4.An8
Letters. Trans. by Melmoth. Letters to Atticus. Trans, by Dr. Heberden. 1840 ..... *in* 923.237.C48
On the immortality of the soul. Notes by M. Stuart. 1833 ..... 875.4.St9
Orationes. Notes by C. Folsom. 1836. 1854 ..... 875.2.F73
Orationes [and other works.] Ed. by P. C. Merouville. 1836 ..... 875.2.M54
Orations. Select. Notes by C. Anthon. 1860 ..... 875.2.An8
Oratory and orators. Trans. by J. S. Watson. 1887 ..... 875.3.W33
Select orations. Notes by E. A. Johnson. 1852 ..... 875.2.J62
Select orations. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 1888 ..... 875.2.Yo8
Select orations and letters. Ed. by F. W. Kelsey. 1892. 875.2.K29
Three books of offices; Cato major; Lælius; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream; and Letter to Quintus. Literally trans. by C. R. Edmonds. 1888 ..... 875.4.Ed5
Tusculan disputations; book I: Dream of Scipio. Ed. by T. Chase. 1873 ..... 875.4.C38
Tuscular disputations, Nature of the Gods, and On the commonwealth. Literally trans. by C. D. Yonge. 1888 ..... 875.4.Yo8
Works. Trans. by Duncan, Cockman, and Melmoth. 3 v. 1840-8 ..... 875.1.1

CLARK, B. F. *American clergyman.*
Mirthfulness and its exciters. 1870 ..... 817.39.C54

CLARK, Samuel, *American.*
American orator. 1828 ..... 815.C54

CLARKE, James Freeman, *American theologian, 1810-1888.*
Nineteenth century questions. 1897 ..... 814.39.C55

CLAY, Henry, *American statesman and orator, 1777-1852.*
Speeches. 1843 ..... *in* 923.273.C57.2
Works: life, correspondence, and speeches. Ed. by C. Colton. 7 v. 1897 ..... 923.273.C57.8

CLEAVELAND, *Mrs.* E. H. J., *American.*
No sects in Heaven, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.49.C58

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, (*Mark Twain*), *American humorist, 1835 —*
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 1884 ..... 817.44.9
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 1875 ..... 817.44.4
American claimant. 1892 ..... 817.44.12
Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's court. 1889 ..... 817.44.11
Double-barrelled detective story. 1902 ..... 817.44.20
Editorial wild oats. 1905 ..... 817.44.21

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne—*Continued.*
Eve's diary. 1906 ..... 817.44.22
Following the equator. 1897 ..... 817.44.16
Innocents abroad. 1869 ..... 817.44.1
Jumping frog. 1903 ..... 817.44 18
Life on the Mississippi. 1883 ..... 817.44.6
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg. 1900 ..... 817.44.17
Mark Twain's sketches. 1875 ..... 817.44.3
$1,000,000 bank-note, and other stories. 1893 ..... 817.44.13
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. 1896 ..... 817.44.15
Prince and the pauper. 1880 ..... 817.44.7
Pudd'nhead Wilson. 1894 ..... 817.44.19
Roughing it. 1872 ..... 817.44.2
Stolen white elephant. 1882 ..... 817.44.8
$30,000 bequest, and other stories. 1906 ..... 817.44.23
Those extraordinary twins. 1894 ..... *in* 817.44.19
Tom Sawyer *see* Adventures of Tom Sawyer.
Tom Sawyer abroad. 1894 ..... 817.44.14
Tramp abroad. 1880 ..... 817.44.5
aud Warner, Charles Dudley.
Gilded age. 1873 ..... 817.44.10
comp. Mark Twain's library of humor:
1. Men and things. 1906 ..... 808.7.C59.1
2. Women and things. 1906 ..... 808.7.C59.2
3. Primrose way. 1906 ..... 808.7.C59.3

CLEVELAND, Cecilia, *American.*
Story of a summer. 1874 ..... 818.49.C59

CLEVELAND, Charles Dexter, *American scholar, 1802-1869.*
Compendium of American literature. 1859 ..... 810.2.C59
Compendium of English literature. 1854. 1859 ..... 820.2.C59
English literature in the 19th century. 1863 ..... 820.9.C59

CLINCH, Joseph H., *American clergyman.*
Captivity in Babylon, and other poems. 1840 ..... 811.39.C61

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh, *English poet, 1819-1861.*
ed. Plutarch's Lives: translation called Dryden's. 5 v. 1885 ..... 888.8.2

CLOUSTON, William Alexander, *English journalist, 1843—*
Book of noodles. 1888 ..... 808.7.C62
Flowers from a Persian garden. 1890 ..... 891.558.C62

COBURN, Wallace David, *American.*
Rhymes from a round-up camp. 1903 ..... 811.49.C63

CODY, Sherwin, *American, 1868—*
Best poems and essays of Edgar Allen Poe. 1903 ..... 811.32.C64.1
Best tales of Edgar Allan Poe. 1903 ..... 811.32.C64.2
How to read and what to read. 1905 ..... 807.C64
Selection from the best English essays. 1903 ..... 824.C64
Selection from the world's best orations. 1904 ..... 808.5.C64
Selection from the world's greatest short stories. 1902 ..... 808.3.C64

COFFIN, Robert Barry, (*Barry Gray*), *American journalist, 1826-1886.*
Cakes and ale at Woodbine. 1868 ..... 817.39.C65.2
Matrimonial infelicities. 1869 ..... 817.39.C65.3
Out of town. 1866 ..... 817.39.C65.1
COLE, M. R., *American.*
trans. Los pastores: Mexican play of the nativity. 1907. 862.2.C67
COLE, Samuel W., *Maine, 1796-1851.*
The muse; or, Flowers of poetry. 1827 ..... 808.1.C67
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, *English poet and philosopher, 1772-1834.*
Complete works. 7 v. 1852 ..... 828.79.C67.1
Poetical works. 1831 ..... 821.72.1
Same: with a memoir. 2 v. 1880 ..... 821.72.2
Specimens of table talk. 1835 ..... 828.79.C67.2
COLESWORTHY, Daniel Clement, *Maine poet, 1810-1893.*
Day in the woods [poems.] 1883 ..... 811.49.C67
COLLIER, John Payne, *English Shakespearean critic, 1789-1883.*
Notes and emendations on the text of Shakespeare's plays. 1853 ..... 822.33.C69
COLLIER, William Francis, *English historical writer.*
History of English literature. 1869 ..... 820.9.C69
COLLINS, John Churton, *English essayist, 1848—*
Ephemera critica. 1902 ..... 820.4.C69
COLLINS, William, *English poet, 1720-1756.*
Poetical works: with memoir. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2
Same. 1882 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.53.3
Same. 1844 ..... *in* 821.57.1
COLLINS, William Lucas, *English clergyman, 1817-1887.*
Virgil. 1871 ..... 873.1.C69
COLLOT, A. G., *French-American educator, 1796—*
Chefs d' œuvre dramatiques de la langue Francaise. 1866 ..... 842.08.C71
COLTON, Charles Caleb, *English clergyman, 1780-1832.*
Lacon. 1836 ..... 828.79.C72
COMEGYS, Benjamin Bartis, *American banker, 1819-1901.*
Tour round my library. 1893 ..... 814.49.C73
COOK, Eliza, *English poet, 1818-1889.*
Poems 821.89.C77
COOKE, Charles Wallwyn Radcliffe, (*Angelina Gushington*), *English lawyer, 1841—*
Angelina Gushington's thoughts on men and things. 1872 ..... 824.89.C77
COOKE, George Willis, *American clergyman and critic, 1848—*
Guide-book to the works of Browning. 1891 ..... 821.83.C77
Poets of transcendentalism. 1903 ..... 811.08.C77
COOPER, Maurice Ashley, *English.*
trans. Cyropædia of Xenophon. V. 2. 1831 ..... 888.3.C78
COOPER, Susan Fenimore, *American miscellaneous writer, 1813-1894.*
Rural hours. 1851 ..... 818.39.C78

COPPEE, Francis Edouard Joachim, *French poet, 1842—*
Poesies, 1864-1869 ..... 841.85.1
Same, 1869-1874 ..... 841.85.2
Same, 1874-1878 ..... 841.85 3
Same, 1878-1886 ..... 841.85.4
CORNEILLE, Pierre, *French dramatic poet, 1606-1684.*
Le Cid. 1897 ..... 842.41.2
Œuvres completes, et œuvres choisies de Th. Corneille. 2 v. 1834 ..... 842.41.1
CORNEILLE, Thomas, *French dramatist, 1625-1709.*
Le Comte d' Essex. 1748 ..... 842 43 1
Œuvres choisies. 1834 ..... *in* 842.41.1
CORSON, Hiram, *American educator, 1828—*
Elocutionary manual. 1875 ..... 808.5.C81
Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1898 ..... 821 83.C81
COTES, Rosemary A., *English.*
Dante's garden, with legends of flowers 851.15.C82
COTTRELL, G. W., *American publisher.*
American fashionable letter writer 808.6.C82
COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller, *English novelist, 1863—*
From a Cornish window. 1906 ..... 824.89.C83
Historical tales from Shakespeare. 1900 ..... 822.33.C83
COWPER, William, *English poet, 1731-1800.*
Letters and poems. 1831 ..... 821.65.1
Poetical works 821.65.2
Same: with memoir. 2 v. 1880 ..... 821.65.3
Same 821.65.4
Task: poem. 1796 ..... 821.65.6
Task and Tirocinium. 1821 ..... 821.65.5
COX, Edward William, *English lawyer, 1809-1879.*
Arts of reading, speaking, and writing. 1870 ..... 808.C83
COX, Ethel Louise, *American poet.*
Poems, lyric and dramatic. 1904 ..... 811.49.C83
COX, Samuel Sullivan, *American journalist and politician, 1824-1889.*
Why we laugh. 1876 ..... 817.49.C83
COZZENS, Frederick Swartwout, *American humorist, 1818-1869.*
Sparrowgrass papers. 1856 ..... 817.36.1
CRABBE, George, *English poet, 1754-1832.*
Poems. 8 v. 1834 ..... 821.69.C84
CRAIK, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria [Mulock], *English novelist and poet, 1826-1887.*
Poems. 1864 ..... 821.89.C84.1
Thirty years: poems. 1881 ..... 821.89.C84.2
CRAIK, George Lillie, *English historical writer, 1798-1866.*
History of English literature and language. 2 v. 1863. 820.9.C84
CRAPTS, William A.
joint author, see Tilton. W.

CRAWFORD, John Martin, *American diplomat, 1845 —*
trans. The Kalevala : epic poem of Finland. 2 v. 1888. 894.1.C35
CROFTON, Francis Blake, *American humorist.*
Bewildered querists, and other nonsense. 1875..... 817.49.C87
CROSS, *Mrs.* Marian Evans, (*George Eliot*), *English novelist, 1819-1880.*
Essays and leaves from a note-book. 1884..... 824.89.C88
Legend of Jubal, and other poems. 1874..... 821.89.C88.2
Spanish gipsy. 1869..... 821.89.C88.1
CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, *American educator, 1862 —*
Development of the English novel. 1899..... 820.9.C88
CROTHERS, Samuel McChord, *American clergyman, 1857 —*
Pardoner's wallet. 1905..... 814.49.C88
CRUIKSHANK, George, *English artist, 1794-1878.*
Omnibus. Edited by L. Blanchard. 1870..... 827.89.C88
CRUTTWELL, Charles Thomas, *English clergyman and educator, 1847 —*
History of Roman literature. 1886..... 870.9.C88
CULLEN, Clarence Louis, *American.*
Taking chances. 1900..... 817.49.C89
CUMBERLAND, Richard, *English dramatic author and essayist, 1732-1811.*
First love: comedy. 1795..... .... 822.65.1
CUMMINGS, Charles Amos, *American architect, 1833 —*
Press and literature of the last hundred years [in Boston.]
1881..... .....*in* v. 3 of 974.46.B65.2
CURRAN, John Philpot, *Irish orator, 1750-1817.*
Speeches. 1843..... ..... *in* 825.6.P54
CURTIS, *Mrs.* A. B. M., *American.*
Spirit of seventy-six. 1869..... 812.49.C94
CURTIS, George William, *American essayist, 1824-1892.*
Ars recte vivendi. 1898..... 814.39.C94.3
Literary and social essays. 1895..... 814.39.C94.2
Other essays from the Easy chair. 1893..... 814.39.C94.1
Potiphar papers. 1854..... 817.39.C94

D

DALTON, Joseph G., *American.*
Lyra bicyclica. 1885..... ..... 811.49.D17
DANTE Alighieri, *Italian poet, 1265-1321.*
Divine comedy. Trans. by H. W. Longfellow. 1888.... 851.15.L86.1
Same. 3 v. 1870..... 851.15.L86.2
Same. Trans. by T. W. Parsons. 1893..... 851.15.P25
New life. Trans. by C. E. Norton. 1895..... 851.15.N82
Same. Trans. by D. G. Rossetti. 1896..... 851.15.R73.1
Vision. Trans. by H. F. Carey. 1866..... 851.15.C18
DARGAN, *Mrs.* Olive Tilford, *American.*
Lords and lovers, and other dramas. 1906..... 812.49.D24

DARWIN, Charles Robert, *English naturalist, 1809-1882.*
Life and letters. 2 v. 1888 ..... 925.042.D25.2
More letters. 2 v. 1903 ..... 925.042.D25.3
DASENT, *Sir* George Webbe, *English Scandinavian scholar, 1817-1896.*
Popular tales from the Norse. 1888 ..... 839.6.D26
Story of Gisli, the outlaw. 1866 ..... 839.6.G44
trans. Story of burnt Njal. 2 v. 1861 ..... 839.6.N65
DASKAM, Josephine Dodge, *now Mrs. Bacon, American, 1876 —*
Poems. 1903 ..... 811.49.D26
DAVIS, Richard Harding, *American journalist, 1864 —*
Farces. 1906 ..... 812.49.D29
DAVY, *Sir* Humphry, *English natural philosopher, 1778-1829.*
Consolations in travel. 1870 ..... 824.79.D31
DAWSON, William James, *English clergyman, 1854 —*
Makers of English fiction. 1905 ..... 820.9.D32.1
Makers of modern poetry. 1901 ..... 821.09.D32
Makers of modern prose. 1899 ..... 820.9.D32.2
DAY, Charles William.
Maxims, experiences, and observations of Agogos. 1844. 828.79.D33
DAY, Henry Noble, *American clergyman, 1808-1890.*
Rhetorical praxis. 1860 ..... 808.D33
DAY, Holman Francis, *Maine journalist, 1865 —*
Kin o' Ktaadn. 1904 ..... 811.49.D33.3
Pine-tree ballads. 1902 ..... 811.49.D33.2
Up in Maine. 1900 ..... 811.49.D33.1
DEACON, William Frederick, *English journalist, 1799-1845.*
Warreniana. 1851 ..... 828.89.D34
DE KAY, Charles, *American editor and critic, 1849 —*
Hesperus, and other poems. 1880 ..... 811.49.D36.2
Vision of Esther. 1882 ..... 811.49.D36.3
Vision of Nimrod. 1881 ..... 811.49.D36.1
DELAND, *Mrs.* Margaretta Wade [Campbell], *American novelist, 1857 —*
The common way. 1904 ..... 814.49.D37
DELANY, *Mrs.* Mary [Granville], *English lady, 1700-1788.*
Autobiography and correspondence. 2 v. 1880 ..... 826.69.D37
DEMING, Philander, *American lawyer, 1829 —*
Story of a pathfinder. 1907 ..... 818.49.D39
DEMOGEOT, J.
Histoire de la litterature Francaise. 1867 ..... 840.9.D39
DEMOSTHENES, *Grecian orator, 384-322 B. C.*
Oration on the crown. Notes by J. F. Champlin. 1850. 885.6.C35
Orations. Trans. by C. R. Kennedy:
1. Olynthiac and other public orations. 1887 ..... 885.6.K38.1
2. Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. 1886 ..... 885.6.K38.2
3. Orations against Timocrates and others. 1888 ... 885.6.K38.3
4. Orations on the Crown and on the Embassy. 1887 ..... 885.6.K38.4

DEMOSTHENES—*Continued.*
5. Orations against Macartatus, and others, etc. 1887 ..... 885.6.K38.5
Orations. Trans. by T. Leland. V. 1. 1831 ..... 885.6.L53

DENNY, Joseph V.
joint author, see Scott, Fred Newton.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, *American lawyer, 1834—*
Birthday addresses, 1892-7 ..... 815.49.D44.4
Life and later speeches. 1894 ..... 815.49.D44.2
Orations and after-dinner speeches. 1890 ..... 815.49.D44.1
Speeches, 1898-1900 ..... 815.49.D44.3

DE QUINCEY, Thomas, *English critic and essayist, 1785-1859.*
Avenger, narrative, and other papers. 1859 ..... 824.81.13
Beauties: selected from his writings. 1862 ..... 824.81.12
Biographical essays. 1850 ..... 824.81.2
Cæsars. 1851 ..... 824.81.4
Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1850 ..... 824.81.1
Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. 2 v. 1854 ..... 824.81.9
Essays on the poets and other English writers. 1852 ..... 824.81.8
Letters to a young man, and other papers. 1854 ..... 824.81.10
Life and manners. 1851 ..... 824.81.5
Literary reminiscences. 2 v. 1851 ..... 824.81.6
Memorials and other papers. 2 v. 1856 ..... 824.81.11
Miscellaneous essays. 1851 ..... 824.81.3
Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 2 v. 1852 ..... 824.81.7
Note-book of an English opium-eater. 1857 ..... 824.81.15
Theological essays and other papers. 2 v. 1854 ..... 824.81.14
Works. 12 v. 1876 ..... 824.81.16

DERBY, 14th *Earl* of, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, *English politician, 1799-1869.*
trans. Homer's Iliad. 1871 ..... 883.1.D44.2
Same. 2 v. 1866 ..... 883.1.D44.1

DERBY, George Horatio, (*John Phœnix*), *American humorist and engineer, 1823-1861.*
Phœnixiana. 1903 ..... 817.39.D44

DERBY, James Cephas, *American publisher, 1818-1892.*
Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 1885. 810.9.D44

DICKENS, Charles, *English novelist, 1812-1870.*
Letters. 2 v. 1879 ..... 826.89.D55.1
Letters to Wilkie Collins. 1892 ..... 826.89.D55.2
Poems and verses. 1903 ..... 821.89.D55

DICKINSON, Anna Elizabeth, *American lecturer, 1842—*
Ragged register. 1879 ..... 818.49.D56

DIPPOLD, George Theodore, *American educator.*
Great epics of mediæval Germany. 1882 ..... 831.09.D63
Richard Wagner's poem, "The ring of the Nibelung," explained. 1888 ..... 831.21.D63

DISRAELI, Isaac, *English, 1766-1848.*
Amenities of literature. 2 v. 1870 ..... 804.D63.6
Curiosities of literature, 3 v. 1833 ..... 804.D63.2
Same. Second series. 2 v. 1834 ..... 804.D63.3
Literary character; or, History of men of genius. 1868 .. 804.D63.5
Miscellanies of literature. 3 v. 1841 ..... 804.D63.4
Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1814 ..... 804.D63.1
DITCHFIELD, Peter Hampson, *English clergyman, 1854 —*
Books fatal to their authors. 1895 ..... 809.D63
DIXON, Edward H., *American physician.*
Scenes in the practice of a New York surgeon. 1855 .... 818.49.D64
DIXON, Thomas, *jr., American lecturer, 1864 —*
The life worth living. 1905 ..... 818.49.D64
DOBSON, Henry Austin, *English poet, 1840 —*
At the sign of the lyre. 1885 ..... 821.89.D65.2
Eighteenth century vignettes. 1893 ..... 824.89.D65.1
Same. Second series. 1894 ..... 824.89.D65.2
Poems on several occasions. 1889 ..... 821.89.D65.3
Vignettes in rhyme. 1880 ..... 821.89.D65.1
DODGE, Mary Abigail (*Gail Hamilton*), *American essayist, 1830-1896.*
Battle of the books. 1870 ..... 814.49.D66.8
Chips, fragments, and vestiges. 1902 ..... 811.49.D66
Country living and country thinking. 1862 ..... 814.49.D66.1
Gala-days. 1863 ..... 814.49.D66.2
New atmosphere. 1870 ..... 814.49.D66.4
Sermons to the clergy. 1876 ..... 814.49.D66.10
Skirmishes and sketches. 1865 ..... 814.49.D66.5
Stumbling-blocks. 1864 ..... 814.49.D66.3
Summer rest. 1866 ..... 814.49.D66.6
Twelve miles from a lemon. 1874 ..... 814.49.D66.9
Wool-gathering. 1867 ..... 814.49.D66.7
DODGE, *Mrs.* Mary Mapes, *American, 1838-1905.*
Rhymes and jingles. 1904 ..... 811.49.D661
DOLE, Nathan Haskell, *American educator and journalist, 1852 —*
Building of the organ, and Onward. 1906 ..... 811.49.D68
and Walker, Belle M.
eds. Flowers from Persian poets. 2 v. 1901 ..... 891.551.D68
DONALDSON, Paschal, *American.*
ed. Odd Fellows' offering. 1844 ..... 808.8.D71
DONLEVY, *Mrs.* Harriet [Farley], *American editor, 1817-1907.*
Shells from the strand of the sea of genius. 1847 ..... 818.39.F22
DONNE, John, *English poet and theologian, 1573-1631.*
Poems: with memoir. 1881 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.22.1
DORAN, John, *English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1807-1878.*
Habits and men. 1855 ..... 824.89.D72
DORR, *Mrs.* Julia Caroline [Ripley], *American poet and novelist, 1825 —*
Afterglow: later poems. 1900 ..... 811.49.D73.2
Poems. 1892 ..... 811.49.D73.1

DOTEN, Lizzie, *American Spiritualist trance medium, 1829 —*
Poems from the inner life. 1875 ..... 811.49.D74.1
Poems of progress. 1873 ..... 811.49.D74.2
DOW, Lorenzo, *jr.* (*pseud.*) *see* Paige, E. G.
DOWDEN, Edward, *Irish educator, 1843 —*
History of French literature. 1897 ..... 840.9.D75
Shakespeare 822.33.D75.2
Shakespeare : critical study of his mind and art 822.33.D75.1
Studies in literature. 1892 ..... 820.4.D75.1
Transcripts and studies. 1896 ..... 820.4.D75.2
DOYLE, *Sir* Arthur Conan, *English physician and novelist, 1859 —*
Songs of action. 1898 ..... 821.89.D77
DRUMMOND, *Sir* William, *English scholar and diplomatist, 1770-1828.*
trans. Satires of Persius. 1837 ..... *in* 877.7.B14
DRUMMOND, William Henry, *Canadian physician and poet, 1854-1907.*
Habitant, and other French-Canadian poems. 1897 ..... 821.89.D84.1
Johnnie Courteau and other poems. 1901 ..... 821.89.D84 2
Phil-o-rum s canoe, and Madeleine Vercheres. 1898 ..... 821.89.D84.3
Voyageur and other poems. 1905 ..... 821.89.D84.4
DRYDEN John, *English poet and naturalist, 1631-1700.*
Poems. 2 v. 1837 ..... 821.48.1
Poetical works. 2 v. 1884 ..... 821.48.2
trans Æneid of Virgil. 2 v. 1834 ..... *in* 873.1.W92
DUDEVANT *Mme.* Aman ine Lucille Aurore [Dupin], (*George Sand*), *French novelist 1804-1876.*
Impressions and remmiscences. 1877 ..... 844.89.D86
DU MAURIER, George Louis Palmella Busson, *French artist, 1834-1896*
Social political satire. 1898 ..... 827.89.D89
DUNBAR, Paul Laurence, *American poet, African descent, 1872-1906*
Candle-lightin time : poems. 1901 ..... 811.49.D91.2
Howdy, honey, howdy. 1905 ..... 811.49.D91.3
Joggin' erlong. 1906 ..... 811.49.D91.5
Li'l' gal. 1904 ..... 811.49.D91.4
Lyrics of lowly life. 1898 ..... 811.49.D91.1
DUNCAN William, *Scotch educator, 1717-1760.*
trans. *see* Cæsar, Caius Julius.
DUNLOP, John Colin, *English scholar, — 1842.*
History of fiction. 2 v. 1842 ..... 809.3.D92
DUNN, *Mrs.* Martha [Baker], *American, 1848 —*
Cicero in Maine, and other essays. 1905 ..... 814.49.D92
DUNNE, Finley Peter, *American journalist, 1867 —*
Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. 1906 ..... 817.49.D92.2
Mr. Dooley in peace and war. 1898 ..... 817.49.D92.3
Mr. Dooley's philosophy. 1900 ..... 817.49.D92.4
Observations by Mr. Dooley. 1902 ..... 817.49.D92.1

DUNNING, Edwin James, *American, 1821-1901.*
The genesis of Shakespeare's art: study of his sonnets and poems. 1897 ..... 822.33.D92
DUPUY, Ernest, *French.*
Great masters of Russian literature. 1886 ..... 891.7.D92
DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus, *American essayist and critic, 1814-1881.*
and Duyckinck, George Long.
comp. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. 1866 ... 810.9.D95
DUYCKINCK, George Long, *American biographer, critic and essayist, 1823-1863.*
see Duychinck, Evert Augustus.
DYCE, Alexander, *English scholar, 1798-1869.*
General glossary to Shakespeare's works. 1904 ..... 822.33.D981
DYE, Charity.
Story-teller's art. 1898 ..... 808.3.D98
DYER, Thomas Firminger Thiselton, *English clergyman, 1848-1906.*
Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884 ..... 822.33.D98

E

EARLE, John, *English clergyman and philologist, 1824-1903.*
Anglo-Saxon literature. 1884 ..... 829.9.Ea7
English prose. 1891 ..... 808.Ea7
ECKERMANN, Johann Peter, *German author, 1792-1854.*
Conversations with Goethe. 1839 ..... 838.6.Ec5
ECKSTORM, *Mrs.* Fannie [Hardy], *Maine, 1865 —*
The Penobscot man. 1904 ..... 818.49.Ec5
EDGAR, Timothy Bloomfield, *American blind poet.*
Poems, rhymes, and sayings. 1902 ..... 811.49.Ed3
EDMONDS, Charles, *English.*
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. 1890 ..... 827.08.Ed5
EDWARDS, Bela Bates, *American theologian, 1802-1852.*
Eclectic reader. 1832 ..... 808.8.Ed9.2
Introduction to the eclectic reader. 1833 ..... 808.8.Ed9.1
EDWARDS, Eliezer, *English.*
Words, facts, and phrases 803.Ed9
EGGLESTON, George Cary, *American editor, 1839 —*
American war ballads and lyrics. 2 v. 1889 ..... 811.08.Eg3
ELDER, William, *American physician and abolitionist, 1806-1885.*
Periscopics. 1854 ..... 814.39.El2
ELDRED, Cyrus, *American.*
Ballads and lyrics. 1906 ..... 811.49.El2
ELLIOTT, Mary, *American writer for the young.*
Gems in the mine: childhood in verse. 1828 ..... 811.39.El5
ELLIS, *Mrs.* Sarah [Stickney], *English miscellaneous writer, 1812-1872.*
Drawing-room scrap-book. 1843 ..... 808.1.El5

ELLWANGER, George Herman, *American, 1848 —*
Story of my house. 1890 ..... 814.49.E15
ELLWELL, Edward Henry, *American journalist, 1825-1890.*
Fraternity papers. 1886 ..... 814.49.E18
ELTON, Oliver, *English educator, 1861 —*
Augustan age [European literature.] 1899 ..... 809.Sa2.8
EMERSON, Benjamin Dudley, *American educator, 1781-1872.*
Academical speaker. 1830 ..... 808.8.Em3
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. *American philosopher, 1803-1882.*
Conduct of life. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.4
Correspondence with Hermann Grimm. 1903 ..... 816.39.Em3
Correspondence with John Sterling. 1897 ..... 922.341.St4.2
Correspondence with Thomas Carlyle. 2 v. 1883 ..... 826.89.C191
Essays. 2 v. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.2
Lectures and biographical sketches. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.7
Letters and social aims. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.6
Miscellanies. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.8
Nature, addresses, and lectures. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.1
Poems. 1884 ..... 811.39.Em3
Representative men. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.3
Society and solitude. 1884 ..... 814.39.Em3.5
ed. Parnassus. 1875 ..... 808.1.Em3
EMMET, Robert, *Irish patriot, 1780-1803.*
Speeches. 1843 ..... *in* 825.6.P54
ERASMUS, Desiderius, *Dutch scholar and philosopher, 1465-1536.*
Praise of folly. 1870 ..... 839.372.Er1
ERSKINE, Thomas, *Lord, English orator, 1750-1823.*
Speeches. 1834 ..... *in* 825 6.P68
EURIPIDES, *Greek tragic poet, 480-406 B. C.*
Tragedies. Trans. by Rev. R. Potter. 3 v. 1841 ..... 882.3.P85
Same. Trans. by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. 1879-80 ..... 882.3.B85
EVELYN, Chetwood, (*pseud.*) *see* Pell, Robert Conger.
EVEREST, Charles W., *American clergyman.*
ed. Poets of Connecticut. 1847 ..... 811.08.C76
EVERETT, Alexander Hill, *American statesman, 1792-1847.*
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 2 v. 1845-6 ..... 814.29.Ev2
EVERETT, Charles Carroll, *American clergyman, 1829-1900.*
Poetry, comedy, and duty. 1888 ..... 814.49.Ev2
EVERETT, Edward, *American statesman and orator, 1794-1865.*
Mount Vernon papers. 1860 ..... 814 39.Ev2
Oration, July 4, 1855. 1855 ..... 815.31.2
Orations and speeches. 2 v. 1850 ..... 815.31.1
EVERETT, William, *American teacher, 1839 —*
Italian poets since Dante. 1904 ..... 851.09.Ev2

F

FAGUET, Emil, *French.*
Literary history of France. 1907 ..... 840.9 F13

FAIRBANKS, Charles Bullard, *American, 1827-1859.*
Aguecheek: essays. 1859 ..... 814.39.F15
FALCONER, William, *Scotch poet, 1730-1769.*
Poems. 1880 ..... *in* 821.79.C15.3
FARLEY, Harriet *see* Donlevy, *Mrs.* Harriet [Farley].
FARQUHAR, George, *Irish dramatic writer, 1678-1707.*
Beaux stratagem. 1904 ..... *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31
FARR, Lorin G. S., *1834 —*
Ideal and real. 1904 ..... 818.49.F24
FAWCETT, Edgar, *American novelist, 1847-1904.*
Buntling ball. 1885 ..... 811.49.F28.2
New King Arthur. 1885 ..... 811.49.F28.3
Romance and revery. 1886 ..... 811.49.F28.4
Song and story. 1884 ..... 811.49.F28.1
FELTON, Cornelius Conway, *American Greek scholar, 1807-1862.*
Greek language and poetry. 1883 ..... *in* 938.F34
FIELD, Eugene, *American journalist, 1850-1895.*
Complete Tribune primer. 1901 ..... 817.49.F45
Little book of Tribune verse. 1901 ..... 811.49.F45.3
Little book of Western verse. 1895 ..... 811.49.F45.1
Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 1896 ..... 814.49.F45
Second book of verse. 1895 ..... 811.49.F45.2
FIELD, Kate, *see* Field, Mary Katherine Kemble.
FIELD, Mary Katherine Kemble, *American journalist, 1838-1896.*
Hap-hazard. 1873 ..... 818.49.F45
FIELDS, James Thomas, *American poet and publisher, 1816-1881.*
Poems. 1849 ..... 811.39.F46
FIRDUSI or Firdausi, *Persian poet, 940-1020.*
Epic of kings, stories retold, by H. Zimmern. 1883 ..... 891.551.Zi1
FISKE, John, *American philosopher and historian, 1842-1901.*
Century of science, and other essays. 1899 ..... 814.49.F54.4
Darwinism, and other essays. 1884 ..... 814.49.F54.3
Excursions of an evolutionist. 1883 ..... 814.49.F54.2
Unseen world and other essays. 1876 ..... 814.49.F54.1
FITZGERALD, Edward, *English poet and translator, 1809-1883.*
Letters to Fanny Kemble. 1895 ..... 826.89.F57
trans. Bird's-eye view of Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird parliament. 1899 ..... *in* 891.551.J24
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. 1907 ..... 891.551.Om1.2
FLEMING, William Hansell, *American Shakespearean scholar, 1844 —*
How to study Shakespeare. 4 v. 1903-4 ..... 822.33.F62.2
Shakespeare's plots. 1902 ..... 822.33.F62.1
FLETCHER, John, *English dramatist, 1576-1625.*
joint author see Beaumont, Francis.
also Shakespeare, William.
FORBES, Archibald, *Scotch journalist, war correspondent of London Daily News, 1838-1900.*
Barracks, bivouacs, and battles. 1891 ..... 828.89.F74
FORD, John, *English dramatist, 1586-1639.*
Dramatic works. 1831 ..... 822.38.1

FOSS, Sam Walter, *American poet and librarian, 1858—*
Back-country poems. 1894 ..... 811.49.F79.1
Dreams in homespun. 1898 ..... 811.49.F79.3
Song of the library staff. 1906 ..... 811.49 F79.5
Songs of the average man. 1907 ..... 811.49.F79.6
Songs of war and peace. 1898 ..... 811.49.F79.4
Whiffs from wild meadows. 1899 ..... 811.49.F79.2
FOSTER, Elon, *American clergyman.*
New cyclopædia of poetical illustrations. 1873 ..... 808.8.F81
FOSTER, John, *English clergyman and essayist, 1770-1843.*
Essays, in a series of letters. 1833 ..... 824.79.F81
FOSTER, William C., (*Timothy Spectacles*), *American poet.*
Poetry on different subjects. 1805 ..... 811.29.F81
FOTHERINGHAM, James, *English.*
Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. 1887 ..... 821.83.F82
FRANCIS, George H., *English.*
Orators of the age. 1847 ..... 825.F84
FRANCKE, Kuno, *Curator Germanic museum, Harvard University.*
History of German literature. 1901 ..... 830.9.F84
FRANCKLIN, Thomas, *English Greek scholar, 1721-1784.*
trans. Tragedies of Sophocles. 1834 ..... 882.2.F84
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, *American statesman, 1706-1790.*
Familiar letters and miscellaneous papers. 1833 ..... 818.1.F85.1
Memoirs. Written by himself and continued by his grandson. 2 v. 1834 ..... 923.273.F85.5
Memoirs. Written by himself, with his most interesting essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 1840. 923.273.F85.4
Original letter, 1735 ..... *in* v. 3 of 974.1.M281.2
Prefaces, proverbs, and poems, printed in Poor Richard's almanac. 1890 ..... 818.1.F85.3
Select works, including autobiography. 1893 ..... 818.1.F85.2
Works. Vols. 2-6. 1869 ..... 308.F85.1
Works. 10 v. 1882 ..... 308.F85.2
FRAZER, R. W., *English, Indian Civil Service, 1854—*
Literary history of India. 1897 ..... 891.1.F86
FRELIGRATH, Ferdinand, *German poet, 1810-1876.*
Poems. 1869 ..... 831.78.1
FREMONT, *Mrs.* Jessie [Benton], *American, 1824-1902.*
Souvenirs of my time. 1887 ..... 818.39.F88
FRENEAU, Philip, *American journalist and poet, 1752-1832.*
Poems of the American Revolution. 1865 ..... 811.24.1
Poems written, 1768-1794. 1795 ..... 811.24.2
Poems. Ed. by F. L. Pattee. 3 v. 1902-7 ..... 811.24.3
FROST, John, *American educator, 1800-1859.*
Book of good examples: anecdotes. 1845 ..... 818.39.F92
FROUDE, James Anthony, *English historian and essayist, 1818-1894.*
Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. 1869-1885 ..... 824.89.F93
FRUIT, John Phelps, *American educator, 1855—*
Mind and art of Poe's poetry. 1899 ..... 811.32.F94

FULLER, Hiram, *American journalist, 1815-1880.*
Belle Britain on a tour at Newport, and Here and there. 1873 ..... 818.39.F95.1
Grand transformation scenes in the United States. 1875. 818.39.F75.2
FULLER, William Oliver, *jr., Maine journalist, 1856 —*
What happened to Wigglesworth. 1901 ..... 817.49.F95
FURNESS, Horace Howard, *American Shakesperean scholar, 1833 — ed.* New variorum edition of Shakespeare. 25 v. 1871 — 822.33.5

G

GARDNER, Celia E., *American.*
Broken dreams. 1873 ..... 811.49.G17.1
Stolen waters. 1873 ..... 811.49.G17.2
GARNETT, James Mercer, *American philologist, 1840 — trans.* Beowulf. 1906 ..... 829.3.G18
GARNETT, Richard, *Assistant keeper of printed books British Museum, 1835-1906.*
History of Italian literature. 1898 ..... 850.9.G18
and Gosse, Edmund, *English librarian, 1849 —*
English literature. 4 v. 1903-4 ..... 820.9.G18
GARRETT, P. & Co., *American publishers.*
Speaker's garland. 9 v. 1896 ..... 808.8.G19
GARRISON, William Lloyd, *American abolitionist, 1805-1879.*
Selections from his writings and speeches. 1852 ..... 815.39.G19
GAVIT, Helen E.
Etiquette of correspondence. 1900 ..... 808.6.G24
GAY, John, *English poet and dramatist, 1685-1732.*
Poems. 1880 ..... 822.56.1
GAYLEY, Charles Mills, *American educator, 1858 —*
Principles and progress of English poetry. 1904 ..... 821.09.G25
and Scott, Fred Newton, *American, 1860 —*
Methods and materials of literary criticism. 1899 ..... 801.G25
GAZUL, Clara (*pseud.*) *see* Merimee, Prosper.
GENIN, Thomas Hedges, *American lawyer and abolitionist, 1796-1868.*
Selections from his writings. 1869 ..... 818.29.G28
GENUNG, John Franklin, *American educator, 1850 —*
Hand-book of rhetorical analysis. 1895 ..... 808.G28.2
Practical elements of rhetoric. 1896 ..... 808.G28.1
GERVINUS, Dr. Georg Gottfried, *German historian and critic, 1805-1871.*
Shakespeare commentaries. 1875 ..... 822.33.G32
GILBERT, Charles B., *American educator.*
joint comp. See Harris, Ada Van S.
GILBERT, William Schwenck, *English dramatist, 1836 —*
Patience; or, Bunthorne's bride. 1902 ..... 822.89.G37
GILDER, Joseph B., *American journalist and critic, 1858 —*
Life and later speeches of Chauncey M. Depew. 1894 ... 815.49.D44.2

GILDER, Richard Watson, *American poet and editor, 1844—*
Five books of song. 1894 ..... 811.49.G38.2
"For the country." 1897 ..... 811.49.G38.3
New day. 1876 ..... 811.49.G38.1
Poems and inscriptions. 1901 ..... 811.49.G38.4
GILES, Henry, *American clergyman, lecturer, and essayist, 1809-1882.*
Illustrations of genius. 1854 ..... 814.32.2
Lectures and essays. 2 v. 1850 ..... 814.32.1
GILES, Herbert Allen, *English educator, Chinese scholar, 1845—*
History of Chinese literature. 1901 ..... 895.G39
GILFILLAN, George, *Scotch clergyman and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1878.*
Bards of the Bible. 1851 ..... 892.41.G39.1
Modern literature and literary men: gallery of literary portraits. 1846 ..... 824.89.G39.1
Second gallery of literary portraits. 1850 ..... 824.89.G39.2
Third gallery of portraits. 1855 ..... 824.89.G39.3
Poets and poetry of the Bible: same as Bards of the Bible. 1872 ..... 892.41.G39.2
GILMORE, Joseph Henry, *American clergyman and educator, 1834—*
Outlines of art of expression. 1875 ..... 808.G42
GOADBY, Edwin, *English.*
The England of Shakespeare 822.33.G53
GODDARD, Delano A., *American journalist.*
Literature [in Boston] of the colonial period. 1881 ..... *in* v. 1 of 974.46.B65.2
Same: Provincial period. 1881 ..... *in* v. 2 of 974.46.B65.2
Pulpit, press, and literature of the Revolution. 1881 ..... *in* v. 3 of 974.46.B65.2
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, *German poet, dramatist, and scientist, 1749-1832.*
Correspondence with a child. 1859 ..... 836.6.Ar6
Faust. 1833 ..... 832.62.3
Same: in German. 1840 ..... 832.62.5
Same: trans. by A. Hayward. 1859 ..... 832.62.6
Same: trans by B. Taylor. 2 v. 1875 ..... 832.62.4
Same: with notes by C. T. Brooks. 1862 ..... 832.62.10
Hermann and Dorothea. 1870 ..... 832.62.2
Poems. 1853 ..... 832.62.1
Poems, ballads, songs and miscellaneous collections. 1886 ..... 832.62.8
Wit, wisdom, poetry. 1892 ..... 832.62.9
Works. 5 v. 1883 ..... 832.62.7
GOLDSBURY, John, *American educator.*
and Russell, William.
American common-school reader and speaker. 1844 ..... 808.8.G57.1
Introduction to common school reader. 1845 ..... 808.8.G57.2
GOLDSMITH, Oliver, *Irish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1728-1774.*
Deserted village, and other poems. 1905 ..... 821.64.3

GOLDSMITH, Oliver—*Continued.*
Good-natured man. 1844 ..... *in* 821.64.2
Same. 1905 ..... *in* 821.64.3
Miscellaneous works. 1834 ..... 821.64.5
Poems. 1880 ..... 821.64.1
Poems, plays and essays. 1844 ..... 821.64.2
She stoops to conquer. 1902 ..... 821.64.4
Same ..... *in* 821.64.5
Same. 1844 ..... *in* 821.64.2
Same. 1905 ..... *in* 821.64.3

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (*Peter Parley*), *American writer for the young, 1793-1860.*
Literature, ancient and modern. 1845. 1849 ..... 809.G62

GOODWIN, *Mrs.* Maud [Wilder] *see* Bellamy, Blanche Wilder.

GORDON, H. L., *American.*
Feast of the virgins, and other poems. 1891 ..... 811.49.G65

GOSSE, Edmund, *English librarian, 1849—*
Gossip in a library. 1891 ..... 804.G69 —1
History of eighteenth century literature. 1904 ..... 820.9.G69 —2
Questions at issue. 1893 ..... 804.G69 —2
Seventeenth century studies. 1897 ..... 821.09.G69
Short history of modern English literature. 1898 ..... 820.9.G69 —1
joint author see Garnett, Richard.

GOULD, Hannah Flagg, *American poet, 1789-1865.*
Poems. 1833 ..... 811.29.G73

GRANGER, Edith, *American.*
ed. Index to poetry and recitations. 1904 ..... 808.1.G76

GRANT, *Mrs.* Anne [MacVicar], *Mrs. Grant of Laggan, Scotch writer, 1755-1838.*
Letters from the mountains. 2 v. 1859 ..... 826.69.G76

GRATTAN, Henry, *Irish statesman and orator, 1746-1820.*
Speeches. 1843 ..... *in* 825.6.P54

GRAY, Thomas, *English poet, 1716-1771.*
Letters and poems. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47-2
Poems. 1853 ..... 821.61-1
Same. 1880 ..... *in* 821.64.1

GREEN, William Charles, *English clergyman, 1832—*
trans. Story of Egil Skallagrimsson. 1893 ..... 839.6.Eg4

GREENE, Robert, *English dramatist, 1560-1592.*
Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. 1901 ..... *in* 822.32.2

GREG, William Rathbone, *English essayist, 1812-1881.*
Enigmas of life. 1873 ..... 824.89.G86
Rocks ahead; or, The warnings of Cassandra. 1875 ..... 321.7.G86

GRENVILLE, A. S., *American.*
Original poetic effusions. 1823 ..... 811.29.G86

GRIFFITH, George Bancroft, *Maine writer.*
comp. Poets of Maine. 1888 ..... 811.08.M28.2

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot, *American critic and editor, 1815-1857.*
Female poets of America. 1854 ..... 811.08.G88.2
Poets and poetry of America. 1858 ..... 811.08.G88.

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot—*Continued.*
Poets and poetry of England. 1874 ..... 821.09.G88
Prose writers of America. 1847 ..... 810 8.G88
GROTE, George, *English historian, 1794-1871.*
Greek literature. 1870-4 ..... v. 1-4 *and* 8 of 938.G91
GUILD, Curtis, *American journalist, 1827—*
From sunrise to sunset: poems. 1894 ..... 811.49.G94
GUINON, Albert, *French dramatist.*
and Marni, *Mme.* J., *French dramatist.*
The yoke ..... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
GUMMERE, Francis Barton, *American educator, 1855—*
Beginnings of poetry. 1901 ..... 808.1.G95
Old English ballads. 1904 ..... 821.04.G95

H

HACKETT, James Henry, *American comedian, 1800-1871.*
Notes, criticisms, and correspondence on Shakespeare's plays and actors. 1863 ..... 822.33.H11
HADDOCK, Charles Brickett, *American educator and diplomat, 1796-1861.*
Addresses and miscellaneous writings. 1846 ..... 815.39.H11
HAGUE, John B., *American.*
trans. Odes and epodes of Horace. 1892 ..... 874.5.H12
HALE, Edward Everett, *American clergyman, 1822—*
For fifty years: poems. 1893 ..... 811.39.H13
What career? 1878 ..... 814.39.H13
and others. New England history in ballads. 1903 ..... 811.39.H13.2
HALE, Edward Everett, *jr., American educator, 1863—*
Dramatists of to-day. 1905 ..... 809.2.H13
HALE, *Mrs.* Sarah Josepha [Bell], *American editor and writer, 1788-1879.*
Complete dictionary of poetical quotations. 1873 ..... 808.8.H13
HALLAM, Henry, *English historian, 1777-1859.*
Introduction to literature of Europe, 15th-17th cent. 2 v. 1841 ..... 809.H15
HALLECK, Fitz-Greene, *American poet, 1790-1867.*
Alnwick Castle, with other poems. 1827 ..... 811.31.1
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, James Orchard, *English archæologist, 1820-1889.*
Outline life of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1889 ..... 928.22.Sh1.5
HALSEY, Frances Whiting, *American journalist, 1851—*
Our literary deluge. 1902 ..... 814.49.H16
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert, *English art critic and artist, 1834-1894.*
French and English: a comparison. 1889 ..... 824.89.H17.4
Intellectual life. 1873 ..... 824.89.H17.1
Round my house. 1876 ..... 824.89.H17.2
Sylvan year and Unknown river. 1876 ..... 824.89.H17.3

HAMILTON, Alexander, *American statesman, 1757-1804.*
Speech on adopting the Federal Constitution. 1884 *in* v. 1 of 815.J64
Speeches on the Federal Constitution, etc. 1867 *in* v. 1 of 815.M78
Works. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. 7 v. 1850 ..... 815.21.1
HANDLIN, W. W., *American lawyer.*
William. 1901 ..... 818.49.H19
HANNAY, David, *English journalist, 1853—*
Later Renaissance [European literature.] 1898 ..... 809.Sa2.6
HANSON, Charles Henry, *English.*
Siege of Troy and wanderings of Ulysses. 1884 ..... 883.1.H19
Wanderings of Æneas, and founding of Rome. 1884 .... 873.1.H19
HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, *American writer and translator, 1851—*
trans. Epic songs of Russia. 1886 ..... 891.71.H21
HARDCASTLE, Lewis B., *American.*
ed. Young American's elocutionist 808.5.H21
HARE, Julius Charles, *English divine, 1796-1855.*
and Hare, Augustus William, *English divine, 1793-1834.*
Guesses at truth, by two brothers. 1861 ..... 824.79.H22
HARPER, George McLean, *American educator, 1863—*
Masters of French literature. 1901 ..... 840.4.H23
HARRIS, Ada Van Stone, *American educator.*
and Gilbert, Charles B., *American educator.*
comp. Poems by grades [school]. 2 v. 1907 ..... 808.1.H24
HARRIS, *Mrs.* L.
joint author, see More, P. E.
HARRIS, William Torrey, *American educator, 1835—*
and Rickoff, Andrew J., *and* Bailey, Mark.
The fifth reader. 1881 ..... 808.8.H24
HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, *American librarian, 1862—*
In college days. 1901 ..... 811.08.H24
HART, John Seely, *American educator, 1810-1877.*
Manual of composition and rhetoric. 1870 ..... 808.H25
HART, *Mrs.* Fannie, *English.*
Harry. 1877 ..... 821.89.H25.2
Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 1870 ..... 821.89.H25.1
HARTE, Francis Bret, *American poet and novelist, 1837-1902.*
East and west poems. 1871 ..... 811.49.H25.2
Poems. 1871 ..... 811.49.H25.1
Poetical works. 1887 ..... 811.49.H25.3
HAVEN, Erastus Otis, *American clergyman, 1820-1881.*
Rhetoric. 1869 ..... 808.H29
HAWTHORNE, Julian, *American novelist, 1846—*
and Lemmon, Leonard.
American literature. 1896 ..... 810.9.H31
HAY, John, *American statesman, 1838-1905.*
Poems. 1899 ..... 811.49.H32
HAYNE, Paul Hamilton, *American poet, 1831-1886.*
Poems. 1882 ..... 811.42.1

HAYWARD, John, *American.*
Family visitor. 1841 ..... 818.49.H33
HAZLITT, William, *English critic and essayist, 1778-1830.*
Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1845 ..... 822.33.H33.2
Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1845 ..... 822.33.H33.1
Eloquence of the British senate. 2 v. 1810 ..... 825.H33
Essays, selected from the "Spirit of the Age." 824.76.4
Lectures on the English poets. 1841 ..... 820.4.H33.1
Same: with English comic writers. 1845-6 ..... 820.4.H33.2
Round table. 2 v. 1817 ..... 824.76.2
Sketches and essays. 1839 ..... 824.76.1
Table-talk. 1845 ..... 824.76.3
HAZLITT, William Carew, *English biographer and litterateur, 1834—*
Fairy tales, legends and romances illustrating Shakespeare and other early English writers. 1875 ..... 822.33.H331
Remains of the early popular poetry of England. 4 v. 1866 ..... 821.08.H33
Studies in jocular literature. 1890 ..... 808.7.H33
HEAD, James H., *American.*
ed. Jewels from the quarry of the mind [poems]. 1862 ... 808.1.H34
HEBER, Reginald, *English divine, Lord Bishop of Calcutta, 1783-1826.*
Poetical works. 1890 ..... 821.79.H35
HEDGE, Frederick Henry, *American theologian and educator, 1805-1890.*
Hours with German classics. 1886 ..... 830.4.H35
Prose writers of Germany. 1848 ..... 830.8.H35
HEILPRIN, Michael, *Polish-American scholar, 1823-1888.*
Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 2 v. 1879-80. 892.41.H36
HEINE, Heinrich, *German poet and scholar, 1800-1856.*
Book of songs. 1864 ..... 831.75.1
Prose and poetical works. 20 v 838.79.H36.1
Romantic school. 1882 ..... 830.9.H36
Scintillations: selections. 1873 ..... 838.79.H36.2
HELLMAN, Frances.
trans. Lyrics and ballads of Heine and other German poets. 1892 ..... 831.04.H36
HELPS, *Sir* Arthur, *English historian and essayist, 1818-1875.*
Companions of my solitude. 1852 ..... 824.84.1
Essays. 1871 ..... 824.84.6
Friends in council 824.84 2
Same. 2 v. 1853 ..... 824.84.3
Same. Second series 824.84.4
Fruits of leisure. 1851 ..... 824.84.5
HEMANS, *Mrs.* Felicia Dorothea [Browne], *English poet, 1793-1835.*
Complete works. 2 v. 1852 ..... 821.79.H37.2
Poetical works. 1885 ..... 821.79.H37.1
HENDERSON, William T., (*H. Williams*), *1869 —*
ed. Book of curious facts of general interest. *Comp.* by D. Lemon. 1903 ..... 803.H38

HENLEY, William Ernest, *English journalist, 1849-1903.*
Hawthorn and lavender, with other verses. 1901..... 811.49.H38
HEPBURN, A. D., *American educator.*
Manual of English rhetoric. 1875..... 808.H41
HEPWORTH, George Hughes, *American clergyman and journalist, 1833-1902.*
Brown studies; or, Camp fires and morals. 1895..... 818.49.H41
HERBERT, George, *English religious poet, 1593-1632.*
Poems. 1880..... 821.38.1
Works. Annotated by G. H. Palmer. 3 v. 1905..... 821.38.2
HERBERT, Henry William, (*Frank Forester*), *American miscellaneous writer, 1807-1858.*
ed. The magnolia. 1837..... 808.8.H41
HERFORD, Brooke.
Eutychus and his relations. 1905..... 824.89.H42
HERFORD, Charles Harold, *English educator.*
Age of Wordsworth. 1901..... 820.9.H42
HERFORD, Oliver, *American humorist.*
Child's primer of natural history. 1899..... 817.49.H42.1
More animals. 1901..... 817.49.H42.2
HERODOTUS, *Greek historian, 484-408 B. C.*
Herodoti orientalia antiquiora. Ed. by H. M. Johnson. 1859..... 888.1.J63
Historiarum, books 6-7. Notes by A. C. Merriam. 1896. 888.1.M55
Historiarum. 1828..... 888.1.1
Persian war. Ed. by I. Bekkerus. 1845..... 888.1.B39

Translations.

History. Trans. by Rev. W. Beloe. 3 v. 1839..... 888.1.B41
Same. Trans. by G. Rawlinson, Sir H. Rawlinson, and Sir J. Wilkinson. 4 v. 1885..... 888.1.R19
HERRICK, Robert, *English poet, 1591-1674.*
Poetical works. 1883..... 821.43.1
HERTZ, Henrik, *Danish dramatist and poet, 1798-1870.*
King Rene's daughter. 1870..... 839.8263.1
HESIOD, *Greek poet, 800 B. C.*
Works. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 1886..... *in* 881.08.B22
HEYDRICK, Benjamin Alexander, *American educator.*
How to study literature. 1903..... 807.H51
HICKOX, William Eugene, *American, 1858—*
Correspondent's manual. 1902..... 808.6.H52
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, *American essayist and litterateur, 1823—*
Book and heart: essays. 1897..... 814.49.H53.1
Part of a man's life. 1905..... 814.49.H53.2
Reader's history of American literature. 1903..... 810.9.H53
HILL, Adams Sherman, *American educator, 1833—*
Elements of rhetoric and composition. 1878..... 808.H55.3
Foundations of rhetoric. 1892..... 808.H55.1
Principles of rhetoric. 1895..... 808.H55.2

HILL, George Canning, (*Thomas Lackland*), *American, 1825-1898.*
Homespun; or, Five and twenty years ago. 1867..... 818.39.H55
HILLARD, George Stillman, *American lawyer, 1808-1879.*
First class reader. 1860..... 808.8.H55.1
Second class reader. 1857..... 808.8.H55.2
Intermediate reader. 1863..... 808.8.H55.4
Fifth reader. 1863..... 808.8.H55.3
HILLIS, Newell Dwight, *American clergyman, 1858—*
Great books as life teachers. 1899..... 814.49.H55
HOBART, George Vere, *American humorist and playwright, 1867—*
Li'l verses for li'l fellers. 1903..... 811.49.H65
HOBSON, Anne, *American.*
In old Alabama. 1903..... 817.49.H65
HOGG, James (*Ettrick Shepherd*), *Scotch poet. 1772-1835.*
Poetical works. 5 v. 1838..... 821.79.H67
HOLLAND, Frederic May, *American clergyman, 1835—*
Stories from Robert Browning. 1882..... 821.83.H71
HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert (*Timothy Titcomb*), *American poet and journalist, 1819-1881.*
Bitter-sweet. 1871..... 811.39.H71.2
Every-day topics. 1876..... 814.34.5
Gold-foil. 1859..... 814.34.3
Kathrina. 1869..... 811.39.H71.1
Lessons in life. 1873..... 814.34.4
Letters to the Joneses. 1863..... 814.34.1
Marble prophecy, and other poems. 1872..... 811.39.H71.3
Mistress of the manse. 1874..... 811.39.H71.4
Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1869..... 814.34.6
Titcomb's letters to young people. 1858. 1874..... 814.34.2
HOLLEY, Marietta, *American humorist, 1844—*
Around the world with Josiah Allen's wife. 1905..... 817.49.H72.10
Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; or, Samantha at the Centennial. 1884..... 817.49.H72.2
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. 1875..... 817.49.H72.1
My wayward pardner. 1881..... 817.49.H72.3
Samantha among the brethren. 1890..... 817.49.H72.6
Samantha at Saratoga. 1887..... 817.49.H72.5
Samantha at the St. Louis exposition. 1904..... 817.49.H72.9
Samantha at the World's Fair. 1893..... 817.49.H72.8
Samantha on the race problem. 1892..... 817.49.H72.7
Sweet Cicely. 1885..... 817.49.H72.4
HOLLIDAY, Carl, *American educator.*
History of Southern literature. 1906..... 810.9.H72
HOLMES, Nathaniel, *American jurist, 1814-1901.*
Authorship of Shakespeare. 1866. 1875..... 822.33.H73
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, *American physician, poet and essayist, 1809-1894.*
Astræa: poem. 1850..... 817.32.3
Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1858. 1885..... 817.32.7

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell—*Continued.*
Before the curfew. 1888 ..... 817.32.12
Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871 ..... 817.32.6
Over the tea-cups. 1891 ..... 817.32.13
Pages from an old volume of life: essays, 1837-1881. 1884 ..... 817.32.11
Poems. 1846 ..... 817.32.1
Same. 1884 ..... 817.32.5
Poet at the breakfast-table. 1872. 1885 ..... 817.32.9
Professor at the breakfast-table. 1860. 1885 ..... 817.32.8
Songs in many keys. 1862 ..... 817.32.2
Songs of many seasons. 1875 ..... 817.32.4
Soundings from the Atlantic. 1864 ..... 817.32.10
Urania. 1846 ..... 817.32.14

HOME, Henry, *Lord Kames, Scotch judge and philosopher, 1696-1782.*
Elements of criticism. Ed. by Rev. James R. Boyd. 1867 ..... 801.H75.2
Same. Ed. by Abraham Mills. 1855 ..... 801.H75.1

HOMER, *Greek poet, about 1,000 B. C.*
Works: *Greek text.*
Iliad. Notes by C. Anthon. 1859 ..... 883.1.An8
Same, six books. Notes by J. R. Boise. 1877 ..... 883.1.B63
Same. Notes by C. C. Felton. 1833 ..... 883.1.F34
Same, books I-VI. Notes by R. P. Keep. 1897 ..... 883.1.K25
Same. Mattaire. 1816 ..... 883.1.M42
Same, 12 books. Notes by D. B. Monro. 1890 ..... 883.1.M75
Same, first three books. A. Sidgwick and R. P. Keep. 1879 ..... 883.1.Si1
Odyssey. Notes by J. J. Owen. 1853 ..... 883.1.Ow2

Translations.

Iliad. Trans. by W. C. Bryant. 1885 ..... 883.1.B84.2
Same. 2 v. 1870 ..... 883.1.B84.1
Same. Trans by Earl of Derby. 1871 ..... 883.1.D44.2
Same. 2 v. 1866 ..... 883.1.D44.1
Same. Trans. by A. Pope. 1806. 1815 ..... 883.1.P81.1
Same ..... *in* 821.53.2
Odyssey. Trans. by W. C. Bryant. 1885 ..... 883.1.B84.3
Same. Trans. by A. Pope. V. 1, 3. 1840 ..... 883.1.P81.2
Same ..... *in* 821.53.2

HOOD, Thomas, *English poet and humorist, 1799-1845.*
Hood's own; or, Laughter from year to year. 1873 ..... 827.72.3
Poems. 1871 ..... 827.72.6
Poetical works: with memoir. 2 v. 1880 ..... 827.72.1
Prose and verse. 1850 ..... 827.72.2
Tales and remains H76.1
Tylney Hall H76.2
Up the Rhine 1852 ..... 827.72.4
Same. 2 v. 1852 ..... 827.72.5
Whims and oddities. 1844 ..... 827.72.7

HOOD, Thomas, *called* Tom Hood, *English humorist, 1835-1874.*
and others. Modern English, Irish, and Scotch anecdotes. 828.89.H76
HOOPER, Wynnard, *English.*
ed. Gesta Romanorum. Trans. by Rev. C. Swan. 1876.. 808.3.L34
HOPPER, Edward, *American poet.*
Fire on the hearth. 1865.....811.39.H77.1
One wife too many. 1867. ..... 811.39.H77.2
HORACE [Quintus Horatius Flaccus], *Latin poet, 65-8 B. C.*
Horatian echoes. Trans. by J. O. Sargent. 1893..... 874.5.Sa7
Odes and epodes. Trans. by J. B. Hague. 1892..... 874.5.H12
Satires, epistles, and art of poetry. Trans. into English prose. V. 2. 1760..... 877.3.D28
Works. Ed. by T. Chase. 1873..... 874.5.C38
Works. Ed. by Drs. Schmitz and Zumpt. 1854..... 874.5.Sch5
Works. Trans. literally by C. Smart. Revised by T. A. Buckley. 1888..... 874.5.Sm2
Works. With English notes by C. Anthon. 1846..... 874.5.An8
HORN, Frederik Winkel, *Norwegian scholar.*
History of the literature of the Scandinavian north. 1884. 839.5.H78
HORNE, Richard Hengist, *English dramatist and poet, 1803-1884.*
New spirit of the age. 1844..... 824.89.H78
HOSMER, James Kendall, *American historian, 1834 —*
Short history of German literature. 1879..... 830.9.H79
HOUGHTON, *Mrs.* Louise [Seymour], *American editor, 1838 —*
Hebrew life and thought. 1906..... .... 892.4.H81
HOUSMAN, Laurence, *English artist, 1867 —*
Englishwoman's love-letters. 1900..... 828.89.H81
HOWE, *Mrs.* Julia [Ward], *American poet, and reformer, 1819 —*
From sunset ridge: poems old and new. 1899.....811.39.H83.3
Passion-flowers. 1854..... .....811.39.H83.2
Words for the hour. 1857.....811.39.H83.1
HOWE, William Wirt, *American jurist, 1833 —*
Pasha papers. 1859..... ..... 817.39.H83
HOWELL, James, *English miscellaneous writer, 1594-1666.*
Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ; or, Familiar letters, with an introduction by Agnes Repplier. 2 v. 1907..... 826.4.H83
HOWELLS, William Dean, *American novelist and journalist, 1837 —*
Albany depot. 1892..... ....812.49.H83.4
Criticism and fiction. 1891..... 808.3.H83.1
Impressions and experiences. 1896..... .... 928.13.H83
Letter of introduction. 1892..... .....812.49.H83.3
Literature and life. 1902..... .....814.49.H83.2
Modern Italian poets. 1887 .... 851.09.H83
Mouse-trap, and other farces. 1889.....812.49.H83.1
My literary passions. 1895.....814.49.H83.1
Poems. 1886..... ..... 811.49.H83
Sleeping-car, and other farces. 1889.....812.49.H83.2
and Alden, Henry Mills, *American, 1836 —*
eds. Their husband's wives. 1906..... 808.3.H83.3
Under the sunset. 1906..... 808.3.H83.2

HOWITT, William, *English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1796-1879.*
Book of the seasons. 1842 ..... 828.79.H8
HOWLAND, *Mrs.* Frances Louise [Morse], (*Kenyon West*), *American journalist and critic.*
Laureates of England to Tennyson. 1895 ..... 821.09.W5
HOWS, John William Stanhope, *American educator, 1797-1871.*
Practical elocutionist. 1857 ..... 808.5.H8
HOYT, Jehiel Keeler, *American.*
and Ward, Anna L.
Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1884 ..... 808.8.H8
HUART, Clement Imbault, *1854—*
History of Arabic literature. 1903 ..... 892.7.H8
HUBNER, Charles William, *American miscellaneous writer, 1835—*
Representative Southern poets. 1906 ..... 811.08.H8
HUDSON, Henry Norman, *American clergyman and Shakesperean scholar, 1814-1886.*
Classical English reader. 1879 ..... 808.8.H8
Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 v. 1848 ..... 822.33.H8
HUDSON, *Mrs.* Mary [Clemmer] [Ames], *American novelist and poet, 1839-1884.*
Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873 ..... 814.49.H8
HUGO, Victor Marie, *French poet and novelist, 1802-1885.*
Chansons des rues et des bois. 1884 ..... 841.78
Chatiments 841.78.5
Contemplations. 2 v. 1857 ..... 841.78.2
Odes et ballades. 1884 ..... 841.78.1
William Shakespeare. 1887 ..... 822.33.H7
HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von, *German naturalist and traveller, 1769-1859.*
Letters to Varnhagen von Ense. 1860 ..... 836.7.H8
HUNT, Freeman, *American journalist, 1804-1858.*
American anecdotes. 1830 ..... 818.39.H91 -1
Worth and wealth. 1856 ..... 818.39.H91 -2
HUNT, James, *English ethnologist, 1833-1869.*
Manual of the philosophy of voice and speech. 1859 .... 808.5.H91
HUNT, James Henry Leigh, *English essayist, critic and poet, 1784-1859.*
Book for a corner. 1852 ..... 824.77.5
Day by the fire, and other papers. 1870 ..... 824.77.3
Essays 824.77.6
Indicator and Companion. 1845 ..... 824.77.1
Men, women, and books. 2 v. 1847 ..... 824.77.2
Wishing-cap papers. 1873 ..... 824.77.4
and Lee, S. A.
Book of the sonnet. 1879 ..... 808.1.H91
HUNT, Leigh *see* Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
HUTTON, Laurence, *American litterateur, 1843-1904.*
Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 1891 ..... 914.144.H97
Literary landmarks of Florence. 1897 ..... 914.55.H97
Literary landmarks of London. 1885 ..... 914.21.H97

IUTTON, Laurence—*Continued.*
Literary landmarks of Oxford. 1903 ..... 914.257.H97
Literary landmarks of the Scottish universities. 1904 ... 914.1.H97
Literary landmarks of Venice. 1896 ..... 914.53.H97
IUTTON, Richard Holt, *English theologian and journalist, 1826-1897.*
Essays in literary criticism. 1876 ..... 801.H97
IVDE, Douglas, (*An Craoibhin Aoibhinn*), *Irish historian, poet and folk-lorist.*
Literary history of Ireland, from earliest times to the present day. 1906 ..... 891.6.H99

I

BSEN, Henrik, *Norwegian poet and dramatist, 1828-1906.*
Brand: dramatic poem. 1894 ..... 839.8266.2
Prose dramas. 6 v. 1890-2 ..... 839.8266.1
NGELOW, Jean, *English poet and novelist, 1830-1897.*
Monitions of the unseen, and poems of love and childhood. 1871 ..... 821.89.In4.2
Poems. 1864 ..... 821.89.In4.1
Poems of the old days and the new. 1885 ..... 821.89.In4.3
Story of doom. 1867 ..... 821.89.In4.4
NGERSOLL, Robert Green, *American lawyer, 1833-1899.*
Works. 12 v. 1900 ..... 815.49.In4
RELAND, William Henry, *English, author of the Shakespeare forgeries, 1777-1835.*
Vortigern ..... *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31
RVING, Washington (*Diedrich Knickerbocker*) (*Geoffrey Crayon*), *American humorist, 1783-1859.*
Adventures of Captain Bonneville. 1883 ..... 817.24.13
Same. 2 v. 1837 ..... 817.24.14
Alhambra. 1851. 1867. 1882 ..... 817.24.9
Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1882 ..... 817.24.12
Same, with Salmagundi, and Capt. Bonneville 817.24.7
Biographies and miscellanies. 1866. 1883 ..... 817.24.17
Bracebridge Hall; or, The humorists. 1853. 1882 ..... 817.24.5
Conquest of Granada. 1882 ..... 946.02.Ir8.1
Same. 2 v. 1841 ..... 946.02.Ir8.2
Crayon miscellany. 1865. 1882 ..... 817.24.11
History of New York, by *Diedrich Knickerbocker.* 1882. 817.24.1
Same. 2 v. 1834. 1839 ..... 817.24.2
Legends of the conquest of Spain. 1848 ..... 946.02.Ir8.3
Rip Van Winkle: illus. by Darley. 1849 ..... 817.24.19
Rip Van Winkle, and Legend of Sleepy Hollow 817.24.8
Salmagundi. *see* Irving, William, *and others.*
Sketch book of *Geoffrey Crayon.* 1882 ..... 817.24.3
Same. 2 v. 1842 ..... 817.24.4

IRVING, Washington—*Continued.*
Spanish papers. Edited by P. M. Irving. 1866. 1883.. 817.24.16
Tales of a traveller. 1882..... 817.24.6
Wolfert's roost. 1883..... 817.24.15
IRVING, William, *Brother of Washington Irving, 1766 -1821.*
and Paulding, J. K., *and* Irving, Washington.
Salmagundi. 1883..... 817.24.18
IVISON, Henry, *American publisher, 1808-1884.*
Fifth reader. 1873..... 808.8.Iv5

J

JACKSON, *Mrs.* Helen Maria [Fiske] [Hunt], ("*H. H.*")
American novelist and poet, 1831-1885.
Poems. 1888..... 811.49.J[redacted]
JACOX, Francis, *English clergyman.*
Cues from all quarters. 1871..... 824.89.J[redacted]
JAMES, Henry, *American novelist and critic, 1843 —*
Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893..... 814.49.J[redacted]
French poets and novelists. 1884 ..... 840.4.J[redacted]
Theatricals. 1894..... 812.49.J23.[redacted]
Same. Second series. 1895..... 812.49.J23.[redacted]
JAMES, Maria, *American poet, 1795—*
Wales, and other poems. 1839..... 811.39.J[redacted]
JAMESON, *Mrs.* Anna Brownell [Murphy], *English writer on art, etc., 1797-1860.*
Characteristics of women. 1888..... 822.33.J[redacted]
Commonplace book of thoughts, memories, and fancies.
1855..... 828.79.J2[redacted]
Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1875..... 828.79.J2[redacted]
Same. 2 v. 1833..... 828.79.J2[redacted].4
Shakespeare's heroines *same* as Characteristics of women.
Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1875..... 828.79 J23.1
Same as Visits and sketches.
Studies, stories and memoirs. 1875..... 828.79.J23.6
Visits and sketches at home and abroad. 2 v. 1839..... 828.79.J23.2
JAMI, Jamee, or Djami, Moolla-Noor-ed-Deen-Abd-er-Rahman,
Persian poet, 1414-1492.
Salaman and Absal. Trans. by E. Fitzgerald. 1899.... 891.551.J24
JAMIESON, Alexander.
Grammar of rhetoric and polite literature. 1833..... 808.J24
JEBB, *Sir* Richard Claverhouse, *Scotch classical scholar, 1841-1905.*
Greek literature..... 880.9.J34
Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 1894... 881.09.J34
Homer: introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey. 1887... 883.1.J34
JEFFERIES, Richard, *English novelist and naturalist, 1848-1887.*
Field and hedgerow: essays. 1895..... 824.89.J35.2
Wild life in a southern country. 1879..... 824.89.J35.1

JEFFERSON, Thomas, *American statesman, 3d Pres. U. S., 1743-1826.*
Writings. Ed. by H. A. Washington. 9 v. 1853-4..... 308.J35.1
JEROME, Jerome Klapka, *English humorist, 1859—*
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1890..... 827.89.J48.3
Novel notes. 1893..... 827.89.J48.4
Observations of Henry. 1901..... 827.89.J48.8
Paul Kelver. 1902..... 827.89.J48.7
Second thoughts of an idle fellow. 1898..... 827.89.J48.6
Stage land. 1890..... 827.89.J48.2
Three men in a boat. 1890..... 827.89.J48.1
Three men on wheels. 1900..... 827.89.J48.5
Told after supper. 1891..... 827.89.J48.10
Tommy & Co. 1904..... 827.89.J48.9
JERROLD, Douglas William, *English humorist, 1803-1857.*
Man made of money. 1849..... 827.81.4
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 1871..... 827.81.1
Specimens of wit. 1858..... 827.81.2
Tales. 1891..... 827.81.3
JESSOPP, Augustus, *English clergyman, 1824—*
Random roaming and other papers. 1893..... 824.89.J49.1
Studies by a recluse in cloister, town and country. 1893. 824.89.J49.2
JESSUP, Alexander, *American journalist, 1871—*
ed. Book of the short story. 1903..... 808.3.J49
JEVONS, Frank Byron, *English educator, 1858—*
History of Greek literature. 1886..... 880.9.J53
JOHNSON, Rossiter, *American editor, 1840—*
Famous single and fugitive poems. 1890..... 808.1.J62.2
Play-day poems. 1878..... 808.1.J62.1
ed. Little classics. 18 v. 1874-81..... 808.3.J62
JOHNSON, R. Brimley, *English.*
Popular British ballads. 4 v. 1894..... 821.04.J63
JOHNSON, Samuel, *English lexicographer and essayist, 1709-1784.*
Imitations of the third and tenth satire of Juvenal. 1837. *in* 877.7.B14
Rambler. V. 3. 1821..... 824.63.3
Works. 2 v. 1832..... 824.63.1
Same. 12 v. 1811..... 824.63.2
JOHNSTON, Alexander, *American educator and historian, 1849-1889.*
ed. American orations. 4 v. 1906..... 815.J64.2
Representative American orations. 3 v. 1884..... 815.J64
JOHNSTON, Mary, *American novelist, 1870—*
Goddess of reason. 1907..... 812.49.J64
JOLINE, Adrian Hoffman, *American lawyer, 1850--*
Meditations of an autograph collector. 1902..... 804.J68
JONSON, Ben, *English poet and dramatist, 1573-1637.*
Best plays. 3 v..... 822.34.2
Poetical works. 1879..... 822.34.1
JOWETT, Benjamin, *English scholar, 1817-1893.*
trans. Dialogues of Plato. 4 v. 1871..... 888.4.J83
JOYCE, Robert Dwyer, *American poet and journalist, 1813-1883.*
Blanid. 1879..... 811.39.J85.2
Deidre. [No name series.] 1876..... 811.39.J85.1

JUDD, Sylvester, *American clergyman, 1813-1853.*
Philo: an evangeliad. 1850 ..... 811.39.J88
JUNIUS, (*pseud.*), *English political writer, 1769-1772.*
Letters. 1846 ..... 827.64.1
Same. 2 v. 1801. 1827. 1830 ..... 827.64.2
JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, *French ambassador at Washington, 1855 —*
English novel in time of Shakespeare. 1890 ..... 820.9.J98.1
Literary history of the English people. 3 v. 1906 ..... 820.9.J98.2
Piers Plowman. 1894 ..... 821.15.J98
JUVENAL, Decimus Junius, *Roman rhetorician and satirical poet, 40-125 B. C.*
Satires. Trans. by C. Badham. 1837 ..... 877.7.B14

K

KALIDASA, *Hindoo poet, 50 B. C.*
Sakoontala. Trans. by Sir M. Monier Williams. 1885... 891.22.K12
KAMES, Lord *see* Home, Henry, *Lord Kames.*
KEATS, John. *English poet,* 1795-1821.
Eve of St. Agnes. [Little classics, Narrative poems.] *in* v. 13 of 808.3.J62
Poetical works: with memoir. 1880 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.72.2
Same: with memoir. 1831 ..... *in* 821.72.1
Same. Ed. by Lord Houghton. 1877 ..... 821.78.1
KEEP, Robert Porter, *American educator, 1844-1904.*
trans. see Autenrieth, G.
KEESE, John, *American.*
The opal. 1847 ..... 808.8.H25
KELLOGG, Alice Maud, *American, 1862 —*
ed. How to celebrate Arbor Day in the schoolroom. 1894 ..... 808.8.K29.3
How to celebrate Thanksgiving and Christmas. 1894.... 808.8.K29.4
How to celebrate Washington's birthday in the schoolroom 808.8.W27.1
Spring and summer school celebrations. 1895. ..... 808.8.K29.1
Twenty-five programs for celebrating authors' birthdays. 2 v. 1896 ..... 808.8.K29.2
KELLY, James Fitzmaurice, *English scholar, 1858 —*
History of Spanish literature. 1898 ..... 860.9.K29
KENDRICK, Asahel Clark, *American clergyman and scholar, 1809-1895.*
Our poetical favorites. 2d series. 1876 ..... 808.1.K34
KENNEDY, Charles Rann, *English lawyer and scholar, 1808-1867.*
trans. see Demosthenes.
KER, William Paton, *English scholar, 1855 —*
Dark ages [European literature.] 1904 ..... 809.Sa2.1
KIDD, Robert, *American educator.*
Vocal culture and elocution. 1857 ..... 808.5.K53

KILLIKELLY, Sarah Hutchins, *American author, 1840 —*
Curious questions in history, literature, etc. 3 v. 1886-1900 ..... 803.K55
KINARD, James Pinckney, *American educator.*
ed. Old English ballads. 1902 ..... 821.04.K57
KING, Benjamin Franklin, *jr., American humorist, 1857-1894.*
Ben King's verse. 1899 ..... 811 49.K58
KING, Thomas Starr, *American clergyman, 1824-1864.*
Patriotism and other papers. 1864 ..... 814.39.K58.1
Substance and show, and other lectures. 1877 ..... 814.39.K58.2
KINGSLAND, William G.
Robert Browning. 1890 ..... 821.83 K61
KINGSLEY, Charles, *English clergyman, novelist and poet, 1819-1875.*
Andromeda, and other poems. 1858 ..... 821.89.K61.2
Health and education. 1874 ..... 824 89.K61.2
New miscellanies. 1860 ..... 824 89.K61.1
Poems. 1856 ..... 821 89.K61 1
Prose idylls. 1880 ..... 824.89.K61.3
Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers. 1859 ..... 824 89.K61.4
KIPLING, Rudyard, *English writer, 1865 —*
Ballads and Barrack-room ballads. 1898 ..... 821.89.K62.1
Departmental ditties, and other verses 821.89.K62.3
Five nations. 1903 ..... 821.89.K62.4
Seven seas. 1896 ..... 821.89.K62.2
KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* Caroline Matilda [Stansbury], *American writer, 1801-1864.*
Evening book; or, Fireside talk. 1853 ..... 818.39.K63
KIRKLAND, Frazar, *American.*
Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2 v. 1864 ..... 818.49.K63
KLENZE, Camillo von.
Interpretation of Italy during last two centuries. 1907 .. 850.9.K67
KNIGHT, Charles, *English publisher and writer, 1791-1873.*
Half-hours with the best authors. 2 v. 1847 ..... 808.8.K74
KNORTZ, Karl, *German-American poet, 1841 —*
ed. Representative German poems: German text and English versions. 1885 ..... 831.08.K75
KNOWLES, Frederic Lawrence, *American litterateur, 1869-1905.*
ed. Treasury of humorous poetry. 1902 ..... 808.7.K76
KNOWLES, James Sheridan, *Irish dramatist, 1784-1862.*
Dramatic works. 1833 ..... 822.72.1
KOTZEBUE, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, *German dramatist, 1761-1819.*
Lover's vows. 1903 ..... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
KOUNTZ, William J., *jr.*
Billy Baxter's letters. 1899 ..... 817.49.K84

KUHNS, Levi Oscar, *American educator, 1856—*
Great poets of Italy. 1903 ..... 851.09.K95

L

LABOULAYE, Edouard Rene Lefebvre, *French jurist, 1811-1883.*
Paris in America. 1863 ..... 847.89.L11
LA BRUYERE, Jean de, *French moralist, 1646-1696.*
Les caracteres de Theophraste: traduits du grec, avec Les caracteres; ou, Les mœurs de ce siecle 848.49.L11
LA FONTAINE, Jean, *French fabulist, 1621-1695.*
Fables et œuvres diverses. 1878 ..... 841.45.1
Fables. Trans. by E. Wright, jr. 1842 ..... 841.45.2
Fables [in French] v. 2. 1799 ..... 841.45.3
LAING, Samuel, *Scotch traveller, 1780-1868.*
trans. Heimskringla. 4 v. 1889 ..... 839.6.Sn5.1
LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. *French poet, orator, and historian. 1792-1869.*
Harmonies poetiques et religieuses. 1886 ..... 841.74.3
Jocelyn. 1886 ..... 841.74.4
Meditations poetiques. 1886 ..... 841.74.1
Nouvelles meditations. 1886 ..... 841.74.2
LAMB, Charles, *English essayist and humorist, 1775-1834.*
Last essays of Elia 824.75.5
Poems. 1838 ..... *in* v. 1 of 824.75.1
Poems and plays. 1872 ..... *in* v. 5 of 824.75.2
Poetical works. 1858 ..... 824.75.6
Specimens of English dramatic poets. 1848 ..... 822.08.L16
Works. 2 v. 1838. 1845 ..... 824.75.1
Same. 5 v. 1872 ..... 824.75.2
and Lamb, Mary, *sister of Charles Lamb, 1764-1847.*
Poems, letters and remains. 1874 ..... 824.75.4
Tales from Shakespeare 822.33.L16
Works. 7 v. 1903 ..... 824.75.3
LA MENNAIS, Hugues Felicite Robert de, *Abbe, French writer on religion and politics, 1782-1854.*
People's own book. 1839 ..... 848.79.L18
LANDON, Melville De Lancey, *(Eli Perkins), American humorist, 1839—*
Saratoga in 1901. 1872 ..... 817.39.L23
LANDOR, Walter Savage, *English poet, soldier, philosopher, essayist and critic, 1775-1864.*
Imaginary conversations. 1878 ..... 824 79.L23.1
Pericles and Aspasia. 1839 ..... 824.79.L23.2
LANG, Andrew, *Scotch miscellaneous writer, 1844—*
Homer and the epic. 1893 ..... 883.1.L25
Letters to dead authors. 1886 ..... 824.89.L25
ed. Blue poetry-book. 1891 ..... 808.1.L25

LANGHORNE, John, *English poet, 1735-1779.*
and Langhorne, William, *English clergyman, 1721-1772.*
trans. Plutarch's Lives. 4 v. 1834 ..... 888.8.1
LANGLAND, William, *English poet, 1330-1400.*
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman. 1906. 821.15.1
LANIER, Sidney, *American poet, critic, and litterateur, 1842-1881.*
Poems. 1877 ..... 811.49.L27.1
Poems, ed. by Mrs. Lanier. 1884 ..... 811.49.L27.2
Science of English verse. 1893 ..... 821.L27
Shakespeare and his forerunners. 2 v. 1902 ..... 822.33.L27
LARCOM, Lucy, *American poet, 1826-1893.*
Idyl of work. 1875 ..... 811.49.L32.1
Poems. 1878 ..... 811.49.L32.2
LARREMORE, Wilbur, *American lawyer, 1855—*
Mother Carey's chickens. 1888 ..... 811.49.L321
LATHROP, George Parsons, *American litterateur, 1851-1898.*
Rose and roof-tree: poems. 1879 ..... 811.49.L34
ed. Masque of poets. 1878 ..... 808.1.L34
LEAKE, *Mrs.* Percy, *English.*
Ethics of Browning's poems. 1901 ..... 821.83.L47
LEARNED, Arthur Garfield, *American artist and illustrator, 1872—*
Eve's daughters. 1905 ..... 808.8.L47
LEARNED, Walter, *American banker and poet, 1847—*
ed. Treasury of favorite poems. 1891 ..... 808.1.L47
LEAVITT, Joshua, *American reformer, 1794-1873.*
Selections for reading and speaking. 1847 ..... 808.8.L48
LEE, Gerald Stanley, *American lecturer and critic, 1862—*
Child and the book. 1907 ..... 807.L51.1
Lost art of reading. 1902 ..... 807.L51.2
LEE, *Mrs.* Jennette [Perry], *American educator, 1860—*
Ibsen secret. 1907 ..... 839.8266.L51
LEE, Sidney, *English, editor Dictionary of National biography, 1859—*
Shakespeare and the modern stage. 1906 ..... 822.33.L51
LEE, S. A.
see Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
LEGARE, Hugh Swinton, *American jurist and essayist, 1799-1843.*
Writings. V. 1. 1846 ..... 308.L52
LELAND, Charles Godfrey, *American scholar, 1824-1903.*
Hans Breitmann in Germany: Tyrol 817.39.L53.3
Hans Breitmann's ballads. 1870 ..... 817.39 L53.1
Pidgin-English sing-song. 1876 ..... 817.39.L53.2
LELAND, Thomas, *Irish classical scholar and historical writer, 1722-1785.*
trans. Orations of Demosthenes. V. 1. 1831 ..... 885.6.L53
LEMMON, Leonard,
see Hawthorne, Julian
LEMON, Don,
see Henderson, William T.

LEO XIII, Gioacchino Pecci, *Pope of Rome, 1810-1903.*
Poems, charades, inscriptions. 1902..... 851.89.L55
LEON, *Fray* Luis Ponce de, *Spanish poet, 1529-1591.*
La perfecta casada. 1903..... 861.33.1
LE ROW, Caroline Bigelow, *American educator, 1843—*
comp. English as she is taught. 1887..... 817.49.L46
Pieces for every occasion. 1901..... 808.8.L56
LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, *German dramatist and critic, 1729-1781.*
Dramatic works: comedies. 1878..... 832.61.1
Same: tragedies. 1878..... 832.61.2
Nathan, the wise: dramatic poem. 1869..... 832.61.3
Selected prose works. 1885..... 832.61.4
LETTSOM, William Nanson, *English litterateur, 1796-1865.*
Fall of the Nibelungers. 1890..... 831.21.L56
LIBRARY of old English prose writers. 9 v. 1831-4..... 820.8.L61
LIEBER, Francis, *German-American historical and political writer, 1800-1872.*
Reminiscences of Niebuhr, the historian. 1835..... 838.7.L62
LIFE, *American.*
Fore-book for golfers. 1894..... 817.49.L62
LIPPINCOTT, J. C. *and* Co., *American publishers.*
Complete art of polite correspondence; or, New universal letter-writer. 1858..... 808.6.L66
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* Sara Jane [Clarke], *American litterateur, 1823-1904.*
Stories from famous ballads, by *Grace Greenwood.* 1906. 821.04.L66
LIVY, Titus, *Roman historian, 59 B. C.—17 A. D.*
Historium libri quinque priores. 1827..... 878.4.1
History of Rome. Trans. by G. Baker. 2 v. 1836..... 878.4.B17.1
Same. 5 v. 1836..... 878.4.B17.2
Selections from the first five books, also 21st and 22d books entire. Notes by J. L. Lincoln. 1858..... 878.4.L63
LLOYD, Mary.
ed. Elegies, ancient and modern. 1903..... 808.1.L77
LOCKE, David Ross (*Petroleum V. Nasby*), *American political satirist, 1833-1888.*
Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. 1875..... 817.42.2
"Swingin round the cirkle." 1867..... 817.42.1
LOCKERBY, Elizabeth N., *Canadian poet.*
Wild brier: poems. 1866..... 811.49.L79
LOCKHART, Arthur John, *American clergyman and poet, 1850—*
Masque of minstrels. 1887..... 811.49.L81
LOCKHART, John Gibson, *Scotch critic and biographer, 1794-1854.*
trans. Ancient Spanish ballads. 1877..... 861.04.L81
LODGE, Henry Cabot, *American historian and politician, 1850—*
Fighting frigate, and other essays. 1902..... 814.49.L82.1
Frontier town, and other essays. 1906..... 814.49.L82.2
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, *American poet, 1807-1882.*
Complete poetical works. 1893..... 811.34.16

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth — *Continued.*
Courtship of Miles Standish. 1859 ..... 811.34.5
Divine tragedy. 1871 ..... 811.34.8
Evangeline, and other poems. 1900 ..... 811.34.1
Golden legend. 1851 ..... 811.34.2
Keramos, and other poems. 1878 ..... 811.34.10
Masque of Pandora, and other poems. 1875 ..... 811.34.9
New England tragedies: John Endicott and Giles Corey of the Salem Farms. 1868 ..... 811.34.7
Origin and growth of languages of southern Europe, and their literatures. 1907 ..... 809.L86
Poems. 1846 ..... 811.34.11
Same. 2 v. 1853 ..... 811.34.12
Poetical works. 1869 ..... 811.34.15
Same. 1874 ..... 811.34.13
Same. 1885 ..... 811.34 14
Same. Ed. by W. M. Rossetti 811.34.17
Same: illustrated. 2 v. 1880 ..... 811.34.18
Seaside and fireside. 1850 ..... 811.34.3
Song of Hiawatha. 1855 ..... 811.34.4
Tales of a wayside inn. 1863 ..... 811.34 6
trans. Divine comedy of Dante. 1888 ..... 851.15.L86.1
Same. 2 v. 1870 ..... 851.15.L86.2
ed. Poems of places. 31 v. 1876-9 ..... 808.1 L86
LOOMIS, Charles Battell, *American litterateur, 1861* —
I've been thinking. 1905 ..... 817.49.L87
LORD, C. C.
Lookout, and other poems. 1891 ..... 811.49.L88.2
Mary Woodwell. 1891 ..... 811.49.L88.1
LORIMER, George Horace, *American journalist, 1868* —
Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. 1902 ..... 817.49.L89.1
Old Gordon Graham: more letters. 1904 ..... 817.49.L89.2
LORNE, *Marquis* of *see* Campbell, J. G. E. H. D.
LOUNSBURY, Thomas Raynesford, *American educator, 1838* —
Shakespeare and Voltaire. 1902 ..... 928.22.Sh1.6
Studies in Chaucer. 3 v. 1892 ..... 821.17.L93
Text of Shakespeare. 1906 ..... 822.33.L93
LOWELL, James Russell, *American poet, critic, essayist and diplomatist, 1819-1891.*
American ideas for English readers. 1892 ..... 814.39.L95.6
Among my books. 1870 ..... 814.39.L95.1
Samé. Second series. 1876 ..... 814.39.L95.2
Biglow papers. 1867 ..... 811.37.3
Democracy, and other addresses. 1886 ..... 814.39.L95.5
Fireside travels. 1864 ..... 814.39.L95.3
Heartsease and rue. 1888 ..... 811.37.4
Last poems. 1895 ..... 811.37.6
Latest literary essays, and addresses. 1893 ..... 814.39.L95.7
Letters. 2 v. 1894 ..... 816.39.L95
My study windows. 1874 ..... 814.39.L95.4

LOWELL, James Russell—*Continued.*
Old English dramatists. 1892 ..... 822.09.L95
Poems. 4 v. 1890 ..... 811.37.5
Poetical works. 1877 ..... 811.37.2
Under the willows, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.37.1
LUCAS, Edward Verrall, *English miscellaneous writer, 1868—*
Fireside and sunshine. 1907 ..... 824.89.L96
LUCIAN, *Greek satirist and humorist, 120-200.*
Comedies. Trans. by W. Maginn. 1856 ..... *in* 883 1.M27
Selections. Trans. by E. J. Smith. 1892 ..... 888.7.Sm15
LUCRETIUS, Titus Lucretius Carus, *Latin poet, 95 B. C.*
De rerum natura. 1881 ..... 871.1 1
LUNT, George, (*Wesley Brooke,*) *American lawyer, novelist, and poet, 1803-1885.*
Julia: poem. 1855 ..... 811.39.B79
Lyric poems, sonnets and miscellanies. 1854 ..... 811.39.L97
LUTZOW, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentine, *Graf* von, *Chamberlain of Emperor of Austria, historian.*
History of Bohemian literature. 1899 ..... 891.86.L97
LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, *Baron, English novelist, poet, dramatist and orator, 1803-1873.*
Dramatic works. 1860 ..... 822.89.L99 - 1
Same. 2 v. 1883 ..... 822.89.L99 - 2
England and the English. v. 2. 1833 ..... 824.89.L99
King Arthur. 1875 ..... 821.89.L99 - 3
Letters. 1889 ..... 826.89.L99
Lost tales of Miletus. 1866 ..... 821.89.L99 - 1
New Timon, St. Stephen, and Lost tales of Miletus. 1875 ..... 821.89.L99 - 2
LYTTON, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer, *1st Earl,* (*Owen Meredith*), *English statesman and poet, 1831-1891.*
Glenaveril. 1885 ..... 821.89.L991 - 4
Lucile. 1878 ..... 821.89.L991 - 3
Marah. 1892 ..... 821.89.L991 - 5
New poems. 2 v. 1866 ..... 821.89.L991 - 2
Poems. 2 v. 1868 ..... 821.89.L991 - 1

M

MABIE, Hamilton Wright, *American journalist and essayist, 1846—*
Backgrounds of literature. 1903 ..... 814.49.M11.15
Books and culture. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.8
Child of nature. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.2
Essays in literary interpretation. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.7
Essays on nature and culture. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.9
Essays on work and culture. 1898 ..... 814.49.M11.1

MABIE, Hamilton Wright—*Continued.*
In Arcady. 1903 ..... 814.49.M11.14
In the forest of Arden. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.12
Life of the spirit. 1899 ..... 814.49.M11.11
My study fire. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.3
Same. Second series. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.4
Norse stories. 1882 ..... 839.6.M11
Parables of life. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.13
Short studies in literature. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.6
Under the trees and elsewhere. 1901 ..... 814.49.M11.5
Works and days. 1902 ..... 814.49.M11.10
MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, *Lord, English poet, essayist, historian, and statesman, 1800-1859.*
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 5 v. 1840. 1843 .... 824.83.1
Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6 v. 1871. 824.83.2
Lays of ancient Rome. 1868 ..... 821.89.M11
Same ..... *in* v. 4 of 824.83.1
Same ..... *in* 040.2
Miscellaneous works ..... *in* 040.2
Miscellanies ..... *in* 040.3
Pompeii: poem ..... *in* v. 1 of 824.83.1
Same ..... *in* 040.2
Speeches. 2 v. 1853 ..... 320.8.M11
McCARTHY, Justin, *English historian, 1830—*
and others, eds. Irish literature. 10 v. 1904 ..... 820.8.M12
McCLATCHIE, Thomas Russell Hillier.
Fatal error, versified from the Japanese ..... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
McCONNEL, John Ludlam, *American lawyer, 1826-1862.*
Western characters. 1853 ..... 818.39.M13
McDEVITTE, W. A., *Irish educator.*
and Bohn, W. S.
trans. see Cæsar, Caius Julius.
MacDONALD, George, *Scotch novelist and poet, 1825-1905.*
Hidden life, and other poems. 1872 ..... 821.89.M14
Imagination and other essays 824.89.M14
MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony, *English Sanskrit scholar, 1854—*
History of Sanskrit literature. 1900 ..... 891.2.M14
MACE, *Mrs.* Frances [Laughton], *Bangor poet, 1836-1899.*
Legends, lyrics, and sonnets. 1883 ..... 811.49.M15.1
Under pine and palm. 1888 ..... 811.49.M15.2
McGUFFEY, William Holmes, *American educator, 1800-1873.*
Fifth electric reader. 1878 ..... 808.8.M17
MACHEN, Minnie Gresham.
The Bible in Browning. 1903 ..... 821.83.M18
MACKENZIE, Robert Shelton, *Irish-American miscellaneous writer, 1809-1880.*
Bits of blarney. 1855 ..... 817.39.M19
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James, *Scotch statesman and orator, 1765-1832.*
Speeches. 1834 ..... *in* 825.6.P68

MACLEAN, Magnus, *Scotch educator.*
Literature of the Celts. 1902 ..... 891.6.M22.1
Literature of the Highlands. 1904 ..... 891.6.M22.2
MACPHERSON, James (*Ossian*), *Scotch poet, 1736-1796.*
Poems of Ossian. 2 v. 1810 ..... 821.66.1
Same. 1851 ..... 821.66.2
MCSPADDEN, Joseph Walker, *American editor, 1874—*
Shaksperian synopses. 1902 ..... 822.33.M24
MADDEN, Richard Robert, *jr.*
trans. Poems by a slave in Cuba. 1840 ..... 861.59.X
MADISON, James, *4th President U. S., 1751-1836.*
Letters. 4 v. 1884 ..... 308.M26.2
Papers, correspondence, and debates. 3 v. 1840 ..... 308.M26.1
MAETERLINCK, Maurice, *Belgian dramatist, 1862—*
Buried temple. 1902 ..... 844.89.M26.2
Death of Tintagiles ..... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
Monna Vanna: play in three acts. 1903 ..... 842.89.M26
Old fashioned flowers: and other out-of-door studies. 1905 ..... 844.89.M26.3
Wisdom and destiny. 1898 ..... 844.89.M26.1
MAGINN, William, *Irish poet, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1793-1842.*
O'Doherty papers. 2 v. 1855 ..... 827.79.M27
Shakespeare papers. 1856 ..... 822.33.M27
trans. Homeric ballads and Comedies of Lucian. 1856 ... 883.1.M27
MAGNUS, Laurie, *English journalist, 1872—*
How to read English literature—Chaucer to Milton. 1906 .. 820.7.M27.1
Same. Dryden to Meredith. 1907 ..... 820.7.M27.2
ed. Documents illustrating Elizabethan poetry, by Sir Philip Sidney, and others. 1906 ..... 824.3.Si5
MAGNUSSON, Eirikr, *English librarian and translator of Icelandic sagas.*
see Morris, William.
MAHAFFY, John Pentland, *Irish scholar and critic, 1839—*
Classical Greek literature. 2 v. 1885 ..... 880.9.M27
MAHONY, Francis Sylvester, (*Father Prout.*) *Irish humorist, 1804-1866.*
The reliques of Father Prout. 1881 ..... 827.89.M27
MAINE Farmers' Almanac.
Annual meetings of the contributors, 1880-1. 1881 ..... 818.49.M28
MALLET, Paul Henri, *Swiss historian, 1730-1807.*
Northern antiquities. 1847 ..... 913.48.M29
MANDEVILLE, Henry, *American educator.*
Course of reading. 1850 ..... 808.8.M31
Elements of reading and oratory. 1851 ..... 808.5.M31
MARCY, Randolph Barnes, *American general, 1812-1887.*
Border reminiscences. 1872 ..... 818.39.M33
MARKHAM, Edwin, *American poet and lecturer, 1852—*
Man with the hoe, and other poems. 1899 ..... 811.49.M34

MARLOWE, Christopher, *English dramatist, 1564-1593.*
Plays. 1893 ..... 822.32.1
Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. 1901 ..... 822.32.2
MARTIN, Arthur Shadwell,
On parody. 1896 ..... 808.7.M36
MARTIN, Edward Sanford, *American journalist, 1856 —*
Luxury of children, and other luxuries. 1904 ..... 814.49.M36
MARTINEAU, Harriet, *English miscellaneous writer, 1802-1876.*
Miscellanies. 2 v. 1836 ..... 824.89.M36
MARVEL, Andrew, *English poet and satirist, 1621-1678.*
Poetical works. 1880 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.47.3
MARVIN, Frederic Rowland, *American clergyman, 1847 —*
Companship of books and other papers. 1905 ..... 814.49.M361
MASON, Edward Tuckerman, *American critic, 1847 —*
comp. Songs of fairyland 808.1.M38
MASSACHUSETTS Female Emancipation Society.
Star of emancipation [poems.] 1841 ..... 808.1.M38
MASSEY, Gerald, *English poet, 1828 —*
Poems. 1866 ..... 821.89.M38.2
Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets. 1890 ..... 822.33.M38
Tale of eternity, and other poems. 1870 ..... 821.89.M38.1
MASSINGER, Philip, *English dramatic poet, 1583-1640.*
Plays. 3 v. 1831 ..... 822.37.1
MASSON, David, *Scotch critic and educator, 1822 —*
British novelists and their styles. 1859 ..... 820.4.M38
MASSON, Gustave.
French literature. 1888 ..... 840.9.M38
MATHEWS, William, *American essayist and educator, 1818 —*
Great conversers. 1879 ..... 814.39 M42.1
Hours with men and books. 1877 ..... 814.39.M42.2
Men, places and things. 1888 ..... 814.39.M42.3
Nugæ litterariæ. 1896 ..... 814.39.M42.4
Wit and humor. 1888 ..... 817.39.M42
MATTHEWS, Brander, *see* Matthews, James Brander.
MATTHEWS, Harriet L., *American librarian.*
and Rule, Elizabeth E.
comps. Memorial Day: hymns, poems, etc. 1893 ..... 808.8.M51
MATTHEWS, James Brander *American litterateur, 1852 —*
Americanisms and Briticisms, with other essays on other isms. 1892 ..... 814.49.M43.1
Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. 1902 814.49.M43.2
Decision of the court, comedy. 1893 ..... 812.49 M43
Development of the drama. 1903 ..... 809.2.M43
Introduction to the study of American literature. 1896 .. 810.9.M43
Inquiries and opinions. 1907 ..... 814.49.M43.3
MAYNADIER, Gustavus Howard, 1866 —
The Arthur of the English poets. 1907 ..... 821.09.M45
MAYO, *Mrs.* Sarah Carter [Edgarton.] *American miscellaneous writer, 1819-1848.*
Selections from the writings of Mrs. Sarah C. Edgarton, with a memoir by her husband. 1849 ..... 818.39.M45

MEADER, Herman Lee,
Reflections of the morning after. 1903 ..... 818.49.M46
MEAGHER, Thomas Francis, *Irish patriot and general U. S. Civil war, 1823-1867.*
Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. 1852 ..... 825.89.M46
MEIKLEJOHN, John Miller Dow.
Art of writing English. 1900 ..... 808.M47
MELVILLE, Herman, *American novelist, 1819-1891.*
Clarel. 2 v. 1876 ..... 811.39.M49
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix, *German musical composer, 1809-1847.*
Letters from 1833-47. Edited by Paul Mendelssohn-Bartholdy *and* Dr. Carl Mendelssohn-Bartholdy: with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, by Dr. J. Rietz. Trans. by Lady Wallace. 1865 ..... 836.7.M52.2
Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Trans. by Lady Wallace: with a biographical notice, by J. de Marguerittes. 1865 ..... 836.7.M52.1
Letters to F. and C. Moschelles. 1888 ..... 836.7.M52.3
MENZEL, Wolfgang, *German critic, historian and poet, 1798-1873.*
German literature. 3 v. 1840 ..... 830.9.M52
MEREDITH, George, *English novelist and poet, 1828—*
Poems. 1892 ..... 821.89.M54
MEREDITH, Owen (*pseud.*) *see* Lytton, *Earl* of.
MERIMEE, Prosper, *French novelist and historian, 1803-1870.*
Ines mendo; or, Triumph of prejudice, by Clara Gazul (*pseud.*) 1904 ..... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
MERRIAM, G. *and* C., *American publishers.*
Village reader. 1841 ..... 808.8.M55
METCALFE, Frederick. *English clergyman and Scandinavian scholar, 1815-1885.*
The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, A comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 1881 ..... 829.M56
METCALFE, Richard Lee, *American journalist, 1861—*
"Of such is the kingdom." 1907 ..... 818.49.M56
MIDDLETON, Thomas, *English dramatist, 1570-1627.*
Plays. 2 v. 822.39.M58
MILBURN, William Henry, *called "the blind preacher," American clergyman, 1823-1903.*
Rifle, axe, and saddle-bags. 1857 ..... 818.39.M58
MILLAR, John Hepburn, *English lecturer on law, 1864—*
Mid-eighteenth century [European literature] 1902 ..... 809.Sa2.9
Literary history of Scotland. 1903 ..... 820.9.M61
MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner (*Joaquin Miller*), *American poet, 1841—*
Baroness of New York. 1877 ..... 811.45.4
Ship in the desert. 1875 ..... 811.45.3
Songs of the Mexican seas. 1887 ..... 811.45.5

ILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner—*Continued.*
Songs of the Sierras. 1872 ..... 811.45.1
Songs of the sun-lands. 1873 ..... 811.45.2
ILLER, Joaquin (*pseud.*) *see* Miller, Cincinnatus H.
ILLS, Abraham, *American educator, 1796-1867.*
Poets and poetry of the ancient Greeks. 1854 ..... 881.08.M62
ed. see Home, Henry, *Lord Kames.*
ILTON, John, *English poet, 1608-1674.*
Areopagitica. 1868 ..... 828.49.M64.1
Paradise lost. 1831 ..... 821.47.1
Poetical works. 1794 ..... 821.47.4
Same. V. 2. 1818 ..... 821.47.5
Same. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2
Same. 2 v. 1880 ..... 821.47.3
Prose works. 2 v. 1851 ..... 828.49.M64.2
INOT, John Clair, *American.*
Bowdoin verse. 1907 ..... 811.08.B67
INTO, William, *Scotch critic, 1845-1893.*
Characteristics of English poets. 1885 ..... 821.09.M66
ITCHELL, Donald Grant (*Ik Marvel*), *American litterateur, 1822—*
American lands and letters: the Mayflower to Rip-Van-Winkle. 1901 ..... 810.9.M69.1
Same: Leather-stocking to Poe's Raven. 1904 ..... 810.9.M69.2
Dream life. 1851 ..... 818.32.3
English lands, letters, and kings. 4 v. 1889-1897 ..... 820.9.M69
Fresh gleanings in Europe. 1847 ..... 818.32.1
Fudge doings. 2 v. 1855 ..... 818.32.5
Lorgnette; or, Studies of the town. 1851 ..... 818.32.4
My farm of Edgewood. 1863. 1884 ..... 818.32.6
Reveries of a bachelor. 1851 ..... 818.32.2
ITCHELL, M. S.
Manual of elocution 808.5.M69
ITFORD, Mary Russell, *English novelist and dramatist, 1787-1855.*
Narrative poems on female character. v. 1. 1813 ..... 821.79.M69
Recollections of a literary life. 1852 ..... 828.79.M69.2
Works. 1841 ..... 828.79.M69.1
IOGRIDGE, George, *English miscellaneous writer, 1787-1854.*
Old Humphrey's addresses. 1841 ..... 824.79.M72
IOLIERE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, *French dramatic poet, 1622-1673.*
Dramatic works. Trans. by C. H. Wall. 3 v. 1883 ..... 842 42.1
Le bourgeois gentilhomme. 1897 ..... 842.42.2
Le misanthrope: comedie. 1895 ..... 842.42.3
IOLINEUX, Marie Ada, *American lecturer.*
Phrase book from the works of Browning. 1896 ..... 821.83.M73
IOLTKE, Helmuth Karl Bernard, *Count* von, *Prussian general and statesman, 1800-1891.*
Essays, speeches, and memoirs. 2 v. 1893 ..... 834.79.M73
Field-Marshall Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent: selections from his letters. 1893 ..... 836.7.M73.2
Letters to his mother and brothers. 1892 ..... 836.7.M73.1

MONIER-WILLIAMS, *Sir* Monier, *English Oriental scholar, 1819-1899.*
trans. Sakoontala by Kalidasa. 1885 ..... 891.22.K12
MONRO, Edward, *English clergyman, 1815-1866.*
The combatants: an allegory. 1848 ..... 828.89.M75
MONROE, Lewis B., *American educator.*
Public and parlor readings 808.8.M75
MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary Wortley, *English celebrated letter writer, 1689-1762.*
Letters. 1869 ..... 826.51.1
MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de, *French philosopher and essayist, 1533-1592.*
Essays. 1907 ..... 844.31.2
Works. 4 v. 1866 ..... 844.31.1
MONTEZ, Maria Dolores Porris Gilbert, *called* Lola, *Countess of Landsfeld. Creole dancer and adventuress, about 1820-1861.*
Anecdotes of love 828.89.M76.2
Lectures, including her autobiography. 1858 ..... 828.89.M76.1
MONTGOMERY, James, *English poet, 1771-1854.*
Lectures on poetry and general literature. 1833 ..... 804.M76
Poetical works. 2 v. 1880-1 ..... 821.79.M76
MOORE, Abraham,
Metrical version of odes of Pindar. 1898 ..... *in* 884.5.T85
MOORE, Frank, *American historical writer, 1828—*
American eloquence: speeches, etc. 2 v. 1867 ..... 815.M78
Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. 1856 ..... 811.08.M78.1
Songs and ballads of the Southern people, 1861-5. 1886 ..... 811.08.M78.2
MOORE, George, *English novelist, 1853—*
Impressions and opinions. 1891 ..... 824.89.M78
MOORE, Thomas, *Irish poet, 1779-1852.*
Irish melodies, songs, and national airs. 1825 ..... 821.75.6
Lalla Rookh. 1845 ..... 821.75.4
Melodies, national airs, and miscellaneous poems. 1853 ..... 821.75.3
Poetical works. 1849 ..... 821.75.1
Same. 1860 ..... 821.75.5
Same. 3 v. 1879 ..... 821.75.2
trans. Odes of Anacreon 884.5.T85
MORE, Hannah, *English religious writer, 1745-1833.*
Cœlebs in search of a wife. 2 v. 1810 ..... 828.79.M81.3
Complete works. 7 v. 1835 ..... 828.79.M81.1
Strictures on the modern system of female education. 2 v. 1813 ..... 828.79.M81.2
Works. 2 v. 1847 ..... 828.79.M81.4
MORE, Paul Elmer, *American educator, 1864—*
Shelburne essays. First series. 1904 ..... 814.49.M81.1
Same. Second series. 1905 ..... 814.49.M81.2
Same. Third series. 1905 ..... 814.49.M81.3
Same. Fourth series. 1906 ..... 814.49.M81.4

MORE, Paul Elmer — *Continued.*
and Harris, *Mrs.* Lundy H.
Jessica letters. 1904 ..... 817.49.M81
MORFILL, William Richard, *English Slavonic scholar.*
Slavonic literature 1883 ..... 891.8.M81
MORFORD, Henry, *American journalist, 1823-1881.*
Sprees and splashes. 1863 ..... 817.39.M81
MORGAN, James Appleton, *American lawyer, 1845 —*
Study in the Warwickshire dialect. 1900 ..... 822.33.M82
MORLEY, Henry, *English journalist, 1822-1894.*
English writers. 11 v. 1887-1895 ..... 820.9.M82
MORRIS, Charles, *American compiler and writer, 1833 —*
Tales from the dramatists. 4 v. 1893 ..... 822.08.M83
MORRIS, Harrison Smith, *American litterateur, 1856 —*
In the yule-log glow. 4 v. 1892 ..... 808.3.M83
Tales from Shakespeare. 4 v. 1893 ..... 822.33.M83
Tales from ten poets. 3 v. 1893 ..... 821.M83
MORRIS, *Sir* Lewis, *English poet, 1833 —*
Epic of Hades. 1889 ..... 821.89.M83
MORRIS, William, *English artist and poet, 1834-1896.*
Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. 1875 ..... 821.85.3
Earthly paradise. 3 v. 1870 ..... 821.85.1
Love is enough; or, The freeing of Pharamond. 1873 ..... 821.85.2
News from Nowhere. 1890 ..... 821.85.6
Story of Sigurd the Volsung. 1877 ..... 821.85.4
Story of the glittering plain. 1892 ..... 821.85.7
Tale of the House of the Wolfings. 1890 ..... 821.85.5
and Magnusson, Eirike.
trans. Saga library. 5 v. 1891-5 ..... 839.6.M83
MOSCHUS, *Greek pastoral poet, 200 B. C.*
Idylls. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 1891 ..... *in* 884.08.B22
MOTHERWELL, William, *Scotch poet, 1797-1835.*
Poems. 1877 ..... 821.79.M85
MOTLEY, John Lothrop, *American historian, and diplomatist, 1814-1877.*
Correspondence. 2 v. 1889 ..... 816.39.M85
MOULTON, Charles Wells, *American publisher and editor, 1859 —*
and others, eds. Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 8 v. 1891-1904 ..... 800.M86
MOULTON, Richard Green, *English educator, 1849 —*
Ancient classical drama. 1890 ..... 882.09.M86
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1893 ..... 822.33.M86
MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, *German musical composer, 1756-1791.*
Letters, 1769-1791. Trans. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. 1866. 836.6.M87
MULLER, *Mrs.* Donizetti Hamilton, *American poet, 1838-1905.*
Links from broken chains. 1892 ..... 811.49.M91
MULLER *or* Mueller, Friedrich Max, *English scholar and Orientalist, 1823-1900.*
Chips from a German workshop. 5 v. 1871-1881 ..... 824.89.M91

MULLER, Friedrich Max — *Continued.*
India, what can it teach us? 1883 ..... 891.2.M91
ed. Sacred books of the East. Trans. by various Oriental scholars. 49 v. 1890-1904 ..... 890.M91
MURRAY, Arthur.
trans. Historical annals of Tacitus. 3 v. 1825 ..... 878.6.M96
MURRAY, George Gilbert Aime, *English scholar and educator, 1866—*
History of ancient Greek literature. 1897 ..... 880.9.M96
MURRAY, Lindley, *American grammarian, 1745-1826.*
English reader. 1820 ..... 808.8.M96 1
Sequel to English reader. 1825 ..... 808.8.M96.2
MURRAY, William Henry Harrison, *American clergyman and journalist, 1840-1904.*
Deacons. 1875 ..... 818.39.M96
MUSSET, Louis Charles Alfred de, *French poet, 1810-1857.*
Poesies nouvelles, 1836-1852. 1885 ..... 841.77.2
Premieres poesies, 1829-1835. 1884 ..... 841.77.1
MUSSEY, Benjamin B., *American.*
and Tompkins, Abel.
Testimony of the poets [universal salvation.] 1854 ..... 808.1.M97
MYER, Isaac, *American lawyer, 1836-1902.*
Oldest books in the world [Egyptian monuments.] 1900 893.1.M57

N

NAPIER, Macvey, *Scotch lawyer and journalist, 1776-1847.*
Selections from [his] correspondence. 1879 ..... 826.79.N16
NAPOLEON I, Napoleon Bonaparte, *Emperor of the French, 1796-1821.*
Confidential correspondence with the Empress Josephine. 1856 ..... 923.144.N16.15
New letters of Napoleon I. 1897 ..... 923.144.N16.18
NARES, Robert, *English philologist and theologian, 1753-1829.*
Glossary to works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and contemporaries. 1901 ..... 822.33.N16
NASBY, Petroleum Vesuvius (*pseud.*) *see* Locke, David Ross.
NEAL, Joseph Clay, *American humorist, 1807-1848.*
Charcoal sketches. 1865 ..... 817.31.1
NEKRASOV, Nikolai Alexeivitch, *Russian poet and Nihilist, 1821-1877.*
Red-nosed frost. 1886 ..... 891.71.N31
NEPOS, Cornelius, *Roman historian, Time of Caesar, 1st century, B. C.*
De vita excellentium imperatorum. Notes by T. B. Hayward. 1833 ..... 878.3.H33
Life of Atticus. 1874 ..... *in* 875.4.An8
Opera quae supersunt. Notes by H. Young. 1877 ..... 878.3.Yo8

NEWMAN, John Henry, *English Roman Catholic Cardinal, 1801-1890.*
Verses on various occasions. 1890 ..... 821.89 N46
NEWMAN, Samuel Phillips, *American educator, 1797-1845.*
Practical system of rhetoric. 1827-1835 ..... 808.N46
NIBELUNGENLIED.
Dippold, G. T. Richard Wagner's poem, "The ring of the Nibelung," explained. 1888 ..... 831.21.D63
Lettsom, W. N. Fall of the Nibelungers. 1890 ..... 831.21.L56
Morris, W. Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. 1877 ..... 821.85.4
NICHOLS, Mary Pickering, *American translator.*
trans. Gudrun: mediæval epic. 1889 ..... 831.22.N51
NICHOLSON, Reynold Alleyne, *English lecturer in Persian, 1868—*
Literary history of the Arabs. 1907 ..... 892.7.N52
NICOLL, Henry James, *Scotch, 1850—*
Landmarks of English literature. 1885 ..... 820.9.N54
NICOLL, William Robertson, *Scotch editor, 1851—*
and Seccombe, Thomas, *English editor, 1866—*
History of English literature. 3 v. 1907 ..... 820.9.N54
NORDAU, Max Simon, *Prussian physician and writer, 1849—*
Degeneration. 1895 ..... 801.N75
Regeneration: reply to M. Nordau. (*anon.*) 1896 ..... 801.X
NORTON, Charles Eliot, *American educator, 1827—*
trans. New life, by Dante. 1895 ..... 851.15.N82
ed. Heart of oak books. 7 v. 1906 ..... 808.8.N82
NYE, Bill (*pseud.*) *see* Nye, Edgar Wilson.
NYE, Edgar Wilson (*Bill Nye*), *American humorist, 1850-1896*
Bill Nye's remarks. 1891 ..... 817.49.N98.4
Guest at the Ludlow, and other stories. 1896 ..... 817.49.N98.3
History of England, from the Druids to Henry VIII. 1896 ..... 817.49.N98.2
History of the United States. 1894 ..... 817.49.N98.1

O

O'CALLAGHAN, John Cornelius, *Irish historical writer, 1805-1883.*
The green book. 1849 ..... 828.89.Oc1
OLD South Church, *Boston.*
Dial of the Old South Clock. 1877 ..... 818.49.O11
OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant [Wilson,] *English novelist and critic, 1828-1897.*
Literary history of England. 2 v. 1886 ..... 820.9.O13.1
Victorian age of English literature. 2 v. 1892 ..... 820.9.O13.2
OMAR KHAYYAM, *Persian poet and astronomer in the 11th cent.—1123.*
Rubaiyat. 1884 ..... 891.551 Om1.1
Rubaiyat: rendered into English by E. Fitzgerald. 1907. 891.551.Om1.2

OMOND, Thomas Stewart, *English.*
Romantic triumph [European literature.] 1900..... 809.Sa2 11
ONDERDONK, James Lawrence, *American lawyer, 1854-1899.*
History of American verse, 1610-1897. 1901..... 811.09.On1
ORR, *Mrs* A. [Leighton,] [*Mrs.* Sutherland Orr], *English.*
Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 1896..... 821.83.Or7
ORR, *Mrs.* Sutherland, *see* Orr, *Mrs.* A. [Leighton.]
OSGOOD, Samuel, *American clergyman, 1812-1880.*
American leaves. 1867..... 818.39.Os3.2
Hearth-stone. 1854..... 818.39.Os3.1
OSSIAN (*pseud.*) *see* Macpherson, James.
OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller, *Marchesa* d', *American essayist and critic, 1810-1850.*
Art, literature and the drama. 1875..... 814.31.1
At home and abroad. 1856. 1875..... 814.31.3
Life without and life within. 1875..... 814.31.4
Literature and art: same as Art, literature and the drama. 1852..... 814.31.1
Woman in the nineteenth century. 1855. 1875..... 814.31.2
OTIS, George Edmond, (*G. E. O.*) *American lawyer, 1846—*
River of dreams, and other poems. 1875..... 811.49.Ot4
OVID, Publius Ovidius Naso, *Roman poet, 43 B. C-18 A. D.*
Excerpta ex scriptis Publi Ovidii Nasonis. Ed. by B. A. Gould. 1852..... 871.2.G73
Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis, and Halienticon. Trans. by H. T. Riley. 1885..... 871.2.R45.3
Heroides. Armours. Art of love. Remedy of love, and Minor works. Trans. by H. T. Riley. 1887..... 871.2.R45.1
Metamorphoses. Trans. by H. T. Riley. 1887..... 871.2.R45.2
Metamorphoses, with arguments and notes of J. Minelluis. Ed. by N. Bailey. 1741..... 871.2.B15
Selections from the Metamorphoses and Heroides. Revised by E. A. Andrews. 1852..... 871.2.An2
Selections from the poems, chiefly Metamorphoses. Ed. by Allen and Greenough. 1878..... 871.2.Al5.1
Same. Revised by H. N. Fowler. 1890..... 871.2.Al5.2

P

PACKARD, Lewis Richard, *American educator, 1836-1884.*
Studies in Greek thought. 1886..... 880.4.P12
PAGE, Thomas Nelson, *American novelist, 1853—*
Coast of Bohemia. 1906..... 811.49.P14
PAGE, Walter Hines, *American journalist, 1855—*
Rebuilding of old commonwealths. 1902..... 814.49.P14
PAIGE, Elbridge Gerry, (*Dow, jr.,*) *American humorist, 1813-1859.*
Short patent sermons. V. 1. 1848..... 817.39.P15
PAIN, Barry, *English journalist.*
Playthings and parodies. 1892..... 827.89.P16

PAINE, Timothy Otis, *American clergyman, 1824-1895.*
Selections from poems. 1897 ..... 811.49.P16
PAINTER, Franklin Verzelius Newton, *American educator, 1852—*
Poets of the South. 1903 ..... 811.08.P16
Poets of Virginia. 1907 ..... 811.08.V81
PALGRAVE, Frances Turner, *English poet and critic, 1824-1897.*
Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 1902 ..... 808.1.P17.1
Same. Second series. 1902 ..... 808.1.P17.2
PANCOAST, Henry Spackman, *American educator, 1858—*
Introduction to American literature. 1898 ..... 810.9.P19
PANIM, Ivan, *Russian-American.*
Lectures on Russian literature. 1889 ..... 891.7.P19
PARKER, Richard Green, *American educator, 1798-1869.*
Aids to English composition. 1844 ..... 808.P22
and Watson, James Madison, *American educator, 1827-1900.*
National fifth reader. 1866 ..... 808.8.P22
PARNELL, Thomas, *Irish poet, 1679-1718.*
Poetical works. 1880 ..... v. 2 of 827.61.1
PARSONS, Thomas William, *American poet, 1819-1892.*
trans. Divine comedy of Dante. 1893 ..... 851.15.P25
PARTON, James, *American litterateur, 1822-1891.*
ed. Le parnasse Francais: book of French poetry. 1877 .. 841.08.P25
PARTON, *Mrs.* Sarah Payson [Willis] [Eldridge], (*Fanny Fern*), *American miscellaneous writer, 1811-1872.*
Caper sauce. 1872 ..... 817.39.P25.4
Fern leaves. 1853 ..... 817.39.P25.1
Same. Second series. 1854 ..... 817.39.P25.2
Ginger-snaps. 1870 ..... 817.39.P25.3
PATER, Walter Horatio, *English critic, 1839-1894.*
Appreciations. 1890 ..... 824.89.P27.1
Imaginary portraits. 1890 ..... 824.89.P27.3
Miscellaneous studies. 1905 ..... 824.89.P27.4
Renaissance. 1890 ..... 824.89.P27.2
PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton, *English poet, 1823-1896.*
Angel in the house. 1856 ..... 821.89.P27
PATTEE, Fred Lewis, *American educator, 1863—*
History of American literature. 1896 ..... 810.9.P27
PATTEN, William,
ed. Great short stories—Detective stories 808.3.P27
PAULDING, James Kirke, *American miscellaneous writer, 1779-1860.*
Dutchman's fireside. 2 v. 1831 ..... 817.23.1
Puritan and his daughter. 1849 ..... 817.23.2
PAYN, James, *English novelist and poet, 1830-1898.*
Some literary recollections. 1884 ..... 820.4.P29
PEABODY, Andrew Preston, *American clergyman, 1811-1893.*
trans. De senectute of Cicero. 1884 ..... 875.4.P31
PECK, George Wilbur, *American journalist, 1840—*
Peck's boss book. 1884 ..... 817.49.P33
PECK, Harry Thurston, *American educator, 1856—*
Personal equation. 1898 ..... 814.49.P33

PEET, Louis Harman, *American journalist, 1863—*
Who's the author. 1901 ..... 810.9.P34
PELL, Robert Conger, (*Chetwood Evelyn,*) *American miscellaneous writer, 1835-1868.*
Table-talk of books, men, and manners. 1853 ..... 818.39.P36
PENN, William, *English Quaker, founder of Pennsylvania, 1644-1718.*
Select works. 1771 ..... 818.1.P38
PENNY, *Mrs.* S. J.
Afternoon of unmarried life. 1859 ..... 824.89.P38
PERCIVAL, Emily, *American.*
ed. Gems of beauty. 1849 ..... 808.8.P41.2
Golden gift. 1850 ..... 808.8.P41.1
Souvenir gallery. 1853 ..... 808.8.P41.3
PERCY, Thomas, *Bishop. English antiquarian, 1729-1811.*
comp. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1880 ..... 821.08.P41.1
Same. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. 3 v. 1891 ..... 821.08.P41.3
The boy's Percy. Ed. by S. Lanier. 1882 ..... 821.08.P41.2
PERKINS, Joshua,
ed. The duties of human life. Trans. from a Sanscrit manuscript written by an ancient Brahmin. 1858 ... 891.28.P41
PERKINS, Peppermint (*pseud.*), *American author.*
Familiar letters. 1886 ..... 817.49.P41
PERRY, Bliss, *American journalist, 1860—*
Amateur spirit. 1904 ..... 814.49.P42
Study of prose fiction. 1902 ..... 808.3.P42
PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, *American educator, 1845—*
History of Greek literature. 1890 ..... 880.9.P42
PERSIUS Flaccus, Aulus, *Roman poet, 34-62.*
Satires. Trans. by Sir W. Drummond. 1837 ..... *in* 877.7.B14
PETRARCA [Petrarch], Francesco, *Italian poet, 1304-1374.*
Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems. 1907 ..... 851.18.1
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart *now* Ward, *Mrs.* E. S., *American novelist, 1844—*
Poetic studies. 1875 ..... 811.49.P51
PHELPS, William Lyon, *American educator, 1865—*
Beginnings of the English romantic movement. 1904 ... 820.9.P51
Pure gold of nineteenth century literature. 1907 ..... 820.4.P51
PHILBRICK, John Dudley, *American educator, 1818-1886.*
American union speaker. 1876 ..... 808.8.P53
PHILIPSON, David, *American rabbi and educator, 1862—*
The Jew in English fiction. 1889 ..... 820.4.P53
PHILLIPS, Charles, *Irish lawyer and orator, 1788-1859.*
Speeches. 1843 ..... *in* 825.6.P54
PHILLIPS, Henry, *jr*, *American lawyer, 1838-1895.*
trans. German lyrics. 1892 ..... 831.04.P54
PHILLIPS, Maud Gillette, *American critic, 1860—*
Popular manual of English literature. 2 v. 1885 ..... 820.2.P54
PHILLIPS, Samuel, *English journalist, 1814-1854.*
Essays from the London Times. 2 v. 1852 ..... 824.8.P54

PHILLIPS, Stephen, *English poet.*
Herod: a tragedy. 1901 ..... 822.89.P54.2
Nero. 1906 ..... 822.89.P54.4
Paolo and Francesco. 1900 ..... 822.89.P54.1
Poems. 1898 ..... 821.89.P54
Ulysses: drama. 1902 ..... 822.89.P54.3
PHILLIPS, Wendell, *American reformer and orator, 1811-1884.*
Lost arts. 1884 ..... 815.34.2
Speeches, lectures, and letters. 1884 ..... 815.34.1
PHIN, John, *American publisher, 1830 —*
Shakespeare cyclopædia and new glossary. 1902 ..... 822.33.P55
PHYFE, William Henry Pinkney, *American philologist, 1855 —*
5000 facts and fancies. 1901 ..... 803.P56
PIATT, John James, *American poet, 1835 —*
Western windows, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.49.P57
PIER, Arthur Stanwood, *American journalist, 1874 —*
Young in heart. 1907 ..... 814.49.P61
PIERPONT, John, *American clergyman and poet, 1785-1866.*
American first-class book. 1826. 1842. 1854 ..... 808.8.P61.1
National reader. 1835 ..... 808.8.P61.2
PIKE, Albert, *American lawyer and journalist, 1809-1891.*
Prose sketches and poems. 1834 ..... 818.39.P63
PILPAY or Bidpai, *Oriental fabulist.*
Fables. 1872 ..... 891.28.P64
PINDAR, *Greek poet, 520-440 B. C.*
Odes. Trans. by D. W. Turner. 1898 ..... 884.5.T85
Same. Trans. by Rev. C. A. Wheelwright. 1837 ..... 884.5.W57
PINDAR, Peter, (*pseud.*) *see* Wolcott, John.
PIRON, Alexis, *French dramatist and poet, 1689-1773.*
Œuvres completes. 7 v. 1776 ..... 842.55.1
PITT, William, *1st Earl of Chatham, English statesman and orator, 1708-1778.*
Speeches. 1834 ..... *in* 825.6.P68
PLATO, *Greek philosopher, 430-347 B. C.*
Apology of Socrates, Crito, and Phædo. Ed. by Rev. J. Davies. 1879 ..... 888.4.D28
Dialogi. Ed. by C. F. Hermann. 6 v. 1851-4 ..... 888.4.H42
Dialogues. Trans. by B. Jowett. 4 v. 1871 ..... 888.4.J83
Dialogues. Trans. by H. Cary. 1888 ..... 888.4.C25
Gorgias. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. 1860 ..... 888.4.W88
PLAUTUS, Titus Maccuiss, *Roman comic poet, 254-184 B. C.*
Amphitryon; or, Jupiter in disguise. 1904 ..... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
Captivi. Ed. by A. R. S. Hallidæ. 1891 ..... 872.3.H15
Menæchmi. Notes by W. Wagner. 1887 ..... 872.3.W12
PLUTARCH, *Greek philosopher and biographer, 50-120.*
Lives. Trans. by J. and W. Langhorne. 4 v. 1834 ..... 888.8.1
Lives: translation called Dryden's. Revised by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1885 ..... 888.8.2
Morals. Translated by several. Ed. by W. W. Goodwin. 5 v. 1870 ..... 888.8.4

POE, Edgar Allan, *American poet, novelist, and essayist, 1811-1849.*
Poems 811.32.2
Works. 4 v. 1876 ..... 811.32.1
Same. 6 v. 1884 ..... 811.32.3
POET-LORE.
Browning anniversary number. 1896 ..... 821.83.P75
POLLOCK, *Sir* Frederick, *English professor of jurisprudence, 1845—*
and Maitland, *Mrs.* F.
The Etchingham letters. 1899 ..... 826.89.P76
POLLOK, Robert, *English poet, 1798-1827.*
Course of time: poem. 1828 ..... 821.79.P76
POMEROY, Mark M. (*Brick Pomeroy.*) *American journalist, 1833-1896.*
Brick-dust. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.4
Gold-dust. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.3
Our Saturday nights. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.1
Sense. 1871 ..... 818.39.P77.2
POOLE, John, *English dramatist and humorist, 1786-1872.*
Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 v. 1852 ... 827.79.P78
POOR, Laura Elizabeth, *American writer, —1896.*
Sanskrit and its kindred literature. 1880 ..... 891.2.P79
POPE, Alexander, *English poet and critic, 1688-1744.*
Essay on man. 1853 ..... 821.53—4
Letters between Dr. Swift and Mr. Pope. 1738 ..... 826.5.Sw—5
Poetical works. 1830 ..... 821.53.—2
Same. 1846 ..... 821.53.—1
Same. 1853 ..... 821.53.—5
Same. 1840 ..... 821.53.—7
Same. 2 v. 1882 ..... 821.53.—3
Rape of the lock, and other poems. 1905 ..... 821.53.—6
trans. Homer's Iliad. 1806. 1815 ..... 883.1.P81.—1
Same ..... *in* 821.53.—2
Odyssey. V. 1, 3. 1840 ..... 883.1.P81.—2
Same ..... *in* 821.53.—2
POPKIN, John Snelling, *American clergyman, 1771-1852.*
Lectures on Greek literature. 1852 ..... *in* 922.573.P8—1
PORTER, Ebenezer, *American clergyman and educator, 1772-1834.*
Principles of rhetorical delivery. 1833 ..... 808.5.P8—3
Rhetorical reader. 1835 ..... 808.8.P8—3
POSNETT, Hutcheson Macaulay, *New Zealand lawyer and educator.*
Comparative literature. 1886 ..... 809.P—4
POTTER, H. L. D.
Manual of reading 808.8.P85
POTTER, Robert, *English poet and politician, 1721-1804.*
trans. Tragedies of Æschuylus. 1834 ..... 882.1.P85
Tragedies of Euripides. 3 v. 1841 ..... 882.3.P85
POWELL, Thomas, *American miscellaneous writer, 1809-1887.*
Living authors of America. 1850 ..... 810.4.P87
Living authors of England. 1849 ..... 820.4.P87

POWER, John O'Connor, *English lawyer.*
Making of an orator. 1906 ..... 808.5.P87
POWERS, George Wrightman, *American.*
Handy dictionary of poetical quotations. 1901 ..... 808.8.P87.2
Handy dictionary of prose quotations. 1901 ..... 808.8.P87.1
PREBLE, Edgar W., *Bangor clergyman.*
Wayside leaves. 1892 ..... 811.49.P91
PRENTICE, George Denison, *American journalist and humorist, 1802-1870.*
Poems. 1876 ..... 811.39.P91
Prenticeana. 1860 ..... 817.39.P91
PRESCOTT, William Hickling, *American historian, 1796-1869.*
Biographical and critical miscellanies. 1845 ..... 814.39.P92
PRESS, *Mrs.* Muriel A. C., *English.*
trans. Laxdæla saga. 1899 ..... 839.6.L45
PRESTON, Harriet Waters, *American essayist, 1843—*
Troubadours and trouveres, new and old. 1876 ..... 849.1.P92
PRESTON, *Mrs.* Margaret [Junkin], *American poet, 1820-1897.*
Cartoons. 1875 ..... 811.49.P92
PRESTON, Mary, *American.*
Studies in Shakespeare. 1869 ..... 822.33.P92
PRIME, Samuel Irenæus, *American divine and educator, 1812-1885.*
Under the trees. 1874 ..... 818.39.P93
PRIME, William Cowper, *American lawyer and journalist, 1825-1905.*
I go a-fishing. 1873 ..... 818.39.P931
PRIOR, Matthew, *English poet and diplomatist, 1664-1721.*
Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821.51.1
PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas, *American educator.*
comp. Poetry of Niagara. 1901 ..... 808.1.P93
PROCTER, Adelaide Ann, *English poet, 1825-1864.*
Poems. 1864 ..... 821.89.P94
PROCTOR, Edna Dean, *American litterateur, 1838—*
Song of the ancient people. 1893 ..... 811.49.P94
PUNCH, *London.*
Comic Blackstone of Punch, by G. A. A' Beckett. V. 2. 1845 ..... 827.89.P96.3
Evening with "Punch." 1900 ..... 827.89.P96.2
History of "Punch," by M. H. Spielmann. 1895 ..... 827.89.P96.1
Plays: Dramatic sequel to Hamlet ..... *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31
Dramatic sequel to Lady of Lyons ..... *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31
Omar and Oh my! a burlesque ..... *in* v. 21 of 809.2.B31
Thackeray, W. M. Contributions to Punch T32.33
PUNSHON, William Morley, *English clergyman, 1824-1881.*
Sabbath chimes. 1868 ..... 808.1.P96
PUTNAM, George Haven, *American publisher, 1844—*
Authors and their public in ancient times. 1894 ..... 809.P98
Censorship of the Church of Rome and its influence upon the production and distribution of literature. 2 v. 1906-7 ..... 809.P98.2

PUTNAM, *Mrs.* Mary [Lowell], *American linguist and writer, 1810-1898.*
Tragedy of errors. 1862 ..... 812.39.P98.
Tragedy of success. 1862 ..... 812.39.P98.
PUTNAM, Samuel, *American.*
Sequel to the analytical reader. 1831 ..... 808.8.P9
PUTTENHAM, George, *English essayist, about 1530-1590.*
see Magnus, Laurie 824.3.Si 5

Q

QUACKENBOS, George Payne, *American educator, 1826-1881.*
Composition and rhetoric. 1854 ..... 808.Q 2
QUACKENBOSS, John Duncan, *American physician, 1848—*
Illustrated history of ancient literature. 1890 ..... 809.Q 2
QUARTERLY REVIEW.
Papers from the Quarterly Review. 1852 ..... 824.89.Q 2
QUINTILIAN, Marcus Fabius, *Roman critic and educator, 40 or 50-118.*
Institutions, books 10 and 12. Notes by H. S. Frieze. 1865 ..... 875.6.F9

R

RABB, *Mrs.* Kate Milner, *American.*
National epics. 1902 ..... 809.1.R11
RABELAIS, Francois, *French satirist, 1483 or 1495-1553.*
Readings in Rabelais. Ed. by W. Besant. 1883 ..... 847.32.1
Works. 5 v. 1901 ..... 847.32.2
RACINE, Jean, *French dramatic poet, 1639-1699.*
Andromaque. 1890 ..... 842.45.2
Chefs d' œuvres. 1858 ..... 842.45.3
Theatre complet. 1877 ..... 842.45.1
RALEIGH, Walter, *English educator.*
English novel: short sketch of its history. 1904 ..... 820.9.R13
RANSOME, Cyril, *English educator.*
Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. 1890 ..... 822.33.R17
RAWLINSON, George, *English theologian, historian, and Orientalist, 1812-1902.*
and others, trans. History of Herodotus. 4 v. 1885 ..... 888.1.R19
RAWLINSON, *Sir* Henry Creswicke, *English Assyriologist, 1810-1895.*
trans. see Rawlinson, George.
READ, Thomas Buchanan, *American poet and artist, 1822-1872.*
Poems. 1853 ..... 811.35.1
Poetical works. 3 v. 1874 ..... 811.35.2
REED, *Mrs.* Elizabeth [Armstrong], *American scholar, 1842—*
Hindu literature. 1891 ..... 891.2.R25

REED, Henry, *American educator, 1808-1854.*
Lectures on English literature. 1856 ..... 820.4.R25
REED, Myrtle, *American miscellaneous writer, 1874 —*
Book of clever beasts. 1904 ..... 817.49.R22
REED, Thomas Brackett, *American lawyer, 1839-1902.*
and others, comp. Modern eloquence. 10 v. 1900 ..... 808.5.R25
RENAN, Joseph Erneste, *French philologist, Orientalist, and critic, 1823-1892.*
Recollections and letters. 1892 ..... 844.82.1
REPPLIER, Agnes, *American essayist, 1857 —*
Books and men. 1896 ..... 814.49.R29.1
Compromises. 1904 ..... 814.49.R29.7
Essays in idleness. 1896 ..... 814.49.R29.4
Essays in miniature. 1895 ..... 814.49.R29.3
In our convent days. 1905 ..... 814.49.R29.8
In the dozy hours, and other papers. 1895 ..... 814.49.R29.5
Points of view. 1896 ..... 814.49.R29.2
Varia. 1897 ..... 814.49.R29.6
REYNARD the fox. 1865 ..... 837.31.R33
REYNOLDS, Elhanan Winchester, *American clergyman, 1827-1867.*
Tangletown letters. 1856 ..... 817.39.R33
REYNOLDS, Cuyler, *American miscellaneous writer, 1866 —*
The banquet book. 1892 ..... 808.8.R33
RICE, Walter Allen, *American.*
National pæan. 1904 ..... 811.49.R36
RICHARDS, *Mrs.* Laura Elizabeth [Howe], *American writer of juvenile books, 1850 —*
The hurdy-gurdy. 1902 ..... 811.49.R39
RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* Abby [Sage], *American educator and lecturer, 1837-1900.*
Songs from the old dramatists. 1873 ..... 822.08.R39
RICHARDSON, Charles Francis, *American educator, 1851 —*
American literature. 2 v. 1888 ..... 810.9.R39
RICHARDSON, Joseph, *American clergyman, 1778-1871.*
American reader. 1813 ..... 808.8.R39
RICHARDSON, William, *English critic, 1743-1814.*
Philosophical analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's characters. 1868 ..... 822.33.23
RICKETT, Arthur, *English.*
The vagabond in literature. 1906 ..... 824.89.R42
RICKOFF, Andrew Jackson, *American educator, 1824-1899.*
see Harris, William T.
RIEDL, Frederick.
History of Hungarian literature. 1906 ..... 894.R44
RIGGS, *Mrs.* G. C. *see* Wiggin, Kate D. S.
RIHANI, Ameen F.
The quatrains of Abu 'l-Ala. 1903 ..... 892.71.Ab9
RILEY, Henry Hiram, *American lawyer and humorist, 1813-1888.*
Puddleford papers. 1875 ..... 817.49.R45

RILEY, Henry Thomas, *English translator and antiquary, 1816-1878.*
trans. *see* Ovid.

RILEY, James Whitcomb, *American poet, 1853 —*
Afterwhiles. 1892 ..... 811.49.R45.3
Armazindy, 1894 ..... 811.49.R45.10
Book of joyous children. 1902 ..... 811.49.R45.11
Flying islands of the night. 1892 ..... 811.49.R45.5
Green fields and running brooks. 1894 ..... 811.49.R45.9
Neighborly poems. 1891 ..... 811.49.R45.1
Old-fashioned roses. 1894 ..... 811.49.R45.8
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. 1892 ..... 811.49.R45.7
Poems here at home. 1893 ..... 811.49.R45.2
Rhymes of childhood. 1894 ..... 811.49.R45.4
Sketches in prose and occasional verse. 1892 ..... 811.49.R45.6

RITCHIE, *Mrs.* Anna Cora [Ogden] [Mowatt], *American actress, and writer, 1822-1870.*
Plays. 1855 ..... 812.31.1

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas, *Canadian educator, 1860 —*
Poems. 1901 ..... 821.89.R54

ROBERTS, William, *English journalist, 1862 —*
Book-verse. 1895 ..... 808.1.R54

ROBERTS, William (*Rev. Simon Olive-Branch*), *English lawyer, 1767-1849.*
Looker-on. V. 2. 1796 ..... 828.79.R54
trans. Story of Eugenio and Amelia. 1798 ..... 828.79.R54.2

ROBERTSON, Joseph Clinton, *English, 1788-1852.*
joint compiler, see Byerley, Thomas.

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, *American poet, 1869 —*
Children of the night. 1897 ..... 811.49.R56

ROBINSON, *Mrs.* Therese Albertine Luise von [Jakob] (*Talvi*), *German-American writer, 1797-1869.*
Historical view of the language and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry. 1850 ..... 891.8.R56

ROGERS, Henry, (*R. E. H. Greyson*), *English clergyman and essayist, 1806-1877.*
The Greyson letters. 1857 ..... 824.89.R63

ROGERS, Samuel, *English poet, 1763-1855.*
Complete poetical works. 1854 ..... 821.79.R63.2
Favorite poems 821.79.R63.3
Pleasures of memory. 1805 ..... 821.79.R63.1
Recollections. 1859 ..... 828.79.R63.1
Recollections of [his] table-talk : with Porsoniana. 1856. 828.79.R63.2

ROLFE, William James, *American Shakespearean scholar, 1827 —*
Life of William Shakespeare. 1904 ..... 928.22.Sh1.2
Shakespeare, the boy. 1896 ..... 928.22.Sh1.3
ed. *see* Shakespeare's plays.

ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell, *American lawyer, 1829-1906.*
Five acres too much. 1869 ..... 817.39.R67

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, *25th President of the U. S., 1858 —*
Addresses and presidential messages. 1904. ..... 815.49.R67
The strenuous life. 1901 ..... 304.R67
ROSE, William, *English translator and educator, 1719-1786.*
trans. Works of Sallust. 1834 ..... 878.2.R72
ROSS, D. Barton, *American.*
Southern speaker 808.8.R73
ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina, *English poet, 1830-1894.*
Poems. 1866 ..... 821.89.R73
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel, *English artist and poet, 1828-1882.*
Poetical works. 1870 ..... 821.84.1
Same. 1905 ..... 821.84.2
trans. New life, by Dante. 1896 ..... 851.15.R73
ed. Dante and his circle. 1893 ..... 851.09.R73
ROSSETTI, Maria Francesca, *English writer of religious works, 1827-1876.*
Shadow of Dante. 1884 ..... 851.15.R731
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, *Swiss philosopher, 1712-1778.*
Extraits. 1894 ..... 848.59.R76
ROWBOTHAM, John Frederick, *English clergyman, poet and historian, 1859 —*
Troubadours and Courts of love. 1895 ..... 849.1 R78
RUCKERT, Friedrich, *German poet and Oriental scholar, 1789-1860.*
Wisdom of the Brahmin. 1882 ..... 831.74.1
RUSKIN, John, *English artist and social reformer, 1819-1900.*
Comments on the Divina commedia. 1903 ..... 851.15.R89
Crown of wild olive. 1866 ..... 824 86.4
Hortus inclusus. 1887 ..... 824.86.2
Letters to M. G. and H. G. 1903 ..... 826.89.R89
Mystery of life and its arts. 1869 ..... 824.86.1
Sesame and lilies. 1865 ..... 824.86.3
Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne. 1868 ..... 824.86.5
True and beautiful in art, literature, morals, and religion. 1869 ..... 824.86.6
RUSSELL, Addison Peale, *American journalist and essayist, 1826 —*
Library notes. 1875 ..... 814.49.R91
RUSSELL, William, *American elocutionist, 1798-1873.*
Introduction to the Young ladies' elocutionary reader. 1845 ..... 808.8.R91
Lessons in enunciation. 1855 ..... 808.5.R91
Orthophony: cultivation of the voice in elocution. 1881. 808.5.R91.2

S

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin, *French critic and poet, 1805-1869.*
English portraits. Selected and translated from the "Causeries du Lundi." 1875 ..... 844.74.1
Poesies completes. 1869 ..... 841.79 Sa2

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, *Scotch educator, 1845—*
Earlier Renaissance [European literature.] 1901..... 809.Sa2.5
Flourishing of romance and rise of allegory. 1897..... 809.Sa2.2
French lyrics. 1887..... 841.04.Sa2
History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 v. 1902-5..... 801.Sa2
History of Elizabethan literature. 1906..... 820.9.Sa2.3
History of English prosody. 3 v. 1906..... 820.9.Sa2.2
History of 19th century literature. 1896..... 820.9.Sa2.1
ed. Periods of European literature:
1. Dark ages, W. P. Ker. 1904..... 809.Sa2.1
2. Flourishing of romance and rise of allegory, G. Saintsbury. 1897..... 809.Sa2.2
3. Fourteenth century, F. J. Snell. 1899..... 809.Sa2.3
4. Transition period, G. C. Smith. 1900..... 809.Sa2.4
5. Earlier Renaissance, G. Saintsbury. 1901..... 809.Sa2.5
6. Later Renaissance, D. Hannay. 1898..... 809.Sa2.6
8. Augustan age, O. Elton. 1899..... 809.Sa2 8
9. Mid-eighteenth century, J. H. Millar. 1902... 809.Sa2.9
11. Romantic triumph, T. S. Omond. 1900..... 809.Sa2.11

SALLUST, [Caius Sallustius Crispus], *Roman historian, 86-34 B. C.*
History of the war against Jugurtha, and Conspiracy of Catiline. Notes by E. A. Andrews. 1851..... 878.2.An2
Jugurthine war and Conspiracy of Cataline. Notes by C. Anthon. 1840..... 878.2.An8
Opera omnia et notis. D. Crispinus. 1804..... 878.2.C86
Works. Trans. by W. Rose. 1834..... 878.2.R72

SANBORN, Katherine Abbott, (*Kate Sanborn*), *American educator, 1839—*
Abandoning an adopted farm. 1894..... 818.49.Sa5.2
Adopting an abandoned farm. 1895..... 818.49.Sa5.1
My literary zoo. 1896..... 818.49.Sa5.3
Wit of women. 1885..... 808.7.Sa5

SANDERS, Charles W., *American educator, 1805-1889.*
Rhetorical; or, Union fifth reader. 1866..... 808.8.Sa5

SANGSTER, *Mrs.* Margaret Elizabeth [Munson], *American editor, 1838—*
Little knights and ladies: verses. 1895..... 811.49.Sa5.2
On the road home. 1893..... 811.49.Sa5.1

SARGENT, Epes, *American journalist and litterateur, 1813-1880.*
Standard fifth reader. 1856..... 808.8.Sa7.1
Standard speaker. 1855..... 808.8.Sa7.2
Woman who dared. 1870..... 811.39.Sa7
ed. Harper's encyclopædia of British and American poetry. 1882..... 808.1.Sa7

SARGENT, John Osborne, *American lawyer and journalist, 1811-1891.*
trans. Horatian echoes. 1893..... 874.5.Sa7

SARGENT, *Mrs.* Mary E., *American.*
ed. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical Club, Boston. 1880..... 814.49.Sa7

SAUNDERS, Frederick, *American librarian, 1807-1902.*
About woman, love, and marriage. 1868 ..... 814.39.Sa8.3
Salad for the social. 1856 ..... 814.39.Sa8.2
Salad for the solitary. 1854 ..... 814.39.Sa8.1
Story of some famous books. 1887 ..... 809.Sa8
ed. Addresses, historical and patriotic. 1893 ..... 815.Sa8
SAUVEUR, Lambert.
trans. see Cæsar, Caius Julius.
SAVAGE, Minot Judson, *American theologian, 1841 —*
Poems. 1882 ..... 811.49.Sa9
SAWYER, *Mrs.* Caroline Mehetabel [Fisher], *wife of Rev. J. T. G. Sawyer, American, 1812-1894.*
Rose of Sharon. 2 v. 1846-9 ..... 808.8.Sa9
SAWYER, Frederick William, *American lawyer, 1810-1875.*
Hints at American whims, and hints for home use. 1860. 814.39.Sa9
SAXE, John Godfrey, *American humorous poet, 1816-1887.*
Fables and legends of many countries. 1872 ..... 817.35.3
Leisure-day rhymes. 1875 ..... 817.35.4
Masquerade, and other poems. 1866 ..... 817.35.5
Money-kings, and other poems. 1860 ..... 817.35.2
Poems. 1855 ..... 817.35.1
SCHAFF, Philip, *Swiss-American theologian, 1819-1893.*
Literature and poetry. 1890 ..... 808.1.Sch1
SCHELLING, Felix Emanuel, *American educator, 1858 —*
ed. Book of Elizabethan lyrics. 1903 ..... 821.04.Sch2
SCHERER, Wilhelm, *German historian and philologist, 1841-1886.*
History of German literature. 2 v. 1886 ..... 830.9.Sch2
SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Freidrich von, *German poet and historian, 1759-1805.*
Complete works. 8 v 832.63.3
Works: early dramas and romances. 1853 ..... 832.63.1
Same: historical dramas. 1854 ..... 832.63.2
SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von, *German poet, Orientalist, and critic, 1767-1845.*
Lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1833 ..... 808.2.Sch3
SCHLEGEL, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von, *German scholar and critic, 1772-1829.*
Lectures on history of literature. 1841 ..... 809.Sch3
SCHOFIELD, William Henry, *American educator, 1870 —*
English literature to Chaucer. 1906 ..... 820.9.Sch6
SCHUYLER, William.
see Brewer, David Josiah.
SCOTT, Fred Newton, *American educator, 1860 —*
and Denny, Joseph V.
Paragraph writing. 1893 ..... 808.Sco8
joint author, see Gayley, Charles Mills.
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter, *Scotch novelist and poet, 1771-1832.*
Abstract of the Erybyggja saga. 1847 ..... *in* 913.48.M29
Bridal of Triermain. 1828 ..... 821.74.4
Doom of Devorgoil; or, Auchindrane. 1830 ..... 821.74.7

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter — *Continued.*
Lay of the last minstrel. 1807 ..... 821.74.5
Letters. 1894 ..... 826.79.Sco8
Marmion. 2 v. 1808 ..... 821.74.6
Poetical works. 1830 ..... 821.74.1
Same. 1852 ..... 821.74.3
Same. 1869 ..... 821.74.8
Same. 5 v. 1881 ..... 821.74.2
SCOTT, William.
Lessons in elocution. 1820 ..... 808.5.Sco8
SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, *American editor and litterateur, 1838-1902.*
Childhood in literature and art. 1895 ..... 804.Scu2
Men and letters: essays. 1889 ..... 814.49.Scu2
SEARS, Lorenzo, *American educator, 1838 —*
American literature in the colonial and national periods. 1902 ..... 810.9.Se1
SECCOMBE, Thomas, *English biographer and lecturer, 1866 — joint author, see* Nicoll, William Robertson.
SEELEY, *Sir* John Robert, *English historian and essayist, 1834-1895.*
Roman imperialism and other lectures and essays. 1871. 824.89.Se3
SENECA, Lucius Annæus, *Roman Stoic philosopher, 5 B. C-65 A. D.*
Ten tragedies, with notes. Trans. by W. Bradshaw. 1902 ..... 872.6.B72
SEVIGNE, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, *Marquise* de, *French letter-writer, 1626-1696.*
Letters to her daughter and friends. 1874 ..... 846.4.Se8.2
Lettres, precedees d'une notice sur sa vie et du traite sur le style epistolaire de Madame de Sevigne, par M. Suard. 1844 ..... 846.4.Se8.1
SEWARD, William Henry, *American statesman, 1801-1872.*
Works. 5 v. 1884 ..... 308.Se8
SEYMOUR, *Mrs.* Mary Harrison [Browne], *American writer for the young, 1835 —*
Chaucer's stories simply told. 1896 ..... 821.17.Se9
SHADWELL, Thomas, *English dramatist, 1642-1692.*
Lancashire witches ..... *in* v. 22 of 809.2.B31
SHAIRP, John Campbell, *Scotch essayist and poet, 1819-1885.*
Poetic interpretation of nature. [n. d.] 808.1.Sh1
Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1872 ..... 824.89.Sh1
SHAKESPEARE, William, *English dramatist aad poet, 1564-1616.*
Complete works. 3 v. 1871 ..... 822.33.24
Dramatic works. 1852 ..... 822.33.6
Dramatic works and poems. 2 v. 1830. 1833. 1871 ..... 822.33.1
Same. 2 v. in 1. 1836 ..... 822.33.8
New variorum edition. Ed. by H. H. Furness. 25 v. 1871 ..... 822.33.5
Plays. Ed. by T. Keightley. 6 v. 1866 ..... 822.33.7
Stratford Shakespeare. Ed. by C. Knight. 6 v. 1881 ..... 822.33.2
Works. Ed. by Clark *and* Wright. 7 v. 1887 ..... 822.33.3

SHAKESPEARE, William — *Continued.*

Single Plays.

All's well that ends well. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.12
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.22
Antony and Cleopatra. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.18
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.26
As you like it. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.10
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905 ..... 822.33.R64.9
Comedy of errors. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.9
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33 R64.24
Coriolanus, 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.17
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.23
Cymbeline. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.22
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.25
Hamlet. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.6
Julius Cæsar 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.18
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1900 ..... 822.33.R64.3
King Henry IV. 1807 ..... 822.33.14
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 2 v. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.15
King Henry V. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.15
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905 ..... 822.33.R64.16
King Henry VI. 1807 ..... 822.33.16
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 3 v. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.17
King Henry VIII. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.17
Same Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1899 ..... 822.33.R64.19
King John. 807 ..... *in* 822.33.15
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33 R64.13
King Lear 1807 ..... *in* 822 33.20
Same Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.20
King Richard II. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.15
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.14
King Kichard III. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64 18
Love's labour's lost. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.11
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.29
Macbeth. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.13
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905 ..... 822.33.R64.5
Measure for measure. 1807 ..... 822.33.9
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.27
Merchant of Venice. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.10
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.1
Merry wives of Windsor. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.9
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.28
Midsummer night's dream. 1888 ..... 822.33.4
Midsummer night's dream. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.11
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1905 ..... 822.33.R64.4
Much ado about nothing. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.11
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.7
Othello. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.2
Pericles. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.33

SHAKESPEARE, William — *Continued.*

Romeo and Juliet. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.20
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1899 ..... 822.33.R64.8
Taming of the shrew. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.12
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.21
Tempest. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1899 ..... 822.33.R64.10
Timon of Athens. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.19
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.31
Titus Andronicus. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.19
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.37
Troilus and Cressida. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.22
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.32
Twelfth night. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.12
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.11
Two gentlemen of Verona. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 .. 822.33.R64.30
Winter's tale. 1807 ..... *in* 822.33.13
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.12

Poetical Works.

Poems. 1807 ..... 822.33.21
Poetical works. 1879 ..... *in* 822.34.1
Songs and sonnets. 1902 ..... 822.33.P17
Sonnets. Ed. by E. Dowden. 1893 ..... 822.33.D75.3
Same. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.36
Same. Ed. by T. Tyler. 1890 ..... 822.33.T97
Venus and Adonis, and other poems. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64 35

and Fletcher, John, *English dramatist, 1579-1625.*

Two noble kinsmen. Ed. by. W. J. Rolfe. 1898 ..... 822.33.R64.34

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate, *American geologist and paleontologist, 1841-1906.*

From old fields: poems. 1906 ..... 811.49.Sh1

SHAW, George Bernard, *English dramatist, 1856* —

Author's apology. 1905 ..... 824.89.Sh2.3
Dramatic opinions and essays. 2 v. 1907 ..... 824.89.Sh2.2
John Bull's other island, and Major Barbara. 1907 ..... 822.89.Sh2.4
Man and superman. 1905 ..... 822.89.Sh2.2
Plays, pleasant and unpleasant. 2 v. 1907 ..... 822.89.Sh2.1
Quintessence of Ibsenism. 1905 ..... 824.89.Sh2.1
Three plays for Puritans. 1906 ..... 822.89.Sh2.3

SHAW, Henry Wheeler, ("*Josh Billings*"), *American humorist, 1818-1885.*

Josh Billings' complete works. 1881 ..... 817.49.Sh2.1
Josh Billings' old farmer's allminax, 1870-9. 1902 ..... 817.49.Sh2.2

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe, *English poet, 1792-1822.*

Poetical works: with memoir, by Mrs. Shelley. 1831 ... *in* 821.72.1
Poetical works 821.77.1
Poetical works. Edited by Mrs. Shelley, with a memoir. 2 v. 1883 ..... 821.77.2

SHELTON, Frederick William, *American divine and humorist, 1814-1881.*
Crystalline; or, Heiress of Fall-Down castle. 1854..... 817.33.3
Peeps from a belfry; or, Parish sketch-book. 1855..... 817.33.4
Rector of Saint Bardolph's. 1853..... 817.33.2
Salander and the dragon. 1851..... 817.33.1
Up the river, the Hudson. 1853..... 817.33.5
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler, *Irish dramatist, orator and politician, 1751-1816.*
Dramatic works. 1867..... 822.66.1
Rivals. 1893..... 822.66.2
School for scandal. 1892..... 822.66.3
SHERMAN, William Tecumseh, *American general U. S. Civil war, 1820-1891.*
Letters: correspondence with Senator Sherman. 1894... 816.49.Sh5
SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff, *American clergyman and educator, 1825-1904.*
Reformer of Geneva: historical drama. 1898..... 812.49.Sh6
SHILLABER, Benjamin Penhallow, (*Mrs. Partington*), *American humorist, 1814-1890.*
Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land. 1882..... 817.34.3
Double-runner club. 1882..... 817.34.4
Knitting work, wrought by Ruth Partington. 1859..... 817.34.1
Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington, and others of the family. 1860..... 817.34.5
Partingtonian patchwork. 1873..... 817.34.2
SHUTE, Henry A., *American lawyer, 1857—*
Real diary of a real boy. 1902..... 817.49.Sh9
SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip, *English soldier, statesman and poet, 1554-1586.*
see Magnus, Laurie..... 824.3.Si5
SIGERSON, George, *Irish educator.*
Bards of the Gael and Gall. 1907..... 891.6.Si2
SIKES, *Mrs.* Olive Logan, *American actress and lecturer, 1841—*
Apropos of women and theatres. 1869..... 814.49.Si2
SILL, Edward Rowland, *American poet and educator, 1841-1887.*
Poems. 1887..... 811.49.Si3.1
Poetical works. 1906..... 811.49.Si3.2
SILSBY, Mary R.
comp. Tributes to Shakespeare: poems. 1892..... 928.22.Sh1.4
SIMCOX, Edith, *English.*
Episodes in the lives of men, women and lovers. 1882.. 824.89.Si4
SIMCOX, George Augustus, *English poet and litterateur, 1841—*
History of Latin literature. 2 v. 1883..... 870.9.Si4
SIMMS, William Gilmore, *American novelist, 1806-1870.*
Martin Faber. 1837..... 818.39.Si4
Views and reviews in American literature. 1845..... 810.4.Si4
SIMONDS, William Edward, *American educator, 1860—*
Introduction to the study of English fiction. 1894..... 820.9.Si5
SINCLAIR, Eugene, *pseud* of Frederick A. Moore.
Book of gems. 1856..... 808.8.Si6

SINGLETON, *Mrs.* Mary Montgomerie [Lamb], (*Violet Fane*), *English.*
Constance's fate. 1876 ..... 821.89.Si6
SISMONDI, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de, *Swiss historian and political economist, 1773-1842.*
Literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. 1827. 1848. 1884 ..... 809.Si8
SKELTON, John, *English poet, 1460-1529.*
Poetical works. 2 v. 1881 ..... 821.22.1
SKINNER, Charles Montgomery, *American journalist, 1852—*
With feet to the earth. 1898 ..... 818.49.Sk3
SLEEPER, John F.
Cronje's glory, Koodoosrand, and The Marion of the Free State. 1901 ..... 811.49.Sl2
SMALLEY, George Washburn, *American journalist, 1833—*
London letters, and some others. 2 v. 1891 ..... 816.49.Sm1
SMART, Christopher, *English poet, 1722-1771.*
trans. Works of Horace. 1888 ..... 874.5.Sm2
SMITH, *Mrs.* Abigail [Adams], *American, daughter of John Adams, 1765-1813.*
Journal and correspondence. 1841 ..... 816.29.Sm5
SMITH, Alexander, *Scotch poet, 1830-1867.*
Dreamthorp: essays written in the country. 1864 ..... 824.89.Sm5
Poems. 1853 ..... 821.89.Sm5
SMITH, Emily James, *now Mrs.* Putnam, *American educator, 1865—*
trans. Selections from Lucian. 1892 ..... 888.7.Sm5
SMITH, George Gregory, *English educator, 1865—*
Transition period (European literature.] 1900 ..... 809.Sa2.4
SMITH, Harry Bache, *American dramatist, 1860—*
Stage lyrics. 1900 ..... 808.1.Sm5
SMITH, Horace, *English humorist, poet, and novelist, 1779-1849.*
Gaieties and gravities. 1852 ..... 827.79.Sm5.3
and Smith, James, *Brother of Horace.*
Poetical works. 1857 ..... 827.79.Sm5.1
Rejected addresses. 1876 ..... 827.79.Sm5.2
SMITH, James, *English poet and critic, 1775-1839.*
Poetical works. 1857 ..... 827.79.Sm5.1
Tin trumpet. 1859 ..... 827.79.Sm6
joint author, see Smith, Horace.
SMITH, Nora Archibald, *American kindergartner.*
see Wiggin, Kate Douglas [Smith.]
SMITH, Seba, (*Jack Downing*), *Maine journalist, 1792-1868.*
Select letters of Major Jack Downing. 1834 ..... 817.39.Sm6
SMITH, Stephe, *American journalist.*
ed. Romance and humor of the rail. 1873 ..... 817.49.Sm6
SMITH, Sydney, *English divine, poet, and essayist, 1771-1845.*
Wit and wisdom: selections from his writings. 1856. 922.342.Sm6.2
Works. 3 v. 1844 ..... 824.72.2
Same. 1852 ..... 824.72.1

SMITH, Walter Chalmers, (*Hermann Kunst*), *Scotch divine and poet, 1824—*
Olrig Grange. 1872 ..... 821.89.Sm6
SMITH, William, *English classical scholar, 1813-1893.*
trans. History of Peloponnesian war. 1840 ..... 888.2.1
Same. V. 2. 1836 ..... 888.2.2
SNELL, Frederick John.
Fourteenth century [European literature.] 1899 ..... 809.Sa2.3
SNELLING, William Joseph, *American journalist, 1804-1848.*
Truth. 1831 ..... 817.39.Sn2
SNIDER, Denton Jaques, *American literary lecturer, 1841—*
Agamemnon's daughter. 1885 ..... 811.49.Sn3
Dante's Inferno: a commentary. 1892 ..... 851.15.Sn3.1
Dante's Purgatorio and Paradiso. 1893 ..... 851.15.Sn3.2
Goethe's Faust 2 v. 1886 ..... 832.62.Sn3
Homer's Iliad: a commentary. 1897 ..... 883.1.Sn3
Shakespearian drama: tragedies. 1887 ..... 822.33.Sn3.1
Same: comedies. 1889 ..... 822.33.Sn3.2
Same: histories 822.33.Sn3.3
SNORRE, Sturluson, *Icelandic poet and historian, 1178-1241.*
Heimskringla; or, Sagas of the Norse kings. 4 v. 1889. 839.6.Sn5.1
Younger Edda, *also* called Snorre's Edda, or the Prose Edda. 1880 ..... 839.6.Sn5.2
SNOW, George W., *Bangor, 1809-1900.*
Martyrdom of Jacques De Molay. 1885 ..... 811.39.Sn5
SOPHOCLES, *Greek tragic poet, 495-406 B. C.*
Electra. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. 1841 ..... 882.2.W88
Œdipus Tyrannis. Ed. by L. Campbell and E. Abbott. 1882 ..... 882.2.C15
Tragedies. Trans. by T. Francklin. 1834 ..... 882.2.F84
Tragedies. Trans. by T. A. Buckley. 1888 ..... 882.2.B85
SOTHEBY, William, *English poet, 1757-1833.*
Constance de Castile. 1812 ..... 821.79.So7
trans. Georgics of Virgil. 1808 ..... 873.1.So7
Same. 1834 ..... *in* v. 1 of 873.1.W92
SOUTHEY, Robert, *English poet, 1774-1843.*
Chronicle of the Cid. 1846 ..... 861.12.So8
Doctor. 1836 ..... 821.73.3
Madoc: poem. 1806 ..... 821.73.1
Poetical works. 1846 ..... 821.73.4
Same. 5 v. 1880 ..... 821.73.2
SOUTHWICK, Albert Plympton, *American educator, 1855—*
Quizzism and its key. 1888 ..... 803.So8.1
Wisps of wit and wisdom. 1892 ..... 803.So8.2
SPEAR, Charles, *American clergyman and prison reformer, 1801-1863.*
ed. Voices from prison: poetry written within the cell. 1848 ..... 808.1.Sp3
SPECTATOR. 12 v. 1824 ..... 824.5.Sp3.1
Same. 6 v. 1853 ..... 824.5.Sp3.3
Same. 8 v. 1851 ..... 824.5.Sp3.2

SPENCER, Herbert, *English philosopher, 1820-1903.*
Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic. 1868 ..... 192.8.2
SPENSER, Edmund, *English poet, 1553-1599.*
Complete works. 1877 ..... 821.31.1
Faerie Queene. 1884 ..... *in* 821.17.2
Poetical works with a memoir: with notes, by F. J Child. 3 v. 1880 ..... 821.31.2
SPOONER, Shearjashub, *American dentist, 1809-1859.*
ed. Boydell's illustrations of Shakespeare's works. 2 v. 1852 ..... 769.B69.1
Same: list of plates. 1852 ..... 769.B69.2
SPRAGUE, Charles, *American poet, 1791-1875.*
Writings. 1843 ..... 811.39.Sp7
STANTON, Frank Lebby, *American journalist, 1857 —*
Little folks down South. 1904 ..... 811.49.St2.2
Up from Georgia. 1902 ..... 811.49.St2.1
STARKEY, W. Harrison.
comp. Master thoughts of master minds. 1887 ..... 808.8.St2
STEARNS, Frank Preston, *American miscellaneous writer, 1846 —*
Modern English prose writers. 1897 ..... 820.9.St3
Napoleon and Machiavelli. 1903 ..... 814.49.St3
Real and ideal in literature. 1892 ..... 804.St3
STEARNS, Samuel, *American physician and astronomer, 1747-1819.*
American oracle. 1791 ..... 818.29.St3
STEBBINS, Charles Livingstone, *American.*
comp. Harvard lyrics and other verses. 1899 ..... 811.08.H26
STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, *American poet and essayist, 1833 —*
Alice of Monmouth, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.43.2
Blameless prince, and other poems. 1869 ..... 811.43.1
Nature and elements of poetry. 1892 ..... 808.1.St3
Poems, lyric and idyllic. 1869 ..... 811.43.3
Prince's ball. 1860 ..... 811.43.4
ed. American anthology, 1787-1900. 1900 ..... 811.08.St3.2
Poets of America. 1885 ..... 811.08.St3.1
comp. Victorian anthology. 1895 ..... 821.08.St3.2
Victorian poets. 1888 ..... 821.08.St3.1
and Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay, *now Mrs.* Cortissoz, *American journalist.*
Library of American literature. 11 v. 1888 ..... 810.8.St3
STEELE, *Sir* Richard, *English essayist, 1679-1729.*
The Lover and selected papers. 1889 ..... 824.53.1
and others. The Tatler and the Guardian. 1832 ..... 824.5.T18
STEER, H.
and Steer, S. R.
comp. Threads of gold [poems.] 1889 ..... 808.1.St31
STEPHEN, *Sir* Leslie, *English litterature, 1832-1904.*
English literature and society, 18th century. 1904 ..... 820.9.St4
Hours in a library. 1875 ..... 824.89.St41.2
Studies of a biographer. 4 v. 1898-1902 ..... 824.89.St41.1

STEPHENS, *Mrs.* Ann Sophia [Winterbotham,] *American novelist, 1813-1886.*
Portland sketch-book. 1836 ..... 818.39.St4
STEPHENS, Henry Morse, *Scotch-American educator, 1857 — and others.* Counsel upon the reading of books. 1900 .... 804.St41
STEPHENSON, Luther, *jr., American officer, U. S. Civil War.*
Addresses and papers. 1885 ..... 815.49.St4
STEVENSON, Burton Egbert, *American librarian, 1872 — and* Stevenson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Shepard [Butler,] *American, 1869 —*
Days and deeds: book of verse for children. 1906 .... 808.1.St4
STEVENSON, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Shepard [Butler], *American, 1869 — see* Stevenson, Burton Egbert.
STEVENSON, Robert Louis, *Scotch novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1850-1894.*
Across the plains. 1895 ..... 824.89.St4.3
Ballads. 1890 ..... 821.89.St4.2
Child's garden of verses. 1894 ..... 821.89.St4.3
Same ..... *in* v. 15 of St49.17
Familiar studies of men and books. 1895 ..... 824.89.St4.4
Letters. 2 v. 1899 ..... 826.89.St4
Memories and portraits. 1895 ..... 824.89.St4.2
Underwoods. 1890 ..... 821.89 St4.1
Same ..... *in* v. 15 of St49.17
Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1893 ..... 824.89.St4.1
and Henley, William Ernest, *English journalist, 1849-1903.*
Three plays. 1892 ..... 822.89.St4
STOCKBRIDGE, John C., *American.*
Catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 1886 ..... 811.08.St6
STODDARD, Francis Hovey, *American educator, 1847 —*
Evolution of the English novel. 1900 ..... 809.3.St6
STODDARD, Richard Henry, *American poet, journalist and critic, 1825-1903.*
Book of the East, and other poems. 1871 ..... 811.41.1
STONE, William Leete, *American lawyer and historical writer, 1835 —*
Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 1893 ..... 811.08.St7
STORY, Joseph, *American jurist, 1779-1845.*
Miscellaneous writings. 1835 ..... 818.29.St7
STORY, William Wetmore, *American poet, sculptor, and essayist, 1819-1895.*
Conversations in a studio. 2 v. 1890 ..... 814.39.St7.1
Excursions in art and letters. 1891 ..... 814.39.St7.2
STOWE, *Mrs.* Harriet Elizabeth [Beecher], *American novelist, 1812-1896.*
Chimney corner, by *Christopher Crowfield.* 1868 ..... 814.39.St71
SULLY-Prudhomme, Rene Francois Armand, *French poet, 1839-1907.*
Poesies, 1866-1872 ..... 841.84.1
Same, 1872-1878 ..... 841.84.2
Same, 1878-1879 ..... 841.84.3

SUMNER, Charles, *American statesman, 1811-1874.*
Orations and speeches. 2 v. 1850 ..... 815.33.1
Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874 ..... 815.33.2
Recent speeches and addresses. 1856 ..... 815.33.3
Works. 15 v. 1870-1883 ..... 308.Su6
SWAN, Charles, *English clergyman.*
Trans. Gesta Romanorum. 1876 ..... 808.3.L34
SWAN, William Draper, *American educator, 1809-1864.*
District school reader. 1846 ..... 808.8.Sw2.1
Instructive school reader. 1849 ..... 808.8.Sw2.2
SWIFT, Jonathan, *Irish humorist and satirist, 1667-1745.*
Gulliver's travels. 1868. 1869. 1883 ..... Sw51
Letters between Dr. Swift and Mr. Pope. 1738 ..... 826.5.Sw5
Poetical works. 3 v. 1833 ..... 827.52.4
Poetical works: with memoir. 2 v. 1880 ..... 827.52.3
Wit and wisdom: selections from his writings, etc. 1856. 922.342.Sm6.2
Works. 1853 ..... 827.52.5
Same. 1868 ..... 827.52.2
Same. 24 v. 1812 ..... 827.52.1
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles, *English poet, 1837 —*
Century of roundels, and other poems. 1883 ..... 821.86.2
Poems. 6 v. 1904 ..... 821.86.4
Poetical works: including dramas. 1886 ..... 821.86.3
Songs before sunrise. 1871 ..... 821.86.1
SWISSHELM, *Mrs.* Jane Gray [Cannon], *American journalist and reformer, 1815-1884.*
Letters to country girls. 1853 ..... 814.39.Sw6
SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton, *Maine lawyer, 1849 —*
Homestead highways. 1888 ..... 814.49.Sy5
SYMONDS, John Addington, *English poet and critic, 1840-1893.*
Animi figura. 1882 ..... 821.89.Sy6.2
Essays. 1893 ..... 824.89.Sy6.1
In the key of blue, and other essays 824.89.Sy6.2
Introduction to the study of Dante. 1893 ..... 851.15.Sy6
Italian literature. 1882 ..... v. 4-5 of 945.05.Sy6
Many moods. 1878 ..... 821.89.Sy6.4
New and old. 1880 ..... 821.89.Sy6.1
Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. 1884. 822.09.Sy6
Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v 881.09.Sy6
Vagabunduli libellus. 1884 ..... 821.89.Sy6.3
Wine, women and song. 1884 ..... 821.89.Sy6.5
SYMONS, Arthur, *English poet and prose writer, 1865 —*
Introduction to the study of Browning. 1896 ..... 821.83.Sy6

T

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius, *Roman historian and orator, 55-after 117.*
Germania and Agricola. Notes by W. S. Tyler. 1888 ... 878.6.T97.1

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.—*Continued*
Germania and Agricola, and selections from the Annals. Notes by C. Anthon. 1858 ..... 878.6.An8
Historium libri quinque. Notes by Barbou. 1808 ..... 878.6.B23
Historical annals. Trans. by A. Murray. 3 v. 1825 ..... 878.6.M96
Histories. Notes by W. S. Tyler. 1883 ..... 878.6.T97.2
Works. Oxford translation. 2 v. 1887 ..... 878.6.Ox2

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe, *French historian, philosopher and critic, 1828-1893.*
History of English literature. 2 v. 1871 ..... 820.9.T13.2
Same: abridged. 1872 ..... 820.9.T13.1

TALMAGE, Thomas DeWitt, *American clergyman, 1832-1902.*
Crumbs swept up. 1871 ..... 814.39.T14

TAPPAN, Lucy, *American educator.*
Topical notes on American authors. 1896 ..... 810.3.T16

TAPPAN, William Bingham, *American educator and poet, 1794-1849.*
Daughter of the Isles, and other poems. 1844 ..... 811.39.T16.1
Missions: poem. 1838 ..... 811.39.T16.2
Poetry of life. 1848 ..... 811.39.T16.3

TASSO, Torquato, *Italian poet, 1544-1595.*
Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, Recovery of Jerusalem. Trans. by E. Fairfax. 1845 ..... 851.46.F16
Jerusalem delivered. Trans. by J. H. Wiffen. 1904 ..... 851.46.W63

TATLER and Guardian. 1831 ..... 824.5.T18

TAYLOR, Ann, *Mrs. Ann Gilbert, English writer of children's poetry, 1782-1866.*
joint author see Taylor, J.

TAYLOR, Bayard, *American poet, novelist, translator and traveller, 1825-1878.*
Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. 1875 ..... 811.46.6
Lars: a pastoral of Norway. 1873 ..... 811.46.4
Poems of home and travel. 1855 ..... 811.46.2
Poems of the Orient. 1855 ..... 811.46.1
Poetical works. 1882 ..... 811.46.7
Poet's journal. 1863 ..... 811.46.3
Prophet, a tragedy. 1874 ..... 811.46.5
Studies in German literature. 1879. 1884 ..... 830.9.T21

TAYLOR, *Sir* Henry, *English statesman, dramatist and essayist, 1800-1886.*
Philip Van Artevelde. 2 v. 1835 ..... 822.79.T12

TAYLOR, Jane, *English writer for children, 1783-1824.*
and Taylor, Ann, *English, 1782-1866.*
Original poems for infant minds. 1859 ..... 821.89.T21

TEFFT, Benjamin Franklin, *Maine clergyman, 1813-1885.*
Webster and his master-pieces. V. 2. 1854 ..... 815.27.T23

TEGNER, Esaias, *Swedish poet, 1782-1846.*
Fridthjof's saga. 1875 ..... 839.6.T23

TEMPLE, *Sir* William, *English statesman, 1628-1699.*
Works. 2 v. 1731 ..... 828.49.T24

TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord, 1st Baron Tennyson, English poet, 1809-1892.*

Ballads and other poems. 1880 ..... 821.81.8
Becket: drama. 1884 ..... 821.81.11
Complete poetical works. 1876 ..... 821.81.14
Death of Œnone, Akbar's dream, and other poems. 1892. 821.81.19
Demeter and other poems. 1889 ..... 821.81.17
Enoch Arden, and other poems. 1864 ..... 821.81.5
Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. 1892 ..... 821.81.18
Gareth and Lynette. 1874 ..... 821.81.7
Harold: drama. 1877 ..... 821.81.10
Holy Grail, and other poems. 1870 ..... 821.81.6
Idyls of the king. 1859 ..... 821.81.3
In memoriam. 1856 ..... 821.81.4
Last tournament. 1872 ..... 821.81.22
Locksley Hall sixty years after, etc. 1886 ..... 821.81.16
Maud, and other poems. 1855 ..... 821.81.2
Poems. 2 v. 1855 ..... 821.81.13
Poetical works. 1884 ..... 821.81.15
Same. 1870 ..... 821.81.20
Princess. 1848 ..... 821.81.1
Queen Mary: drama. 1875 ..... 821.81.9
Suppressed poems. 1903 ..... 821.81.21
Tiresais, and other poems. 1885 ..... 821.81.12

TEXTE, Joseph, *French educator.*

Jean Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature. 1899 ..... 840.9.T31

THACKERAY, William Makepeace, *English novelist, humorist and critic, 1811-1863.*

Ballads. 1856 ..... 821.89.T32
Letters. 1887 ..... 826.89.T32.1
Letters to an American family. 1904 ..... 826.89.T32.2

THAXTER, *Mrs.* Celia [Laighton], *American poet, 1835-1894.*

Drift-weed. 1882 ..... 811.49.T33.2
Letters. 1895 ..... 816.49.T33
Poems. 1883 ..... 811.49.T33.1
Stories and poems for children. 1895 ..... 811.49.T33.3

THEOCRITUS, *Greek pastoral poet, about 270 B. C.*

Idylls. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 1891 ..... *in* 884.08.B22

THEOGNIS, *Greek poet and philosopher, 540-500 B. C.*

Works. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 1886 ..... *in* 881.08.B22

THIRLWALL, Connop, *English historian and bishop, 1797-1875.*

Letters to a friend. 1883 ..... 826.89.T34

THOMAS, Alexander, *American.*

Orator's assistant. 1797 ..... 808.8.T36

THOMAS, Edith Matilda, *American poet, 1854—*

Lyrics and sonnets. 1889 ..... 811.49.T36

THOMPSON, Augustus Charles, *American clergyman, 1812-1901.*

Lyra cœlestis: hymns on heaven. 1863 ..... 808.1.T37

THOMSON, James, *Scotch poet, 1700-1748.*
Poetical works. 1831 ..... *in* 821.65 1
Poetical works: with memoir, by H. Nicolas. 1880 ..... 821.56.2
Seasons 821.56.1
THOREAU, Henry David, *American naturalist, 1817-1862.*
Autumn: from his journal. 1892 ..... 818.31.9
Cape Cod. 1865 ..... 818.31.3
Early spring in Massachusetts: from his journal. Ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 1881 ..... 818.31.7
Excursions: with biographical sketch, by R. W. Emerson. 1866 ..... 818.31.6
Familiar letters. 1894 ..... 816.39.T39.2
Letters to various persons. 1865 ..... 816.39.T39.1
Maine woods. 1864 ..... 818.31.2
Poems of nature. 1895 ..... 818.31.11
Summer: from his journal. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. 1884 ..... 818.31.8
Walden; or, Life in the woods. 1854 ..... 818.31.1
Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 1867 ..... 818.31.5
Winter: from his journal. 1891 ..... 818.31.10
Yankee in Canada: with anti-slavery and reform papers. 1866 ..... 818.31.4
THORPE, *Mrs.* Rosa [Hartwick], *American poet, 1850—*
Curfew must not ring to-night. 1882 ..... 811.49.T39
THUCYDIDES, *Greek historian and general, 471-401 B. C.*
Capture of Sphacteria, book IV. 1879 ..... 888.2.G78
History of the Peloponnesian war. Trans. by W. Smith. 1840 ..... 888.2.Sm6.1
Same. V. 2. 1836 ..... 888.2.Sm6.2
TICKELL, Thomas, *English poet, 1686-1740.*
Poetical works. 1880 ..... *in* v. 2 of 827.61.1
TICKNOR, George, *American historian and educator, 1791-1871.*
History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1849 ..... 860.9.T43
TILDEN, Samuel Jones, *American lawyer and statesman, 1814-1886.*
Writings and speeches. 2 v. 1885 ..... 308.T45
TILTON, Warren, *American.*
and Crafts, William A. Trifleton papers. 1856 ..... 818.39.T47
TIMROD, Henry, *American poet and journalist, 1829-1867.*
Poems. 1873 ..... 811.49.T48
TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaievitch, *Count, Russian novelist and social reformer, 1828—*
Essays, letters, miscellanies. 1899 ..... 891.74.T58.2
What to do. 1887 ..... 891.74.T58.1
TOMPKINS, Abel, *American.*
see Mussey, Benjamin B.
TONNA, *Mrs.* Charlotte Elizabeth [Browne], (*Charlotte Elizabeth*), *English miscellaneous writer, 1790-1846.*
Conformity and poems. 1848 ..... 828.79.T61.4
Floral biography; or, Chapters on flowers. 1848 ..... 828.79.T61.9
Flower garden: sequel to Floral biography. 1842 ..... 828.79.T61.10

TONNA, *Mrs.* Charlotte Elizabeth—*Continued*

Judæa capta. 1845 ..... 828.79.T61.
Judah's lion. 1848 ..... 828.79.T61.
Letter-writing. 1843 ..... 808.6.T6
Letters from Ireland. 1844. 1849 ..... 828.79.T61.1
Osric and Izram: poems. 1848 ..... 828.79.T61
Passing thoughts. 1848 ..... 828.79.T61
Personal recollections. 1844 ..... 828.79.T61.
Principalities and powers in heavenly places. 1844. 1848. 828.79.T61.
Rockite. 1848 ..... 828.79.T6
Siege of Derry. 1848 ..... 828.79.T6
Works. 2 v. 1847 ..... 828.79.T6
Wrongs of women. 1844 ..... 828.79.T61 13
Yew-tree, and other stories. 1844 ..... 828.79.T61 15

TORRENCE, Frederic Ridgely, *American librarian, 1875—*

Abelard and Heloise. 1907 ..... 812.49.T63

TORREY, Bradford, *American essayist. 1843—*

Friends on the shelf. 1906 ..... 814.49.T63

TOWER, David Bates.

Progressive speaker and common-school reader. 1858 ... 808.8.T65.3

and Walker, Cornelius.

North American first-class reader. 1851 ..... 808.8.T65.1
North American second-class reader. 1851 ..... 808.8.T65.2

TOWN, Salem, *American educator, 1779-1864.*

Fourth reader. 1847 ..... 808.8.T66.3

and Holbrook, Nelson M.

Progressive fourth reader. 1857 ..... 808.8.T66.1
Progressive fifth reader. 1857 ..... 808.8.T66.2

TRENT, William Peterfield, *American educator, 1862—*

Greatness in literature and other papers. 1905 ..... 804.T72
History of American literature, 1607-1865. 1903 ..... 810.9.T72

and Wells, Benjamin Willis, *American educator, 1856—*

comp. Colonial prose and poetry. 3 v. 1901 ..... 810.8.T72

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend, *American novelist, poet, and editor, 1827—*

Poetical works. 1903 ..... 811.39.T75.2
Vagabonds, and other poems. 1872 ..... 811.39.T75.1

TRUMBULL, John, *American jurist and poet, 1750-1831.*

M' Fingal, modern epic poem. 1813 ..... 811.21.1

TRYTÆUS, *Greek elegiac poet, about 660 B. C.*

War-songs. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 1891 ..... *in* 884.08.B22

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore, *American critic, essayist and poet, 1813-1871.*

Characteristics of literature. 1851 ..... 814.33.1
Criterion: essays. 1866 ..... 814.33.3
Essays: biographical and critical. 1857 ..... 814.33.2

TUNISON, Joseph Salathiel, *American, 1849—*

Dramatic traditions of the dark ages. 1907 ..... 809.2.T83

TUPPER, Martin Farquhar, *English poet and novelist, 1810-1889.*
Author's mind: miscellaneous essays. 1851 ..... 824.89.T83
Hactemus. 1848 ..... 821.89.T83.1
Poetical works. 1853 ..... 821.89.T83.3
Proverbial philosophy. 1845. 1848 ..... 821.89.T83.2
Proverbial philosophy, and A thousand lines. 1848 .... 821.89.T83.4
TURNER, Dawson William, *English educational writer, 1815-1885.*
trans. Odes of Pindar. 1898 ..... 884.5.T85
TWAIN, Mark (*pseud.*) *see* Clemens, Samuel L.
TYLER, Henry Mather, *American educator, 1843—*
Selections from the Greek lyric poets [Greek text.] 1879. 884.08.T97
TYLER, Moses Coit, *American educator, 1835-1900.*
History of American literature. 2 v. 1879 ..... 810.9.T97.1
Literary history of the American Revolution, 1763-1783.
2 v. 1897 ..... 810.9.T97.2
TYNDALL, John, *English natural philosopher, 1820-1893.*
New fragments. 1892 ..... 824.89.T97

V

VANDENHOFF, George, *American actor and elocutionist, 1820—*
Art of elocution. 1855 ..... 808.5.V28
VAN DYKE, Henry Jackson, *American clergyman and educator, 1852—*
Essays in application. 1905 ..... 814 49.V28.3
Fisherman's luck, and some other uncertain things.
1899 ..... 814.49.V28.2
Little rivers. 1895 ..... 814.49.V28.1
Music, and other poems. 1904 ..... 811.49.V28
Poetry of Tennyson. 1892 ..... 821.81.V28
VAN LAUN, Henri, *English educator, 1820-1896.*
History of French literature. 3 v. 1876-7 ..... 840.9.V32
VAUGHAN, Henry, *Welsh poet and mystic, 1622-1695.*
Poetical works. 1880 ..... *in* 821.38.1
VICTORIA, *Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Empress of India, 1819-1901.*
Letters—a selection from Her Majesty's correspondence between the years 1837-1861. Ed. by A. C. Benson *and* Viscount Esher. 3 v. 1907 ..... 826.89.V66
VILLARI, *Mrs.* Linda [White] [Mazini,] *wife of Pasquale Villali.*
trans. Studies, historical and critical, by P. Villari.
1907 ..... 854.84.1
VILLARI, Pasquale, *Italian historian, 1827—*
Studies, historical and critical. 1907 ..... 854.84.1
VIRGIL, [*Publius Virgilius Maro*], *Latin poet, 70-19 B. C.*
Æneid. Notes by H. S. Frieze. 1862 ..... 873.1.F91.1
Same. Books 1-6. Trans. by H. H. Ballard. 1902 .... 873.1.B21
Same. Book 8. Ed. by J. Tetlow. 1893 ..... 873.1.T29
Same. Six books. Notes by T. Chase. 1876 ..... 873.1.C38

VIRGIL — *Continued.*
Same. Books 1-6, 8-9, and selections from other books. Ed. by D. Y. Comstock. 1896 ..... 873.1.C73
Bucolics, Georgics and Æneid. Notes by E. Moore. 1849. 873.1.M78
Bucolics, Georgics, and first six books of Æneid. H. S. Frieze. 1890 ..... 873.1.F91.2
Georgics. Trans. by W. Sotheby. 1808 ..... 873.1.So7
Greater poems of Virgil: pastoral poems, and six books of Æneid. J. B. Greenough. 1893 ..... 873.1.G85
Les œuvres de Virgile, en Latin et en Francois. V. 1. 3-4. 1787 ..... 873.1.1
Opera. Notes by G. Wakefield. 2 v. 1796 ..... 873.1.W13
Opera. Notes by Rev. J. G. Cooper 873.1.C78
Translations from Virgil. J. Dryden. 1837 ..... *in* v. 2 of 821.48.1
Works. Ed. by Drs. Schmitz and Zumpt. 1855 ..... 873.1.Sch5
Works. Literally trans. by Davidson. Revised by T. A. Buckley. 1883 ..... 873.1.B85
Works. Trans. by Wrangham, Sotheby, and Dryden. 2 v. 1834 ..... 873.1.W92
VOGUE, Eugene Melchior, *Vicomte* de, *French historian, 1848* —
Russian novelists. 1887 ..... 891.7.V86
VOLTAIRE, Francois Marie Arouet de, *French philosopher, critic, historian and poet, 1694-1778.*
La Henriade. 1874 ..... 842.56.1
Satires, epitres, poesies, diverses, odes, etc. 1876 ..... 842.56.2
Works. 43 v. 1901 ..... 848.59.V88

W

WAGER, Lewis, *English clergyman, about 1566* —
Life and repentaunce of Marie Magdalene: morality play, 1566. 1904 ..... 822.39.W
WAGNER, Leopold.
Names and their meaning. 1891 ..... 803.V
WAGNER, Richard, *German composer, 1813-1864.*
Letters to Dresden friends. 1890 ..... 836.7.
The Rhine-gold: dramatic poem. 1907 ..... 832.79
WAIT, Minnie Curtis.
comp. Among flowers and trees with the poets. 1901 ... 808.
WALISZEWSKI, Kazimierz.
History of Russian literature. 1900 891
WALLACE, *Mrs.* Susan Arnold [Elston], *American, wife of Gen. Lew Wallace, 1830* —
The storied sea. 1883 ..... 81f
WALPOLE, Horace, *4th Earl of Orford, English author and wit, 1717-1797.*
Letters, 1735-1797. 4 v. 1842 .....

WALPOLE, Horace — *Continued.*
Letters to Sir Horace Mann, with sketch of his life, 1741-1760. Edited by Lord Dover. 2 v. 1833..... 826.61.1
Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760-1785. 2 v. 1844..... 826.61.2
WALSH, William Shepard, *American litterateur and editor, 1854-189-*
Handy-book of literary curiosities. 1893..... 803.W16
WARD, Adolphus William, *English historical writer, 1837 —*
History of English dramatic literature to death of Queen Anne. 3 v. 1899..... 822.09.W21
and Waller, A. R., *English.*
eds. Cambridge history of English literature. 14 v. V. 1. From the beginnings to the cycles of romance. 1907..... 820.9.W21
WARD, Anna Lydia, *American, 1850 —*
see Hoyt, Jehiel K.
WARD, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Stuart [Phelps], *see* Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
WARD, Henry Snowden, *English journalist, 1865 —*
and Ward, Catherine Weed [Barnes], *wife of Henry S. Ward.*
Shakespeare's town and times. 1896..... 928.22.Sh1
WARD, William Godman, *American educator, 1848 —*
Tennyson's debt to environment. 1898..... 821.81.W21
WARING, George Edwin, *jr., American sanitary engineer, 1833-1898.*
Whip and spur. 1875..... 818.49.W23
WARNER, Charles Dudley, *American novelist and essayist, 1829-1900.*
A-hunting of the deer. [Little classics, Nature.]..*in* v. 17 of 808.3.J62
Back-log studies. 1873..... 817.41.3
Baddeck, and that sort of a thing. 1874..... 817.41.4
Being a boy. 1878..... 817.41.5
In the wilderness. 1878..... 817.41.6
My summer in a garden. 1871..... 817.41.1
People for whom Shakespeare wrote. 1900..... 914.2.W24
Saunterings. 1872..... 817.41.2
and Clemens, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain*). The gilded age. 1873..... 817.44.10
and others, eds. Library of the world's best literature. 30 v. 1896..... 808.8.W24
WASHINGTON, George, *1st president U. S., 1732-1799.*
Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official. 1796.....816.29.W27.1
Letters to Joseph Reed during the Revolution. 1852....816.29.W27.2
WASSON, David Atwood, *American clergyman, 1823-1887.*
Essays, religious, social, political. 1889..... 814.39.W28
WATSON, James Madison, *American educator, 1827-1900.*
Independent fifth reader. 1868. 1876..... 808.8.W33
joint author, see Parker, Richard Green.
WATSON John Selby, *English clergyman and educator, 1804-1884.*
trans. Anabasis and Memorabilia of Socrates by Xenophon. 1883..... 888.3.W33
Minor works of Xenophon. 1848..... 888.3.W33.3

WATSON, John Selby — *Continued.*
and Dale, H., *English clergyman.*
trans. Cyropædia and Hellenics of Xenophon. 1886... 888.3.W3
WATSON, William, *English poet, 1858 —*
Poems. 1893..... 821.89.W
WATTS, Isaac, *English divine and hymn-writer, 1674-1748.*
Poetical works. 1881..... 821.6 8
WAYLAND, *Mrs.* Jane, *English, wife af Rev. Daniel S. Wayland, 1790-1846.*
Real life in England. 1848..... 828.79.W36
WEBBE, William, *English scholar 16th century.*
see Magnus, Laurie..... 824.3.Si5
WEBSTER, Daniel, *American statesman and orator, 1782-1852.*
Great speeches and orations. 1879..... 815.27.3
Letters. 1902..... 815.27.7
Speech in Senate, March 7, 1850..... 815.27.5
Speech in the case of Stephen Girard's will. 1844..... 815.27.4
Speeches and forensic arguments. 2 v. 1830-5..... 815.27.1
Works. 6 v. 1851..... 815.27.2
Writings and speeches. 18 v. 1903..... 815.27.6
WEBSTER, John, *English dramatist, about 1580-1625.*
White devil..... pp. 142-175 of 914.5.Sy6
WEEDEN, *Miss* Howard, *American artist and poet, 18 —*
Bandanna ballads. 1899..... 811.49.W411
WEEKS, Robert Kelly, *American lawyer and poet, 1840-1876.*
Episodes and lyric pieces. 1870.....811.49.W41.1
Twenty poems. 1876.....811.49.W41.2
WEGELIN, Oscar, *American compiler.*
Early American fiction, 1774-1830. 1902..... 810.3.W42.1
Early American poetry, 17th and 18th centuries. 1903 ... 810.3.W42.2
Early American plays, 1714-1830. 1905..... 810.3.W42.3
WEISS, John, *American theologian and abolitionist, 1818-1879.*
Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 1876..... 822.33.W43
WELCH, Philip Henry, *American journalist and humorist, 1849-1889.*
Tailor-made girl. 1888..... 817.49.W46
WELCKER, Adair, *American.*
Dream of realms beyond us. 1903..... 811.49.W44
WELLS, Benjamin Willis, *American educator, 1856 —*
Century of French fiction. 1898..... 840.9.W46
see also Trent, William Peterfield.
WELLS, Carolyn, *American librarian, 186 —*
Folly for the wise. 1904..... 817.49.W461
comp. Nonsense anthology. 1902..... 808.7.W46.1
Parody anthology. 1904..... 808.7.W46.2
Satire anthology. 1905..... 808.7.W46.3
Vers de societe anthology. 1906..... 808.7.W46.5
Whimsey anthology. 1906..... 808.7.W46.4
WELLS, Samuel Roberts, *American publisher, 1820-1875.*
How to write: composition and letter-writing. 1872.... 808.6.W46

WELSH, Alfred Hix, *American educator, 1850-1889.*
Digest of English and American literature. 1890..... 802.W46
WELSH, Charles, *American publisher, 1850—*
ed. Golden treasury of Irish songs and lyrics. 2 v. 1907. 821.08.W46
WENDELL, Barrett, *American educator, 1855—*
English composition: lectures. 1895..... 808.W48
Literary history of America. 1901..... 810.9.W48
WERDER, Karl, *German, 1806-1893.*
Heart of Hamlet's mystery. 1907..... 822.33.W49
WESLEY, Charles, *English divine and hymn writer, 1707-1788.*
Poems. 1867..... 821.69.W51
WEST, Kenyon, (*pseud*). *see* Howland, Frances Louise.
WHATELY, Richard, *Archbishop of Dublin, 1787-1863.*
Elements of rhetoric. 1834..... 808.W55
WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin, *English artist.*
Dedication of books. 1887..... 809.W56
Literary blunders. 1893..... 808.7.W56
WHEELER, Charles Gardner, *American educator, 1855—*
joint comp. see Wheeler, William A.
WHEELER, William Adolphus, *American lexicographer, 1833-1874.*
An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 1865..... 803.W56.1
Who wrote it? an index to the authorship of the more noted works in ancient and modern literature. 1882. 803.W56.2
and Wheeler, Charles Gardner, *American.*
Familiar allusions. 1887..... 803.W56.3
WHEELWRIGHT, C. A., *English clergyman.*
trans. Odes of Pindar. 1837..... 884.5.W57
WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy, *American essayist and critic, 1819-1886.*
American literature and other papers. 1887..... 810.4.W57
Character and characteristic men. 1866..... 814.35.3
Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1848..... 814.35.2
Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. 1850..... 814.35.1
Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1888..... 820.9.W57
Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. 1888..... 814.35.5
Success and its conditions. 1871..... 814.35.4
WHITCHER, *Mrs.* Frances Miriam [Berry], *American humorist, 1812-1852.*
Widow Bedott papers. 1880.....817.39.W58.1
Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches. Edited, with a memoir, by Mrs. M. L. W. Whitcher. 1867.....817.39.W58.2
WHITCOMB, Selden L., *American.*
Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894..... 810.9.W58
WHITE, Gleeson, *English editor.*
Book-song. 1893..... 808.1.W58
WHITE, Greenough, *American clergyman and educator, 1863-1901.*
Philosophy of American literature. 1891..... 810.1.W58

WHITE, Henry Kirke, *English poet, 1785-1806.*
Poetical works. 1881 ..... 821.68.1
Remains. V. 1. 1820 ..... 821.68.2
WHITE, John Stuart, *American educator, 1847 — ed.* Boys' and girls' Herodotus. 1884 ..... 888.1.W58
Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1883 ..... 888.8.3
WHITE, Richard Grant, *American Shakespearean scholar, essayist, and critic, 1822-1885.*
New gospel of peace. 1866 ..... 817.39.W581
Studies in Shakespeare. 1886 ..... 822.33.W58
WHITING, Charles Goodrich, *American journalist, 1842 —*
The saunterer. 1886 ..... 818.49.W59
WHITING, Lilian, *American journalist, 1855 —*
World beautiful in books. 1901 ..... 804.W59
WHITMAN, Walter, *called* Walt, *American poet, 1819-1892.*
Leaves of grass. 1894 ..... 811.38.2
November boughs. 1888 ..... 811.38.3
Selected poems. 1892 ..... 811.38.1
Specimen days, and Collect. 1882 ..... 811.38.4
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Adeline Dutton [Train], *American novelist, 1824-1906.*
Mother Goose for grown folks 811.39.W61.1
Pansies: poems. 1872 ..... 811.39.W61.2
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Helen [Hay], *American poet.*
Sonnets and songs. 1905 ..... 811.49.W61
WHITNEY, William Dwight, *American philologist, 1827-1894.*
Sanskrit language and literature. 1874 ..... *in* 404.W61
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, *American poet, 1807-1892.*
At sundown. 1892 ..... 811.36.18
Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. 1853 ..... 811.36.2
Early poems. 1885 ..... 811.36.14
Hazel-blossoms. 1875 ..... 811.36.10
Home ballads and poems. 1860 ..... 811.36.4
In war time, and other poems. 1864 ..... 811.36.5
King's missive, 1661: historical poem ..... *in* v. 1 of 974.46.B65.2
Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal. 1849 ..... 818.39.W61
Literary recollections and miscellanies. 1854 ..... 814.39.W61.2
Miriam, and other poems. 1871 ..... 811.36.8
Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850 ..... 814 39.W61.1
Panorama, and other poems. 1856 ..... 811.36.3
Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. 1872 ..... 811.36.9
Poems. 1853 ..... 811.36.11
Same. 1856 ..... 811.36.12
Same. 1857 ..... 811.36.15
Same. 1867 ..... 811.36.16
Poems written during the abolition movement, 1830-1838. 811.36.17
Poetical works, Complete. 1884 ..... 811.36.13
Prose works. 2 v. 1866 ..... 814.39.W61.3
Snow-bound. 1866 ..... 811.36.6
Songs of labor, and other poems. 1850 ..... 811.36.1

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf — *Continued.*
Tent on the beach, and other poems. 1867 ..... 811.36.7
ed. Songs of three centuries. 1876 ..... 808.1.W61
WIENER, Leo, *Russian-American philologist and educator, 1862* —
Anthology of Russian literature. 2 v. 1902-3 ..... 891.7.W63
History of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. 1899 ..... 892.4.W63
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas [Smith], *Mrs.* G. C. Riggs, *American novelist, 1857* —
and Smith, Nora Archibald, *American.*
comps. Golden numbers: book of verse for youth. 1902 ..... 808.1.W63
WIGGLESWORTH, Michael, *American clergyman and poet, 1631-1705.*
Day of doom. 1867 ..... 811.13.1
WILCOX, *Mrs.* Ella [Wheeler], *American poet, 1855* —
Custer, and other poems. 1896 ..... 811.49.W64.3
How Salvator won, etc. 1895 ..... 811.49.W64.4
Maurine, and other poems. 1888 ..... 811.49.W64.1
Men, women, and emotions. 1898 ..... 814.49.W64
Poems of passion. 1883 ..... 811.49.W64.5
Poems of pleasure. 1899 ..... 811.49.W64.6
Three women. 1897 ..... 811.49.W64.2
WILDE, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills, *Irish dramatist, 1856-1900.*
Intentions. 1894 ..... 824.89.W64
WILDER, Elizabeth.
trans. see Werder, Karl.
WILHELM II, *Emperor of Germany and King of Prussia, 1859* —
Kaiser's speeches. 1903 ..... 835.89.W67
WILKINS, Mary Eleanor (*now* Mrs. Freeman], *American novelist, 1862* —
Once upon a time, and other child-verses. 1897 ..... 811.49.W65
WILKINSON, *Sir* John Gardner, *English explorer and Egyptologist, 1797-1875.*
trans. see Rawlinson, George.
WILLARD, Samuel, *American clergyman, 1775-1859.*
Rhetoric. 1830 ..... 808.W66
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* Martha McCullock, *American novelist and poet.*
Field farings. 1892 ..... 818.49.W67
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* Martha Noyes [Mrs. H. Dwight Williams], *American, wife of the Commissioner at Swatow, China.*
comp. Voices from the silent land. 1853 ..... 808.8.W67
WILLIAMS, Sarah, *American compiler, 1857* —
comp. Through the year with birds and poets [poems.] 1900 ..... 808.1.W67
WILLIAMS, William Howell, *American writer.*
Sonnetical notes on philosophy. 1901 ..... 811.49.W67
WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker, *American litterateur, 1807-1867.*
Beauty and the beast. [Little classics, Life.] ..... *in* v. 4 of 808.3.J62
Convalescent. 1859 ..... 818.39.W67.6
Famous persons and places. 1854 ..... 818.39.W67.4

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker — *Continued.*
Fun-jottings. 1852 ..... 818.39.W67.2
Health trip to the tropics. 1853 ..... 818.39.W67.7
Hurry graphs. 1851 ..... 818.39.W67.3
Life, here and there. 1850 ..... 818.39.W67.1
Out doors at Idlewild. 1855 ..... 818.39.W67.5
People I have met. 1850 ..... 818.39.W67.9
Poems, sacred, passionate, and humorous. 1875 ..... 811.39.W67
Prose writings. 1885 ..... 818.39.W67.8
WILLMOTT, Robert Aris, *English clergyman, 1809-1863.*
Pleasures of literature. 1907 ..... 824.89.W68
Poets of the nineteenth century 821.08.W68
WILLSON, Marcius, *American educator, 1813-1905.*
Lippincott's sixth reader. 1882 ..... 808.8.W68
WILSON, James Grant, *Scotch-American journalist, general U. S. Civil war, 1832 —*
Bryant and his friends. 1886 ..... 810.4.W69
WILSON, John, (*Christopher North*), *Scotch poet and essayist, 1785-1854.*
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 3 v. 1842 ..... 824.79.W69.1
Genius and character of Burns. 1845 ..... 821.67.W69
Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 v. 1843 ..... 824.79.W69.2
Recreations of Christopher North. 1854. 1867 ..... 824.79.W69.3
WINCHILSEA, Anne Kingsmill [Finch] [Conway], *Countess of, English poet, 1661-1720.*
Poems. 1903 ..... 821.59.W72
WINSLOW, Helen Maria, *American journalist, 1851 —*
Woman of to-morrow. 1905 ..... 814.49.W73
WINSOR, Justin, *American historian, 1831-1897.*
ed. Press and literature of Boston. 1881 ..... *in* v. 1-3 of 974.46.B65.2
WINTER, William, *American dramatic critic, 1836 —*
Shakespeare's England. 1892 ..... 914.2.W73.1
Wanderers. 1892 ..... 811.49.W73
WINTHROP, John, *First Governor of Massachusetts, 1588-1649.*
and Winthrop, Margaret.
Some old Puritan love-letters. 1893 ..... 816.1.W73
WINTHROP, Robert Charles, *American statesman and orator, 1809-1894.*
Oration: 250th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1870 ..... 815.39.W73
WINTHROP, Warren, *American.*
comp. Exercises for Washington's Birthday. 1895 ..... 808.8.W27.2
WIRT, William, *American statesman and orator, 1772-1834.*
Letters of the British spy. 1844 ..... 814.29.W74.2
Old bachelor. 2 v. 1818 ..... 814.29.W74.1
WOLCOT, John, (*Peter Pindar*), *English physician, satirist and poet, 1738-1819.*
Poetical works 827.65.1
WOLKONSKY, Serge, *Prince, Lecturer in America.*
Pictures of Russian history and literature. 1897 ..... 891.7.W83

WOOD, James, *English clergyman.*
comp. Dictionary of quotations. 1893 ..... 808.8.W85
WOOD, Katharine Bontecou.
comp. Quotations for all occasions. 1906 ..... 808.8.W851
WOODBERRY, George Edward, *American literary critic, 1855 —*
America in literature. 1903 ..... 810.9.W85
Makers of literature. 1901 ..... 820.4.W85
WOODBURY, *Mrs.* Josephine C. [Battles], *American Christian Scientist,*
Echoes [poems.] 1897 ..... 811.49.W85
WOODS, George Bryant, *American editor, 1844-1871.*
Essays, sketches and stories. 1873 ..... 814.39.W86
WOODWORTH, Francis C., *American writer for the young, 1812-1859.*
Woodworth's American miscellany. 2 v. 1855 ..... 818.39.W87
WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey, (*Susan Coolidge*), *American poet and writer for the young, 1845-1905.*
Last verses. 1906 ..... 811.49.W88
WORDSWORTH, William, *English poet, 1770-1850.*
Poetical works. 1836 ..... 821.71.3
Same. 3 v. 1878 ..... 821.71.2
Same. 4 v. 1824 ..... 821.71.1
WRANGHAM, Francis, *English classical scholar, 1769-1842.*
trans. Ecologues of Virgil. 1834 ..... *in* v. 1. of 873.1.W92
WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian, *American historical writer for the young, 18 — -1899.*
Children's stories in American literature. 2 v. 1895-6 .. 810.9.W93
Children's stories in English literature. 2 v. 1889-1891. 820.9.W93
WYATT, *Sir* Thomas, *English statesman and poet, 1503-1542.*
Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821.27.1

X

XENOPHON, *Athenian historian, essayist and general, 445-355 B. C.*
Anabasis, four books. Ed. by W. W. Goodwin *and* J. W. White. 1885 ..... 888.3.G63
Same, seven books. Ed. by W. R. Harper *and* J. Wallace. 1893 ..... 888.3.H23
Same. Ed. by J. R. Boise. 1874 ..... 888.3.B63
Same. Notes by A. C. Kendrick. 1873 ..... 888.3.K34
Anabasis and Memorabilia of Socrates. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson. 1883 ..... 888.3.W33
Cyropædia. Notes by J. J. Owen. 1846 ..... 888.3.Ow2
Same. Trans. by M. A. Cooper. V. 2. 1831 ..... 888.3.C78
Cyropædia and Hellenics. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson *and* Rev. H. Dale. 1886 ..... 888.3.W33.2
Memorabilia of Socrates. Notes by R. D. C. Robbins. 1848 ..... 888.3.R53
Minor works. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson. 1886 ..... 888.3.W33.3

XENOS, Stepanos Theodoros, *Greek.*
Andronike, the heroine of the Greek revolution. Trans. by E. A. Grosvenor. 1897 ..... 889.3.Xe2

Y

YONGE, Charles Duke, *English philologist and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1891.*
trans. see Cicero.
YOUNG, Edward, *English divine and poet, 1683-1765.*
Complaint; or, Night thoughts. 1818 ..... 821.55.2
Poetical works. 1831 ..... *in* 821.47.2
Same. 1880 ..... 821.55.1
Works. 5 v. 1774 ..... 821.55.3

Z

ZANDER, H. J.
Outlines of composition 808.Za1
ZANGWILL, Israel, *English litterateur, 1864 —*
Without prejudice: essays. 1896 ..... 824.89.Za1
ZIMMERN, Helen, *English historical writer, 1846 —*
Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. 1883 ..... 891.551.Zi1

AUTHORS NOT ON ABOVE LIST.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller, *American nature lecturer, and writer of outdoor and scientific literature, 1860 —*
Walking: a fine art. 1907 ..... 818.49.B48
COUDERT, Frederic Rene, *American lawyer, 1832-1903.*
Addresses, historical, political, sociological. 1905 ..... 815.49.C83
NOLDE, Elisabeth, *Baroness* de, *French, great-granddaughter of Mme. de Constant.*
Madame de Stael and Benjamin Constant: unpublished letters. 1907 ..... 846.6.St1

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

ADDITIONS.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

BLAIR, H. Letures on rhetoric and belles lettres. 1793. V. 2..... 808.B57.2

CHANDLER, F. W. Literature of roguery. [Types of English literature, ed. by W. A. Neilson.] 2 v. 1907... 809.C36

V. 1. Scope and foreign sources. English picaresque origins. Anatomies of roguery. Criminal biographies. Rogues of Elizabethan and restoration fiction. Roguery in the drama.

2. The picaresque novel in the eighteenth century. Romantic roguery from Scott to Bulwer. Adventurers afloat and ashore. The rogue in his social environment. Sympathetic and satiric rogue realism. Roguery in recent fiction. Literature of crime detection.

PUTNAM, G. H. Censorship of the Church of Rome and its influence upon the production and distribution of literature: study of the history of the prohibitory and expurgatory indexes, together with some consideration of the effects of Protestant censorship and of censorship by the state. 2 v. 1906-7..... 809.P98

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

BIGELOW, E. F., *comp. and ed.* Walking: a fine art as practised by naturalists and explained by original contributions to this volume, and by quotations from the published works of those who love to dally along country lanes. 1907..... 818.49.B48

Contents: Walking, the basis and unifier of out-door interests. Walking barefoot, Martha McCulloch Williams. 'Twixt the dusk and the dawn, E. H. Baynes. On walking the woods, D. L. Sharp. Walking better than riding, L. S. Keyser. Early in an August morning, J. Buckham. A September tramp, J. Buckham. Walking on the crust, J. Buckham. Climbing a mountain, Margaret W. Morley. Marsh tramps, Irene Grosvenor Wheelock. The values of walking, C. G. Whiting. From the city out into the country, Dr. A. C. Stokes. Walking, etc., H. D. Thoreau. Good fields for a walker, H. D. Thoreau. "November taxes a walker's resources more than any other month," H. D. Thoreau. Suitable and unsuitable companions, H. D. Thoreau. Walking: a luxury and a fine art, R. W.

Emerson. The exhilarations of the road, J. Burroughs. Rewards of the pedestrian, J. Burroughs. The right mood for walking, J. Burroughs. Walking by a little river, H. Van Dyke. In meadow and forest, H. Van Dyke. The fun of walking, W. B. Thornton. Careful seeing needed to make a walk most advantageous, W. H. Boardman. Walking in the winter woods, W. H. Gibson. A walk in spring, J. Buckham. Delight of a summer ramble, Dr. J. E. Taylor. Walking in wood-paths, W. Flagg. Don't ride: walk leisurely, Rev. W. A. Quale. Walking rests and stimulates, W. Besant. Walking a spiritual exercise, B. Torrey. In praise of walking, Sir L. Stephens. Of walks and walking tours. A. Haultain. Learning to walk, Mrs. C. A. Creevy. Unseen companions and happiness, Walt Whitman. The joys of the road, Bliss Carman. Miscellaneous footprints. Three of a kind, R. Hovey.

COUDERT, F. R. Addresses, historical, political, sociological. 1905 ..... 815.49.C83

Contents: Arbitration and international law: I. International arbitration. II. The Anglo-American arbitration treaty. III. The rights of ships. IV. International law. *History and biography:* V. Christopher Columbus. VI. Louis Kossuth. VII. Andrew Jackson. VIII. Charles O'Conor. IX. Montesquieu. X. Chief-Justice Waite. XI. France: address in reply to the toast, "The President of the French republic," at dinner to Whitelaw Reid, April 16, 1892. XII. France: address to the French delegates on presentation of statue of "Liberty enlightening the world," June, 1885. *Morals and social problems:* XIII. Reply to Dumas's advocacy of divorce, March 15, 1880. XIV. Morals and manners. XV. Lying as a fine art. XVI. The church and the bar. XVII. Attorney and client. *The bar:* XVIII. The bar of New York from 1792 to 1892. XIX. The lawyer's responsibilities—law reform—codification. *Social organization:* XX. Young men in politics. XXI. Columbia college.

MITCHELL, D. G. American lands and letters—The Mayflower to Rip-Van-Winkle. 1901 ..... 810.9.M69.1

Same. Leather-Stocking to Poe's Raven. 1904 ..... 810.9.M69.2

PAINTER, F. V. N. Poets of the South: a series of biographical and critical studies with typical poems. 1903 .... 811.08.P16

Contents: Minor poems of the South. Edgar Allen Poe. Paul Hamilton Hayne. Henry Timrod. Sidney Lanier. Abram J. Ryan. Illustrative selections.

PELL, R. C. (*Chetwood Evelyn.*) Table-talk of books, men, and manners. 1853 ..... 818.39.P36

READ, T. Poetical works. 3 v. 1874 ..... 811.35.2

V. 1. Lyric poems. Sylvia; or, The last shepherd. Miscellaneous. Airs from Alpland.
2. The new pastoral. House by the sea. Miscellaneous.
3. Wagoner of the Alleghanies. War poems. A summer story. Poems in Italy. Miscellaneous.

WELLS, C. Folly for the wise. 1904 ..... 817.49.W461

Vers de societe anthology. 1907 ..... 808.7.W46.5

DODGE, *Mrs.* M. M. Rhymes and jingles. 1904 ..... 811.49.D661

FISK, May Isabel. The talking woman (monologues.) 1907. 817.49.F54

Contents: The invalid. At the theatre. The new baby. A woman inquiring about trains. An April shower. The saleslady. The tailor-made gown. An afternoon call. At the health resort. The boarding-house keeper. Entertaining the neighbor's child. Her first trip abroad.

FOSS, S. W. Songs of the average man. 1907 ..... 811.49.F79.6

HILLARD, G. S. Intermediate reader. 1863 ..... 808.8.H55.4

MAYO, *Mrs.* S. C. E. Selections from her writings, with a memoir, by her husband. 1849 ..... 818.39.M45

METCALFE, R. L. "Of such is the kingdom" and other stories from life. 1907 ..... 818.49.M56

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

AIKIN, *Dr.* J. Letters to a young lady on a course of English poetry. 1806 ..... 821.Ai4

BAILEY, Elmer James. Novels of George Meredith. 1907 .. 820.4.B15

BARBAULD, *Mrs.* A. L. A. Legacy for young ladies and evenings at home. 1835 ..... 828.69.B23.2

BENSON, A. C. The thread of gold. 1907 ..... 824.89.B43.5

CHAMBERS, R., *ed.* Cyclopædia of English literature: revised by R. Carruthers. 8 v. *in* 4. 1876 ..... 820.9.C35.3

HOWELL, J. Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ; or, Familiar letters of James Howell: with introduction by A. Repplier. 2 v. 1907 ..... 826.4.H83

MAGNUS, L. How to read English literature—Chaucer to Milton. 1906 ..... 820.7.M27.1

Same — Dryden to Meredith. 1907 ..... 820.7.M27.2

ed. Documents illustrating Elizabethan poetry, by Sir Philip Sidney, George Puttenham, and William Webbe. 1906 ..... 824.3.Si5

MILLAR, J. H. Literary history of Scotland. [Library of literary history.] 1903 ..... 820.9.M61

Contents: Early Scots poetry: 1301-1475. Golden age of Scottish poetry. Early prose, and the prose of the Reformation. Verse of the Reformation: the ballads: the last of the "Makaris." Seventeenth century: poets, divines and historians. Augustan age: prose. Eighteenth-century poetry: Burns, Sir Walter Scott. Rise of periodical literature: the "Edinburgh Review" and "Blackwood." Nineteenth century: 1801-1848. Victorian era: 1848-1880. Close of the Victorian era: 1880-1901. Bibliography. Glossary.

NICOLL, W. R. *and* Seccombe, T. History of English literature. 3 v. 1907 ..... 820.9.N541

SAINTSBURY, G. Short history of English literature. 1900. 820.9.Sa2.4

Contents: I. The preliminaries of English literature. II. Making of English literature. III. Chaucer and his contemporaries. IV. Fifteenth century. V. Elizabethan literature to the death of Spenser. VI. Later Elizabethan and Jacobean literature. VII. Caroline literature. VIII. The Augustan ages. IX. Middle and later eighteenth-century literature. X. The triumph of romance. XI. Victorian literature.

WARD, A. W. *and* Waller, A. R., *eds.* The Cambridge history of English literature. V. 1. 1907..... 820.9.W2

Contents: From the beginnings to the cycles of romance.

OTHER LITERATURES.

HYDE, D. Literary history of Ireland, from earliest times to the present day. [Library of literary history.] 1906. 891.6.H9

NOLDE, E. *Baroness* de., *ed.* Madame de Stael and Benjamin Constant: unpublished letters. Trans. by C. Harwood. 1907..... 846.6.St

SIGERSON, G. Bards of the Gael and Gall: examples of the poetic literature of Erinn, done into English after the metres and modes of the Gael. 1907..... 891.6.Si

TASSO, T. Jerusalem delivered. Trans. into English Spenserian verse with life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen. 1904..... 851.46.W63

CORRECTIONS.

Page 4. Matthews. Aspects of fiction, read 814.49.M43.2 instead of 804.M43.

19. Montgomery. Lectures on general literature, read 804.M76 instead of 809.1.M76.

20. Wezelin. Early American fiction, read Wegelin instead of Wezelin.

30. Miller, *Mrs.* D. H. read Muller instead of Miller.

33. Wigglesworth. Day of doom read 811.13.1 instead of 811.31.1

40. Elder. Periscopics, read Elden instead of Elder.

71. Clemens. $1,000,000 bank note, read £1,000,000 instead of $1,000,000.

76. Warner, C. D. Black-log studies, read Back-log instead of Black-log.

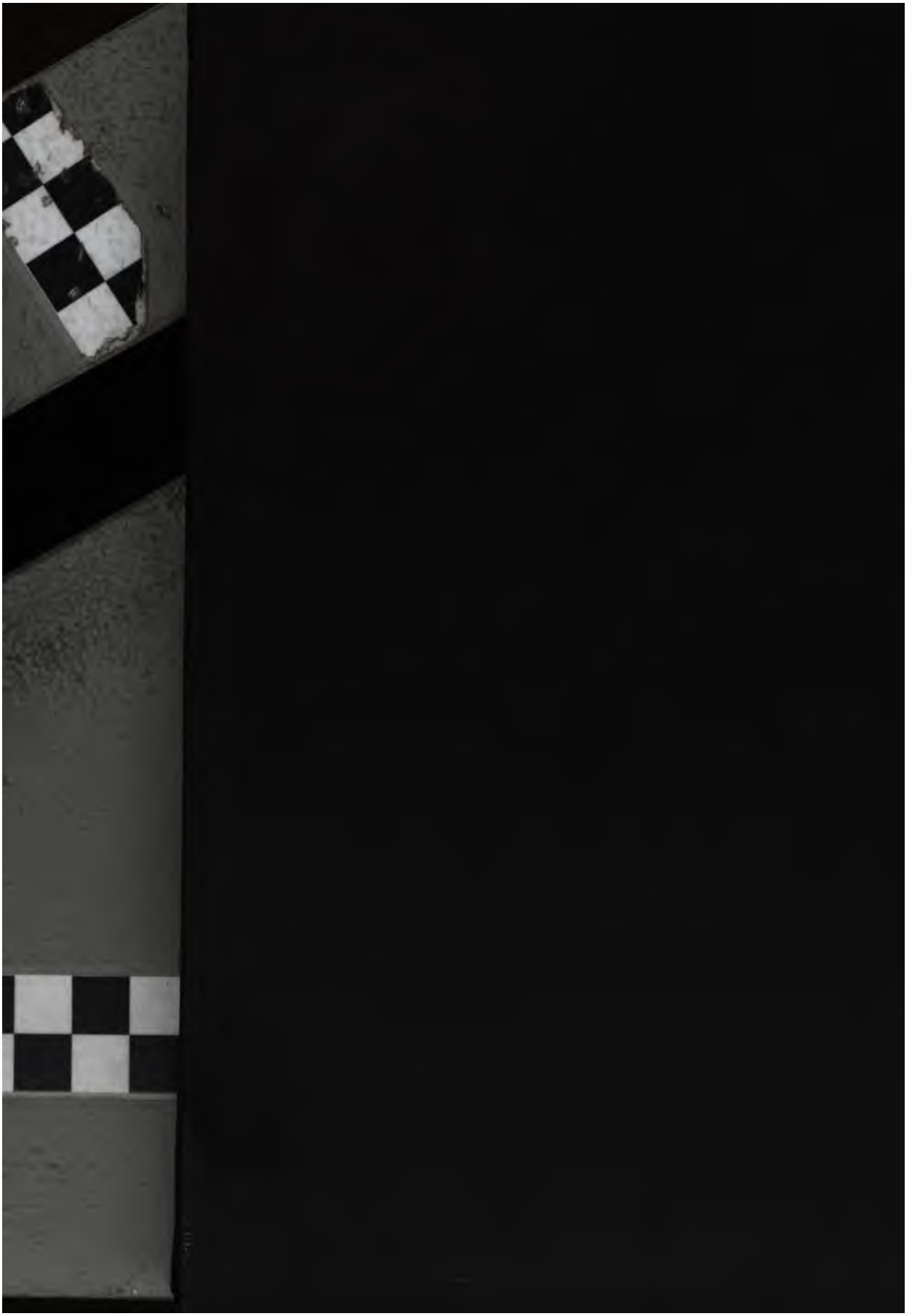
81. O'Callaghan. The green book, read 828.89 Ocl. instead of 818.39.Ocl.

158. Smith, H. Gaities and gravities read Gaieties, 827.79.Sm5.3 instead of Gaities, 827.79.Sm.5.

222. Clemens. $1,000,000 bank note, read £1,000,000.

263. Nicoll, W. R. History of English literature, read 820.9.N541 instead of 820.9.N54.

281. Smith, Wm. History of Peloponnesian War, read 888.2.Sm6.1 instead of 888.2.1.

Same, read 888.2.Sm6.2 instead of 888.2.2.

JW